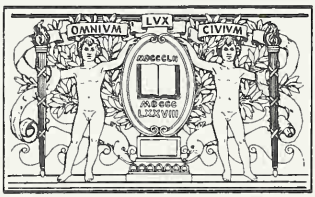
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06661 772 9

THOMAS JENKINS
OF MARYLAND
1670

His Descendants and Allied Families

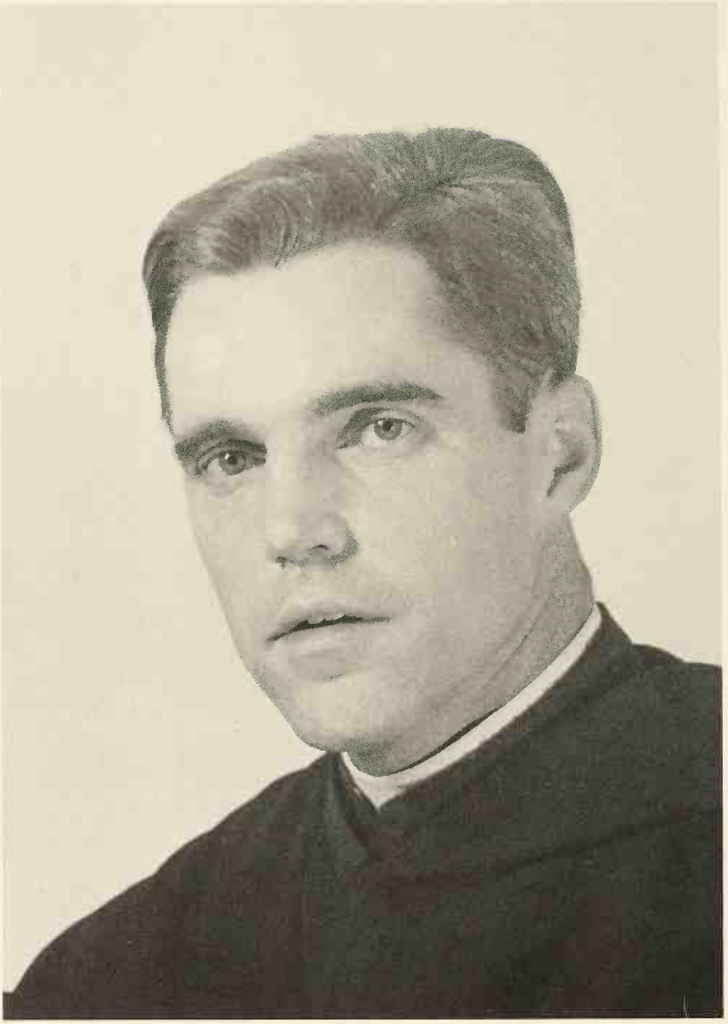
Compiled By
Edward Felix Jenkins O.S.A.



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/thomasjenkinsofm00jenk



Father Edward Felix Jenkins, O.S.A.

THOMAS JENKINS
OF MARYLAND
1670

His Descendants and Allied Families

Compiled By
Edward Felix Jenkins O.S.A.

MUSEUM AND LIBRARY
OF
MARYLAND HISTORY
Maryland Historical Society

Copyright © 1985
Maryland Historical Society
All rights reserved

Permission to reproduce
in any form may be
secured from the Society

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to:

Maryland Historical Society
201 W. Monument Street
Baltimore, MD 21201

CS71
.J5
1985

International Standard Book Number 0-938420-30-5

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 85-62013

Published for the Society by
Gateway Press, Inc.
1001 N. Calvert Street
Baltimore, MD 21202

Made in the United States of America

TABLE OF CONTENTS

List of Illustrations	vi
Introduction	vii - x
Acknowledgments	xi
Guide for Use and Disclaimer	xii
First Generation	1
Second Generation	5
Third Generation	15
Fourth Generation	37
Fifth Generation	61
Sixth Generation	95
Seventh Generation	129
Eighth Generation	165
Ninth Generation	213
Tenth Generation	269
Family Origin	279
Allied Families	295
Index	323

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Rev. Edward F. Jenkins O.S.A.	frontispiece
The following face indicated page:	
St. Ignatius, Chapel Point	3
St. Ignatius, Hickory	31
St. John the Evangelist, Long Green	31
The Cottage, Long Green	31
St. Joseph, Pomfret	73
Corpus Christi-Jenkins Memorial, Baltimore	81
Our Lady of the Angels Chapel, Baltimore	85
Rev. Edward F. Jenkins O.S.A.	132
Locust Grove, LaPlata	217

INTRODUCTION

The first wave of interest in genealogy in the United States appeared late in the 19th Century, when it became fashionable for old American families that had overcome the hardscrabble existence of the early settlers to look back from the peaks they had achieved and enjoy the view. Names and dates were attached in this way to considerable accomplishments, and much useful information was recorded for later generations of historians. But in the distances commanded by those lofty peaks, romantic mists often swirled about and obscured a clan's humbler origins.

There was nothing new in this. Selective or embroidered recollections and family pride have always gone hand in hand. As long ago as 1621, the English clergyman Robert Burton had written, "Almost in every kingdom the most ancient families have been at first princes' bastards." A taste for legitimacy, therefore, led almost inevitably to fading memories and the skipping of an ancestor or two.

No such debasement mars the diligence of the Rev. Edward Felix Jenkins, O.S.A., whose prodigious genealogical work makes its appearance at a time of renewed if more discerning national interest in ethnic and family roots. As the principal compiler of this study of eleven generations of a prolific, talented, hugely successful and philanthropic family of Maryland, Father Jenkins has devoted the spare hours of more than half a century to his task. In recent years he has been ably assisted by other family members caught up in its fascinations. No-nonsense probity and good-humored candor, as well as painstaking scholarship, are qualities suggested by their results. Not for lack of trying did they fail to trace every thread in the bulky, colorful Jenkins tapestry.

Here are 943 family units descended from Thomas Jenkins, who in 1670 proved his right to 100 acres in Charles County for having transported his wife Ann and himself to the province of Maryland. Sorting out their descendants was not made easier by the confusion of intermarriages and the repetitions of identical or similar names -- Courtney and Courtenay, Carrell and Carroll, Spalding and Spaulding among the latter. Nevertheless, the compilers of this volume have persevered, managing to present a well-organized, easy-to-follow record not only of succeeding generations named Jenkins, but of daughters' alliances as well. As the index attests, many hundreds of additional family names -- prominent clergy, industrialists, scholars and professional people included -- have sprouted from this tree as it flourished and spread through the decades.

A significant contribution of this genealogical work is the light it throws on Catholic Maryland. The 17th Century Jenkins progenitors (whether Welsh or English is still not certain) were Roman Catholics, and generations of their descendants have maintained to a remarkable degree their loyalty to the church of their forebears. It would seem indisputable that the strength of this inherited faith undergirded the self-discipline of sons who left the crowded farm to prosper in urban commerce.

Christ's admonition to the rich man in Matthew's Gospel, likening the gate of heaven to the eye of the needle, seems to have motivated many of them. Major beneficiaries of Jenkins family philanthropies included Bon Secours Hospital, Jenkins Memorial Hospital, Johns Hopkins University, Loyola College, Catholic University of America, The Maryland Institute and St. Charles Seminary. Historic parishes in Charles County that benefited from the family's support were St. Ignatius's at St. Thomas Manor near Port Tobacco (where Thomas and Ann Jenkins, the settlers, lie buried); St. Joseph's in Pomfret and St. Charles in Glymont. Other historic churches with strong family ties include Baltimore's old cathedral -- the Basilica of the Assumption -- and St. John the Evangelist at Long Green in Baltimore County.

Two of the handsomest ecclesiastical structures ever erected within the archdiocese at Baltimore are Jenkins memorials: Corpus Christi Church at Lafayette and Mount Royal Avenues, and the present St. Charles Chapel at Catonsville. (The earlier seminary chapel at Ellicott City, also built by a Jenkins, was destroyed by fire.)

James Cardinal Gibbons preached at the laying of the cornerstone of the Corpus Christi - Jenkins Memorial Church in 1886. Among his remarks were these: "To erect a church to Almighty God, my dear friends, is not only an honor to those who do so, but this act confers inestimable blessings upon posterity as well as upon the founders of this temple. It has been said with truth that the man who causes a blade of grass to grow is of benefit to posterity; and if that be so, what shall we say of those who plant the vine of the Lord so that the weary souls may come and take shelter beneath its shade and be nourished by its fruit?"

Of the Thomas Courtney Jenkins (1802-1881) whose life inspired his children to build the church, Cardinal Gibbons said: "It is erected in memory of an honored and distinguished citizen of Baltimore, whose clear mind and solid judgment, whose sterling integrity made him honored and dear to the people of Baltimore, and who went down to his grave without a stain upon his commercial character."

Such accolades are among the high points in a widely varied family landscape, but there are many other kinds. The descendants of Thomas Jenkins will find, for example, that one of their number, George Clarke Jenkins, won an Oscar for the scenic design of the motion picture about the Watergate scandal, "All The President's Men." Although men and women in the service of the Catholic Church abound, there is at least one Protestant clergyman among them: the Rev. Jack Jenkins, Jr., who ministered to Baptist congregations in Arkansas and Missouri in the latter part of the last century.

The dispassionate, seemingly indefatigable author does not turn away from any path that presents itself. While cousin marrying cousin is a commonplace in the unusually close-knit Catholic society chiefly delineated by the genealogy, seldom is Father Jenkins non-plussed, even in the tortuous byways. He finds in the 18th Century the marriage of a Spalding to his niece -- cause for a papal dispensation won by John Carroll, who became the first American-born bishop -- as well as the second marriage of a Miss Jenkins to the brother of her son-in-law. This made her the aunt of her own grandchildren, and elicited from the author a rare exclamation point.

His commentaries are a fund of engaging anecdotes and reminiscences, providing valuable as well as entertaining insights. Merely one such footnote to history is the author's recollection of his father's conversations about the apprenticeships to two Jenkins ancestors of young Henry McComas and Daniel Wells. They were the teen-agers who lost their lives after they shot and killed the English commander, General Ross, in the War of 1812.

Father Jenkins believes, quite sensibly, that lack of documentation for a family tradition is not by itself sufficient reason to discard the tradition as untrue. At the same time, when assertions do not quite add up, he does not shrink from the disappointment. At one point in his exploration of Ambrosia Jenkins Faxon's somewhat fanciful genealogical conclusions, published in 1906, he says simply: "Something is wrong here." His is a refreshing style.

John Walton, professor emeritus of education at the Johns Hopkins University and former chairman of the Committee on Genealogy and Heraldry of the Maryland Historical Society, reviewed the manuscript and determined that Father Jenkins not only had clearly distinguished tradition from documented evidence but had been alert to inconsistencies and contradictions in both. "The information with which I am familiar through other sources and the random references I have checked," Professor Walton wrote, "have convinced me that this is a reliable genealogical work."

The publication of a family history as ambitious as this one is the completion of an enormously time-consuming task, with its share of delight but with memories aplenty of frustrations and irritations along the way. It is the end of a long, twisting road that brings a sigh of relief to the voyagers and well-earned satisfaction.

But the book also is a beginning, and in this lies much of the worth of such an undertaking. Doubtless future research will uncover errors and correct them. Answers will be found to some of the intriguing questions that remain, such as why Thomas Jenkins cut off his daughter Mary with five shillings in 1726, or whether the wedding of Henry Jenkins in 1809, presided over by Bishop Carroll, was to Ann Harrion or Ann Harrison. Perhaps the missing family bible of Capt. Thomas Jenkins (1751-1821) will be discovered. Possibly Charles Welsh, the grandson of Elizabeth Jenkins and John Welsh, who were married in Baltimore in 1804. will not remain "untraced" forever.

There is plenty left for future family chroniclers to do. Surely Father Jenkins and those who helped him with the present volume have provided all the inspiration necessary.

Frank Parr Lewin Somerville
Baltimore, Maryland
June 6, 1985

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The author would like to take this opportunity to thank the following individuals who assisted in the composition of this work:

W. Armour Jenkins III, without whose total dedication to completing the manuscript over a three year period, this work might never have been published;

Thomas W. Offutt, Jr., Eugene Jenkins, Jr., and T. Courtenay Jenkins, Jr., who contributed their time and expertise in helping me to complete this work;

Frank P. L. Somerville, whose searching and sensitive Introduction adds vitality and identity to all the members of our family.

Edward Felix Jenkins, O.S.A.

GUIDE FOR USE

This genealogy consists of known family units numbered 1 through 943. Ten complete generations and the beginning of an eleventh are represented.

The name -- following the number -- of each family member who had children appears twice, first as a child and secondly in capital letters as a parent in the next generation.

A person's own number always precedes his or her name. In parentheses following the name is the number of the person's parent.

When the family member's name appears in the vital information and anecdotal material about that person, his or her number is not repeated. However, others who are mentioned in each text are identified by the number preceding the name. (Once again, a number following a name is that of the person's parent.)

Family members who intermarried are cross-referenced.

ABBREVIATIONS

"Born" is B. or b. "Died" is D. or d. "Married" is M. or m. "Divorced" is Div. or div. "Circa" (approximate date) is Ca or ca. Months are Jan, Feb, Mar, etc. First, second, third marriages are M. (1), M. (2), M. (3) or m. (1), m. (2), m. (3), etc. Children of a first and second marriage are identified by a number thus: Children (1), Children (2). The surname of the father is in parentheses as, for example, Children (Jenkins).

Postal Service abbreviations of states in capital letters are used throughout. When the state is not identified, the place is in Maryland.

The Author and Publisher of this work cannot be responsible for errors or omissions occurring in the work.

FIRST
GENERATION

THE JENKINS FAMILY HISTORY

It is a family tradition that our progenitor, Thomas Jenkins, was the son of William Jason Jenkins of Anglesey, Wales, who was the younger brother of Sir Lionel (Leoline or Llewllyn) Jenkins, who was First Lord of the Admiralty under Charles II and a friend of William Penn. As far as I know there are no documents to prove this. See Jenkins family origin for discussion.

All of the branches of our Jenkins family are descended from a young man named Thomas Jenkins, who came to Maryland with his wife Ann, in 1669 or 1670. This is well established by the following Land Grant on record at Annapolis:

> November 15, 1670, came Thomas Jenkins, of Charles County, Maryland, and proved his rights to 100 acres of land for transporting himself and wife Ann into the Province, to inhabit, A.D. 1670.

On Dec 20, 1670, his wife Ann joined him in a deed, and at the time a warrant was issued in the name of Thomas Jenkins for 100 acres of land "for transporting himself and his wife, Ann, into the Province to inhabit", he obtained by purchase 400 acres of plantation called St. Thomas' Manor. After this we have numerous real estate transactions in which Thomas Jenkins bought or sold land.

On Nov 20, 1674, he obtained by deed from George Shens (Shentone?) of Charles County, 200 acres called Pinnar. In 1677 he witnessed a purchase of land by John Hanson. (Charles County Gentry, page 221, by Harry Wright Newman). In 1680 he was in possession of a 100 acre tract - Poplar Point. In 1682 he bought three tracts of land, 625 acres, from Charles Pye:

Lynis	150 acres
St. Thomas	150 acres
Pye's Hardship	325 acres

In Nov, 1682 he was assessed 180 pounds of tobacco (taxes).

On Feb 15, 1719, Thomas and Ann Jenkins assigned to Edward Edelen, "Pinnar," in Prince George's County "for the love which they held for their daughter, Elizabeth Edelen, wife of said Edward". (Charles County Gentry, page 173, by Harry Wright Newman).

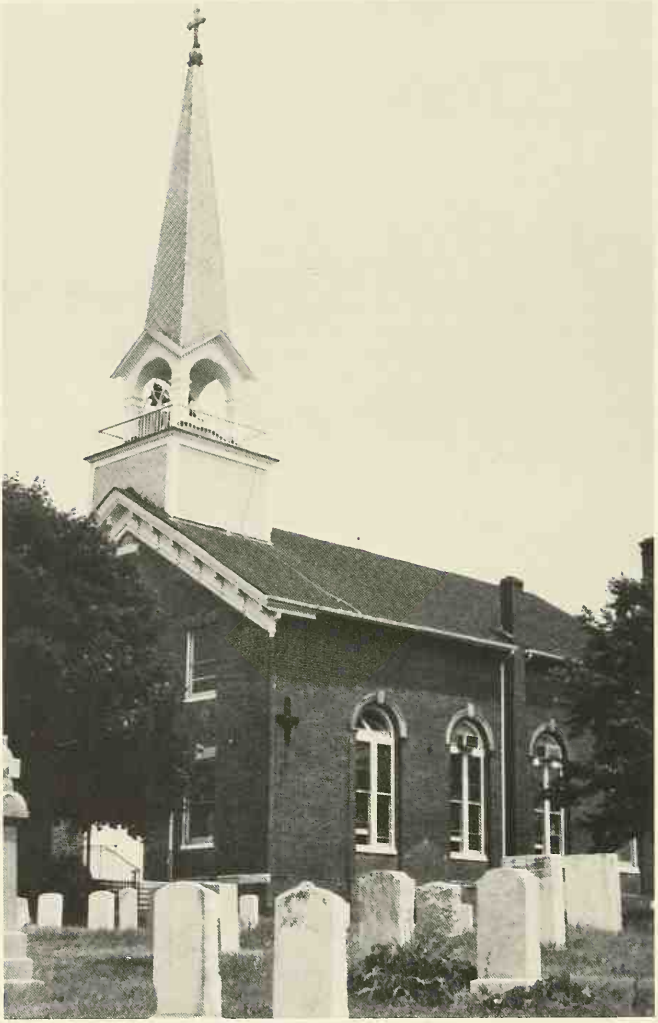
Frequently he and his wife, Ann, witnessed wills; and he administered estates. Twice he was a witness in law suits, on which occasions he made age depositions: in Feb, 1686, he swore that he was 44, and in 1721 that he was 79 years old. Finally, we have his will of Nov 1, 1726, probated in Charles County, Oct 31, 1727, in which he refers to all the land he bought and mentions his wife, Ann, and all his children by name; and we have Ann's will of Jun 25, 1729, probated in Charles County Dec 3, 1729, followed by the distribution of their estate in 1731, when all the heirs appeared and signed for their shares. (Testamentary proceedings, Liber 21, folio 2).

Thomas and Ann Jenkins lived in Charles County for nearly sixty years. Their children married into the leading Catholic families of the province and had many children of their own, who also married Catholics and reared Catholic Families.

Thomas Jenkins' will mentions 575 acres. According to tradition he had a brother, Michael, b. ca. 1644, and also other brothers and sisters in Maryland. The court records in the settlement of his estate refer to "representatives of the widow and several brothers and sisters of the deceased", whose names were unknown to the office. (Michael O. Jenkins Manuscript. Maryland Hist. Society).

Ambrosia Faxon (see APPENDIX - Jenkins family origin by Reverend Edward F. Jenkins) says that "records in the possession of some of the family" prove that he was m. in 1669 or 1670, shortly after his arrival in MD, to Ann Spalding of VA. She says the records show that the marriage was performed in St. Mary's City by Father Altham, S.J. Something is wrong here. They may well have been married in St. Mary's City in 1669 but not by Father Altham S.J. because the famous Father Altham had then been long in his grave.

That Ann's maiden name was Spalding is a family tradition at least 150 years old, as it was written by Henry Jenkins (1781-1869) into his family Bible record about 1810. I have read the family record in this still existing Bible. It was, in 1959, in possession of Henry's great-granddaughter, Mrs. Beverly (Ruth Jenkins) Bristor of Towson, Maryland. I have not tried to prove this marriage, but such an effort was made about 60 years ago by the late Mrs. Samuel T. (Lydia B.) Brown of Baltimore. Mrs. Brown, a genealogist of some note and the wife of one of Henry Jenkins' grandsons, said she found proof "in old court records" that this m. was performed in St. Mary's City in 1669 or 1670. It is very unfortunate she gave no citation but if she found the record it should be possible to find



St. Ignatius, Chapel Point, St. Thomas Manor, 1662.
Burial Place of Thomas and Ann Jenkins.

it again. Henry Jenkins (1781-1869) was the son of Captain Thomas Jenkins (1751-1821), the son of William Jenkins (1714-1782), the son of George Jenkins (1675-1727), the son of Thomas Jenkins (1642-1727). Captain Thomas Jenkins, Henry's father, had ample opportunity to learn the family history from his own father, aunts and uncles, many of whom must have known both Thomas and Ann Jenkins, the pioneers.

The land-grant giving Thomas Jenkins 100 acres of land "for transporting himself and wife Ann into the province to inhabit" does not contradict the tradition that Ann was from VA, since the grant does not say where either she or Thomas came from. He could have come from Wales directly to VA, where he could have met her, and then have brought her to St. Mary's City so they could be m. by a priest.

Edward Spalding and his wife, Margaret, and two children, and Edmund Spalding, who may have been his brother, were living in Elizabethtown, VA, in Feb, 1623 (reportedly taken from a Census record). They are believed to have come from England in 1619. About 1642 Edward and Margaret Spalding and two children, then grown, went up to MA where they became the ancestors of the very numerous Protestant Spalding family of New England. According to our family tradition, Thomas' wife, Ann Spalding, was a granddaughter of this Edward, by a son left behind in VA. This may not be true, but there is nothing improbable about it. My experience with family traditions is that they always contain some truth and are generally more right than wrong.

Thomas Jenkins d. in 1727 at the age of 85. His will dated Nov 1, 1727, was probated in Charles County. Ann d. two years later at the age of about 80. Her will of Jun 25, 1729, was probated in Charles County, Dec 3, 1729. They were both buried in St. Ignatius' Churchyard, Charles County. It is now impossible to find their graves.

Children of THOMAS, 1, and ANN (SPALDING ?) JENKINS

2. i. Elizabeth

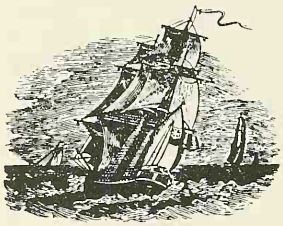
3. ii. Ann

4. iii. Mary

5. iv. George

6. v. Edward

7. vi. William



SECOND
GENERATION

2. ELIZABETH JENKINS (1)
B. ca. 1672. She m. twice. First, about 1690, Moses Jones of Prince George's County, who d. in 1704 or 1705, leaving, besides his widow, six minor children. Moses Jones' will of Jul, 1704 it is said was probated in Mar, 1705.

About 1707 Mrs. Elizabeth (Jenkins) Jones m. as her second husband, Edward Edelen (1676-1756), son of Richard and Elizabeth Edelen, who was her son-in-law's brother! She, thus, became the aunt of her own grandchildren. Elizabeth (Jenkins)(Jones) Edelen d. between 1727, when her father d., and Apr 28, 1731, when, it is assumed, his estate was settled. Edward Edelen d. in 1756. They had two children. Edward Edelen's will of Feb 22, 1745, was probated in Prince George's County, Mar 30, 1756.

Children (1) (Jones):

i. John X., m. Ann Wheeler, daughter of Francis and Winifred Green Wheeler of Prince George's County.
ii. Thomas, b. Mar 2, 1692; d. without issue, intestate.
iii. Notley, d. without issue, intestate.
iv. Jane, m. 1707 Christopher Edelen (1682-1771) son of Richard and Elizabeth Edelen.[1]
v. Ann, untraced.
vi. Elizabeth, m. Dr. Robert Innes.

Children (2) (Edelen):

8. vii. Sarah.
9. viii. James.

3. ANN JENKINS (1)
M. William Spalding, b. 1678; d. 1740; a son of Thomas and Katherine Spalding, also of Charles County. In his will of Nov 1, 1726, probated in Charles County, Oct 31, 1727, Thomas Jenkins left 100 acres called St. Thomas to his daughter Ann Spalding. At the final distribution of the estate of Thomas Jenkins, late of Charles County, filed Apr 28, 1731, William Spalding, husband of Ann, appeared and was paid his filial portion.[2] His will of Dec 6, 1740, was probated in St. Mary's County, Jan 9, 1740-41. Mrs. Ann (Jenkins) Spalding's will of Nov 10, 1760, was proved in St. Mary's County, Jul 7, 1761.

Children (Spalding):

10. i. Thomas.
11. ii. William.
12. iii. John Baptist.
    iv. Jane, m. Edmund Plowden; d. young and without issue, ca. 1751.
13. v. Benedict.
14. vi. Henry.
15. vii. Mary.
    viii. Ann, m. Clement Joseph.

4. MARY JENKINS (1)

Probably m. Daniel Cuthbert Norris of Robert, of Charles County. In his will of Nov 1, 1726, probated in Charles County Oct 31, 1727, Thomas Jenkins refers to her as "My daughter, Mary Norris." In the final settlement of her father's estate neither Mary nor her husband appeared, although all the other heirs did.[3] This, no doubt, was because nothing of any great value was left to her. Her father cut her off with five shillings, and her mother left her some clothes.

Children (Norris):

i. Mary, b. ca. 1710; m. a Mr. Smith, living in 1756.
ii. William, b. ca. 1713; moved to Prince George's County and m. Mrs. Elizabeth Sierra, ca. 1740; widow of William Sierra, who had two children at the time. William and Elizabeth Norris had no children.
iii. Winifred, m. a Mr. Stiles, living in 1756.
iv. Catherine, also m. a Mr. Stiles - maybe the same living in 1756.
v. John, b. ca. 1720.
vi. Rose, b. ca. 1722; m. a Mr. Edgerton (or Egerton?), living in 1756.

5. GEORGE JENKINS (1)

B. 1675.[4] About 1710, he m. Susannah Cole, daughter of Edward Cole of St. Mary's County and his first wife, whose name was probably Honora. Susannah Cole was b. in 1692 (in a deposition made in 1744 she gave her age as 52). George d. intestate in Aug, 1727. His administration bond, dated Aug 17, 1727, mentions that he had five children. The administrator of the estate was Susannah Jenkins, with Edward Edelen and Edward Jenkins as sureties.

George Jenkins and his mother had been joint executors of the will of his father, who devised to him his estate called "Linseys". George, however, d. in the same year as his father and a few months earlier. Mrs. Susannah (Cole) Jenkins d. in 1763. Her will of Aug 8, 1760, was proved in Charles County Jan 29, 1763. Her sister, Honora Cole, m. Thomas Spalding whose brother William Spalding m. Ann Jenkins, sister of George and Edward. (See Allied Families-Cole).

Children (Jenkins):

16. i. Henrietta.

17. ii. William.

iii. Thomas Jenkins, m. Ann Middleton, daughter of James and Sarah (Smith) Middleton of Charles County. He d. without issue. His administration bond is dated Sep 15, 1742. At the September Court for Charles County in 1744 his widow, Ann Jenkins, sued her mother-in-law, Susannah Jenkins, to compel said Susannah to deliver to her certain property of her deceased husband she was "with-holding". Susannah Jenkins, who gave her age as 52, denied the charges and said that two months before her son Thomas m. a daughter of James Middleton, she promised to give said son a negro girl called "Poll" if James Middleton would give his daughter a negro. He did not, so she did not. The case was dismissed. This lawsuit had the happy result of getting a lot of valuable family data on record, including the following age depositions:

Susannah Jenkins, 52 years, therefore b. ca. 1692.
Henrietta Semmes, 32 years, therefore b. ca. 1712.
John Jenkins, 24 years, therefore b. ca. 1720.
Edward Jenkins, 63 years, therefore b. ca. 1681.
Marmaduke Semmes, 43 years, therefore b. ca. 1701.

Thomas' widow later m. Charles Beavin of Charles County and d. Dec 31, 1795, survived by eight Beavin children. Thomas is omitted by both Browne and Mackenzie. Browne, however, makes Mrs. Ann (Middleton) Jenkins the daughter of (20) Edward, of (6) Edward Jenkins and then proceeds to list all the children of (20) Edward, of (6) Edward, as the children of Ann Jenkins and Charles Beavin, thus changing (20) Edward's children into grandchildren named Beavin!

Mrs. Ann (Middleton)(Jenkins) Beavin was a sister of Sarah Middleton who m. (20) Edward Jenkins.

iv. George Jenkins, m. Mrs. Ann (Luckett) Adderton, daughter of Thomas Hussy and Elizabeth (Price) Luckett of Port tobacco, Charles County. George Jenkins was Ann (Luckett) Adderton's second husband. Ann Luckett's first husband was Jeremiah Adderton of Charles County, whon she m. in or before 1738. In 1738 Thomas Hussy Luckett conveyed to his daughter Ann and her husband Jeremiah Adderton, for love and natural affection, land, et al., at Chinquamuxon. Thomas Hussy Luckett d. intestate in Charles County in 1767, when letters of administration were issued to his son, William Rhody Luckett. On Jul 11, 1767, an inventory of his effects was filed. George Jenkins and John Jenkins signed as

next-of-kin. On Dec 1, 1769, the proceeds were distributed to the three heirs: William Rhody Luckett, Elizabeth Jenkins and Ann Jenkins; Henry Hagan and Thomas Semmes, bondsmen.

Mrs. Ann (Luckett)(Adderton) Jenkins predeceased her husband. If she and George Jenkins had any children they must have died in childhood, because in his will of Jun 21, 1775, probated in Charles County, Aug 17, 1775, George Jenkins leaves his estate to:

Sister Harriet Simms' three sons: Thomas, Edward, and Marmaduke.

Brother John's three sons: Thomas, John, and Edward.

Brother William's three sons: Thomas, George, and John.

Nieces: Monica Simpson and Susannah Smith.

Also: Mary Doing, Miss Elizabeth Simpson, and the daughter of a certain Margaret Gardiner, if alive.

Executors: Brother William and Thomas Simms.

Witnesses: Thomas Simpson and Thomas Sanders.

George's wife, Ann Luckett, was the sister of Elizabeth Luckett who m. George's brother (18) John Jenkins.

18. v. John.

6. EDWARD JENKINS (1)

B. 1681. (In a deposition in 1744 he said he was 63 years old.) From his father he inherited part of a tract of land called "Pye's Hard Shift", which he left to his son Edward who, in 1789, transferred it to his father-in-law, James Middleton. Edward Jenkins of (1) Thomas, m., before 1717, Mary Cole, daughter of Edward Cole of St. Mary's County, and sister of Susannah Cole who m. his brother George. Edward d. in 1760, and was survived by his widow, Mary, and three children. His will of Sep 7, 1760, was probated in Charles County Nov 19, 1760. It appears to have been made in a hurry and may not list all of his children. (See Allied Families-Cole)

Children (Jenkins):

19. i. Thomas.
20. ii. Edward.
iii. Mary Ann, so-called in the will of (6) Edward; untraced. Browne says she m. a Simpson and had a daughter Sarah, but I have found no proof of it.

7. WILLIAM JENKINS (1)

B. in Charles County, probably in 1683, m. Mary Courtney ca. 1718. The four other dates given for his birth (1663, 1670, 1671, and 1673), would make him from 68 to 78 years old when his last son, Ignatius, was b. in 1741.

In the account of the settlement of William's estate it is stated that the youngest son, Ignatius, was b. in 1741. It is certain that

William was a son of (1) Thomas and Ann Jenkins. Thomas left one half of a farm called "Pye's Hard Shift" to his son William. William Jenkins, of St. Mary's County, left the same tract to his son, (25) Ignatius, at the same time enumerating all his other sons. This agrees with the list of brothers enumerated by Thomas Courtney Jenkins of Baltimore County in his will of Sep 30, 1757, probated Nov 1, 1757.

Henry Jenkins was a witness in the court case of Henry Spalding in 1761 and 1762 in St. Mary's County. On Jul 22, 1762, Henry Jenkins swore that he was 26 years old, and that he was "the son of William Jenkins who was brother to Mrs. Ann Spalding, who was Henry Spalding's mother." Mrs. Ann (Jenkins) Spalding had d. in 1760, testate, and the case had something to do with the settlement of her estate.

William Jenkins m. ca. 1718 Mary Courtney, who was probably b. in 1696. These dates make her 22 and William 35 at the time of their marriage, and that would make her 45 and him 58 in 1741 when their last child was born. She was the daughter of Lt. Thomas Courtney of St. Mary's County and his second wife, Mary, possibly the widow Strong. Lt. Thomas Courtney was b. in St. Mary's County, the son of James Courtney who came to Maryland in 1637, and d. in St. Mary's County in 1642; and who on May 23, 1639, there m. Mary Lawne.

William Jenkins, of (1) Thomas, owned land in Charles, St. Mary's, and Baltimore Counties. The Baltimore County land was at Long Green, about one hundred miles north of St. Mary's County. William never lived there, but his three sons were members of that Catholic emigration from Southern Maryland to Baltimore County, which began about 1747 when the Reverend Bennett Neale, S.J., established a mission on Deer Creek, which is now in Harford County.

Raphael T. Semmes thought that William named the land in Baltimore County "Lyn Green", after "the old Jenkins estate" in Wales, and that Long Green was a corruption of Lyn Green. This theory cannot be held, as the land in Baltimore County is in the Long Green Valley, so called before William Jenkins ever bought it.

William and Mary (Courtney) Jenkins had six sons and two daughters, all mentioned in the wills of their father and of their brother, Thomas Courtney Jenkins, who in his will made Sep 30, 1757,[5] "in the 34th year of my age", calls them all his brothers and sisters. Thomas Courtney Jenkins was the first member of our family to live in Baltimore County. He bequeathed Long Green, which had been given to him by his father, to his brother (24) Michael, who was then about 21 years old. The property is still in the possession of Michael's descendants (1957), who live there. (See Allied Families-Courtney).

Children (Jenkins):

21. i. Joseph.
22. ii. William.
iii. Thomas Courtney, b. ca. 1723; d. unmarried in 1757; his will of Sep 30, 1757, probated in Baltimore County, Nov

1, 1757, is important in that it mentions all his brothers and sisters.

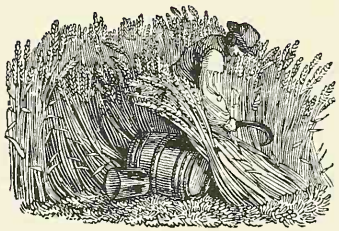
iv. Mary, b. ca. 1727; d. before Sep 3, 1757; m. before Jul 1750; Robert Hagar, Sr.; they had two children. Robert Hagar, Sr., later m. again and had four more children.

v. Jane, b. ca. 1731; m. circa 1756; George Fenwick, who d. in St. Mary's County in 1772. In his will dated Jul 15, 1769, and probated Apr. 27, 1772, he names his wife Jane and three children.

23. vi. Henry.

24. vii. Michael.

25. viii. Ignatius.



NOTES

NOTES

REFERENCES

1. Charles County Gentry, pp. 123-215, Harry Wright Newman, D.C. 1940.
2. Charles County Account Book No. 7, 1708-38, F. 381.
3. Charles County Account Book No. 7, F. 381.
4. Family Bible of his great-grandson (63) Henry Jenkins.
5. Book 30, page 368, Maryland Colonial Wills.

THIRD
GENERATION

8. SARAH EDELEN (2)
B. Feb 18, 1705-6; m. (1) Samuel Queen Feb 17, 1723; who d. testate 1734; m. (2) Edward Pye Feb 25, 1735-6.

Children (1) (Queen):

i. Samuel, b. ca. Jan 13, 1724-5; m. Henrietta Edelen, daughter of Edward Edelen of Prince George's County.
ii. Edward, b. ca. Jan 15, 1726-7.
iii. Catherine, b. Oct 2, 1731; m. Joseph Edelen, son of Richard and Margaret (Neale) Edelen of Charles County, and he was a son of Richard and Sarah (Hagoe) Edelen, i.e., their grandfathers were brothers. They had eight children.
iv. Sarah, b. ca. Oct, 1734; m. Benjamin Jameson. (See Charles County Gentry, Harry Wright Newman, p. 144)
v. Henry, d. in St. Mary's County 1768, without issue. Devised "Pinnar" to his sisters, Catherine Edelen and Sarah Jameson.

Children (2) (Pye):

vi. Elizabeth, b. Dec 15, 17_.
vii. Walter.
viii. Margaret, m. a Mr. Wheeler.

9. JAMES EDELEN (2)
B. Apr 24, 1710; d. in 1768; about 1740 m. Salome Noble, b. Apr 24, 1724; daughter of Joseph (or John) Noble and Mary Wheeler.

Children (Edelen):

i. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Dent.
ii. Mary Noble, m. Henry Stonestreet.
iii. Edward, b. ca. 1747; d. without issue.
iv. Samuel, b. ca. 1762; d. without issue.
v. James, b. ca. 1764; d. without issue.
vi. Catherine Salome, b. ca. 1754; d. unmarried 1786.
vii. Margaret, b. ca. 1756; m. Richard Stonestreet.
viii. Joseph, m. Catherine Alice Edelen.
ix. Sarah, b. ca. 1760; m. Charles Pye.
x. Martha, untraced.

10. THOMAS SPALDING (3)

B. ca. 1706; d. ca. 1769; m. 1722; Catherine Cooper, d. 1775; the only child of Thomas and Theresa Cooper of St. Mary's County. That Thomas Spalding was only 16 years old when he m. is proven by the Leases of His Lordship's lands in Beaver Dam Manor that Thomas Spalding, of William, was b. 1706, (Maryland Records, Volume II, p. 66, G. M. Brumbaugh). Thomas Cooper the First and his wife were the founders of Leonardtown. (Judgments, L 106, F 220). Thomas Spalding called himself Court House or Leonard Town Spalding, to distinguish himself from his uncle, son, and several cousins and nephews of the same name. In his will of Jan 2, 1768, probated in St. Mary's County, Mar 14, 1769 (L 37, F 245), he mentions his wife Catherine, daughters Jane Power, Mary Ann Spalding, Ann Mahoney, Susannah Abell and Mary Ann McGill, sons Thomas, Elexius and Henry, daughters Mary, Catherine and Ann Panny, who were single; grandsons Richard Enoch and Elias Spalding, sons of Elexius; Bernard and Augustus Spalding, sons of Henry; grandson Thomas McGill and granddaughter Alusia Mahoney. Mrs. Catherine (Cooper) Spalding in her will of Jul 14, 1775, probated in St. Mary's County, Aug 21, 1775, (L 40, F 603) mentions daughters: Catherine Mattingly, Mary Ann McGill, Mary Spalding, Jean Power, Mary Ann Spalding, Ann Mahoney and "Susannah Abell's children", also sons Elexius and Thomas and daughter Ann Panny Ford. These wills while unusually complete are somewhat confusing. For one thing, Thomas and Catherine (Cooper) Spalding had no son Henry. Thomas in his will calls his brother Henry his son. Actually, he was his son-in-law, since Henry m. his niece, Mary Ann Spalding, Thomas' daughter. It also appears that they lacked imagination in naming their daughters, since besides having a Mary and an Ann they actually had two Mary Ann's. Mary Ann Spalding, mentioned in the will of both her parents, was neither single, nor a daughter-in-law, but m. to her uncle.

Children (Spalding):

26. i. Thomas.
27. ii. Jane.
28. iii. Ann.
29. iv. Susannah.
30. v. Elexius.
    vi. Mary Ann, b. ca. 1740; m. Abell McGill; d. ca. 1767. They had a son, Thomas; untraced. A Thomas McGill was one of the Catholic pioneers of KY (Webb).
    vii. Mary, b. ca. 1742; unmarried in 1775.
    viii. Catherine, b. ca. 1744; m. William Mattingly; b. ca. 1730. William remarried Nancy Elizabeth Clarke and went to KY. (Father Mattingly)
31. ix. Mary Ann II.
    x. Ann Panny, b. ca. 1746; m. (1) Jan 20, 1771, Raphael Ford; m. (2) Joshua Millard, who d. 1797; m. (3) Jan 20, 1798, Zachariah Mattingly.

11. WILLIAM SPALDING (3)

B. before Dec 6, 1719, as he was of age when his father made his will; d. ca. 1779; m. 1757; Mary Herbert, d. 1789, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Herbert of St. Mary's County.[1] Mr. Charles Fenwick of Leonardtown, St. Mary's County, provided most of the information on William Spalding. Mr. Fenwick says that this is the William Spalding who m. Mary Herbert. Mary Herbert's mother, Elizabeth, was the daughter of Ann Fenwick and John Sewall. William Spalding of William d. intestate in 1779.[2] This record book was saved from the fire when St. Mary's County Court House burned Mar 8, 1831. Although the book is in private hands, a copy is on film and can be seen at the St. Mary's County Historical Society, Leonardtown. William's widow, Mary Spalding, d. testate in 1789. In her will, she names the following children.[3]

Children (Spalding):

i. Henry.
ii. Philip.
iii. Mary; a widow (so named in her mother's will of 1789).
32. iv. Jane.
v. Mary Ann.
vi. Dorothy; m. Samuel Benfield and they had a daughter, Mary Ann Benfield, baptized Jul 10, 1770.
vii. Rebecca; m. William King.

The above children were all mentioned in the will of their mother. It is possible that there were more. William Spalding and his wife Mary (Herbert) Spalding probably lived in the lower part of St. Mary's County, and, therefore, were not involved in the court case of 1762.[4] They were m. during or before 1757, probably long before.

12. JOHN BAPTIST SPALDING (3)

B. before Dec 6, 1719 and d. 1787. In his will he mentions his wife Ann and six of his children.[5] The only known child he does not name in his will is his eldest son, John Baptist Spalding, Jr., who may have been dead then, or maybe, as the heir-at-law, did not need to be left anything. On Jul 23, 1767, at the age of about 50 or 55, John Baptist Spalding, Sr., m. a widow, Mrs. Ann Jackson, aged 28. She and her mother-in-law, Mrs. Catherine Jackson, had been witnesses at the trial of 1762. They were m. by Father James Walton, S.J., at St. Joseph's Church, in what is now called Morganza, but in what was then called St. Joseph's Forest. At that time the law of Maryland did not recognize Catholic marriages and required everyone to be m. by a minister of the Church of England. This John Baptist Spalding and Mrs. Ann Jackson refused to do. As a consequence they were repeatedly served with summonses and called into court to answer to the charge of living in adultery. But they persisted in their refusal and in time the American Revolution broke out and the offensive laws were repealed.

John Baptist Spalding, Sr., was m. long before 1767. In the first account of the estate of Benedict Spalding, filed Feb 20, 1768, by Benedict and Elizabeth Spalding, administrators, John Baptist Spalding, Sr., and Henry Spalding are named as kinsmen.[6] In his will of Oct 1, 1773, probated in St. Mary's County, Nov 9, 1773, Thomas Reeder, Sr., mentions a tract of land bought from Thomas and Catherine Spalding, John B. Spalding, Sr., and John B. Spalding, Jr. On Jul 19, 1775 John B. Spalding, Sr., witnessed the will of Catherine Spalding.

The first wife of John Baptist Spalding, Sr., was probably Ann Jameson, who is called Ann Spalding by her mother, Mary Jameson of Charles County, in her will of 1755.[7]

In his will, already referred to, John Baptist Spalding, Sr., mentions his wife Ann, his two m. daughters, and "my four youngest children." His wife, Ann, was named administratrix of the will but never lived to settle the estate. In 1805, Stephen Spalding of Washington County, KY, was made administrator, with the will annexed. Clements suggests that the John Spalding referred to by Webb[8] who went to KY in the early days and then returned to MD where he d. in 1802 was John Baptist Spalding, Jr. Clements also says that Stephen Spalding was a prominent man in Washington County, KY.

Children (1) (Spalding):

i. John Baptist, Jr.
ii. Ann Billander Daily.
iii. Susannah; m. Gabriel Howard.[9]

Children (2) (Spalding):

iv. Ann.
v. Stephen, of Washington County, KY.
vi. Barbary (Barbara).
vii. Trease (Theresa).[10]

Mrs. Mary Jameson was the daughter of Captain Joshua Doyne of St. Mary's County by his first wife, Barbara, who was the widow of Ignatius Matthews, who d. in Charles County in 1698, and by whom she had two children. Shortly afterwards she m. Thomas Jameson and had issue. In her will of May 28, 1755, probated in Charles County, Sep 22, 1755, she mentions, among others, her daughter, Ann Spalding and her grandchildren, Henry and Mary Spalding.[11]

13. BENEDICT SPALDING (3)

B. ca. 1723, d. ca. 1767, m. ca. 1745, Elizabeth Mattingly. He was a minor when his father wrote his will Dec 6, 1740, and of age when his father's property was distributed in 1744, so he must have been b. about 1723.[12] Elizabeth Mattingly was the daughter of Thomas and Ruth (Cole) Mattingly. He d. intestate in Calvert County. His administration bond is dated Aug 9, 1767. Since he made no will it is hard to say how many children he had. The final account of his estate has not been found, but the preliminary accounts show that he was

survived by his widow, Elizabeth, and one son, Benedict Joseph, who settled the estate.

Clements of KY, in his book on the origin of the Clements and Spalding Families in America, published 1928, says there were four sons: Richard and George (surely) and Francis and Henry (probably). Clements gives no reasons for what he says, but it appears that he is correct about Richard and George at least. Mr. Charles Fenwick of St. Mary's County has recently found proof of the existence of two other children: Ann, mentioned in the will of her uncle, Edward Mattingly, and John, listed in the Debt Books as John Spalding of Benedict.

In the biography of Robert Abell Spalding, eldest son of Ignatius Aloysius Spalding, of Benedict Joseph Spalding in the History of Union County, Kentucky, it is stated that his grandfather, Benedict Joseph Spalding, had these two brothers:

1. Richard; a Revolutionary soldier who was wounded and d. after the battle of Yorktown.
2. George, who came to Union County, KY, after having fought in the Revolutionary War.[13]

Clements says (without explaining why) that a son Henry of Benedict settled in Frederick County ca. 1790, where he m. a Miss Elder.

Clements also says that Richard Spalding of Benedict d. intestate in Prince George's County in 1808, leaving issue, which contradicts the above-quoted biography of Benedict Joseph's grandson. He says that the Francis and George Spalding living in St. Mary's County in 1790 were probably sons of Benedict. Clements made a lot of interesting statements but gave no references for many of them.

The first account of the estate of Benedict Spalding of William was proved Feb 20, 1768, by Benedict Spalding and Elizabeth Spalding, administrators. In it they mention John Baptist Spalding, Sr., and Henry Spalding as kinsmen. The second account was proved Mar 23, 1769, by Benedict Spalding and Elizabeth Spalding, John Ford, and Elizabeth, his wife. In 1791, Mrs. Elizabeth (Mattingly)(Spalding) Ford, with her husband John Ford, and her son, Benedict Joseph Spalding, emigrated to KY. There are many descendants of this family. Benedict Joseph Spalding had twelve children and probably between fifty and one hundred grandchildren.

Children (Spalding):

33. i. Benedict Jeseph.
ii. Ann; untraced.
iii. Richard; d. ca. 1783.
iv. George, b. ca. 1758; d. May 22, 1843.
v. John; untraced.
vi. Francis; untraced.
vii. Henry; untraced.

14. HENRY SPALDING (3)

B. after Dec 6, 1719, as he was a minor when his father made his will. It is certain that he m. his niece, (31) Mary Ann Spalding, daughter of his brother Thomas, because the Provincial Government threatened to declare his marriage null and void on that account. In 1785 at the request of Father, later Archbishop, John Carroll, who was then Prefect Apostolic of the Catholic Church in America, Pope Pius VI granted him power to dispense in the case of Henry Spalding and Mary A. Spalding. The letter from Cardinal Antonelli to Father Carroll granting the faculty to dispense in this case is quoted in full in Latin and English in The Life and Times of John Carroll, Archbishop of Baltimore, by Peter Guilday, Encyclopedia Press, 1922, p. 271. Charles Fenwick of Leonardtown, St. Mary's County, president for many years of the St. Mary's County Historical Society, found the actual dispensation in the archives of the Archdiocese of Baltimore.

Henry was b. ca. 1725; d. ca. 1799; m. ca. 1761; Mary Ann Spalding was b. ca. 1748; d. ca. 1806.

It has been suggested that Henry Spalding may have moved to KY when he sold his farm, "Rich Neck," in 1790. Mr. Charles Fenwick has pointed out that this is not necessarily so, in the following note:

> "True, Henry Spalding sold part of "Rich Neck" to Zachariah Forrest: 97 acres on Jun 8, 1790 and 92-1/4 acres on Aug 9, 1791, but this was only a small part of his land holdings. His sons, Bernard and Augustine, still owned part of "Rich Neck" in the 1800's. I am of the opinion that Henry Spalding lived and d. on William Spalding's home plantation, "The Farm." "The Farm" was the patent name and this land is still called in the deed, "The Farm." Parts of "The Farm" were called by various names down through the years, such as "Spalding's Comfort," etc. (See plat of "The Farm" done by Jesse Lock and showing William Spalding's new dwelling house at the Hall of Records, Annapolis)."

Henry's will was probated in St. Mary's County, Sep 21, 1799. He had the following children, mentioned in his will and in the will of his brother (father-in-law) Thomas.[14]

Children (Spalding):

i. Bernard.

ii. Augustine, (Henry Augustine or Augustus Henry), all forms are used; m. Barbara Abell.

iii. Alusia, (Aloysia); m. Bennett Mattingly, Nov 9, 1801.[15]

iv. Ann; m. Richard Smith. Her father calls her Ann Smith in his will. In the final account of the estate of Henry Spalding we find: Received Jan 24, 1800 of Mary A. Spalding and Augustine Spalding, executors of Henry Spalding, late of St. Mary's county, deceased, the following property, it being part of my wife's distributable share of her father's estate, (many articles are listed), (signed) Richard Smith.[16]

15. MARY SPALDING (3)

B. ca. 1763; m. Johnathan (John) Seale. William Spalding in his will (1740) refers to his daughter Mary Seale. Ann Jenkins Spalding in her will (1760) refers to her daughter Mary Seal. Clements said these are nothing but misspellings or phonetic spellings of Sewall. Charles Fenwick of Leonardtown says (letter of Apr 4, 1956): "(Mrs. Fenwick and I) have studied the Sewall family rather thoroughly and we find nothing to indicate that Mary Spalding of William and Ann Jenkins m. a Sewall -- we have found no indication of a Spalding marriage." Mr. Fenwick then goes on to point out that Mary is very clearly called Seale in her father's will and Seal in her mother's. Furthermore, John Seale is paid 3000 pounds of tobacco, "a legacy left to his wife by her father." (See account of William Spalding, 1744, L 20, F 160, Hall of Records, Annapolis). In the court case against Henry Spalding for concealing the effects of Ann Spalding (Jul, 1762), Mary Seal is mentioned as having wheat on the plantation.

A Jonathan Seale leased a portion of Beaverdam Manor in 1741, leased on the life of Ann Seale, aged 6 years, probably a daughter. In 1743 he leased a portion of Mill Manor for the lives of Monica Seale, aged 5 years, and Lydia Seale, aged 3 years. (Maryland Records, Volume II, pp. 63 and 66).

Children (Seale):

i. Ann, b. ca. 1735.
ii. Monica, b. ca. 1738.
iii. Lydia, b. ca. 1740.

16. HENRIETTA JENKINS (5)

B. ca. 1712. In a deposition made in 1744 she declared she was aged 32. (See (5iii) Thomas Jenkins, her brother). She m. Marmaduke Semmes (1701-1772) of Charles County, son of James and Mary (Goodrich) Semmes. She was bequeathed personality by Susannah Jenkins, her mother, by her will of 1760, proved in Charles County 1763, and was left a legacy by her brother George Jenkins who d. 1775. George Jenkins also left legacies to her three sons -- "the three sons of my sister Harriet Simms" -- Thomas, Edward, and Marmaduke, and made Thomas Simms (Semmes) the executor of his estate. The will of Marmaduke Semmes, Sr., of Mar 31, 1772, was probated in Charles County, Sep 23, 1772. In it he names all his sons and daughters. An abstract of the will is given in Newman's The Maryland Semmes and Kindred Families, page 46, (1955). An abstract of the will of Mrs. Henrietta (Jenkins) Semmes is also given on the same page. In it she mentions her surviving children and several grandchildren. Detailed information can also be found in the Lucketts of Port Tobacco, by the same author (1938).

Mrs. Henrietta (Jenkins) Semmes' will of Oct 10, 1774, was probated there Dec 31, 1774.

Children (Semmes):

i. Edward, m. Sarah Middleton, daughter of Smith and Mary (Hawkins) Middleton; they had four children.

ii. Marmaduke, m. Martha Middleton, daughter of James and Sarah (Smith) Middleton; they had three children.

iii. Violetta Laetitia, untraced.

iv. Martha, m. Henry Hagan.

v. Mary Ann, m. William Rhody Luckett, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Price) Luckett, whose sisters Ann and Elizabeth m. her uncles George and John Jenkins, respectively. William Rhody Luckett and Mary Ann Semmes had five children.

vi. Susannah, m. Thomas Boarman, son of Thomas James Boarman of Charles County; they had seven children.

vii. Thomas, d. 1832; m. Ann, daughter of Marsham Queen; they had eleven children.

17. WILLIAM JENKINS (5)

B. ca. 1713, according to Mrs. Samuel (Lydia B.) Brown of Baltimore. Mrs. Brown's husband was a grandson of Henry Jenkins, who was a grandson of (17) William Jenkins, of (5) George, and she had access to many records, including Raphael T. Semmes' notes.[17] William Jenkins m. Elizabeth Mitchell Jul 29, 1749. He d. Aug 26, 1782. She d. Apr 3, 1777. (See Allied Families-Mitchell)

All the other very exact data in this chapter is taken from two old family Bibles, still extant: the Bible of William's son, (36) George, and the Bible of William's grandson, (63) Henry Jenkins, son of (34) Thomas. Henry had a note in his Bible saying that the data about his parents, grandparents, aunts and uncles were all copied out of his father's Bible. The George Jenkins Bible was (1977) in the possession of the late Honorable Dudley Digges of La Plata, Charles County. The Henry Jenkins Bible is (1977) in the possession of Mrs. William Beverly (Ruth Jenkins) Bristor, Towson.

The will of William Jenkins of (5) George of Charles County, written Apr 13, 1782, was probated Aug 16, 1782. He leaves to each of his five daughters, Henrietta, Ann, Susannah, Dorothy, and Mary, and to his son John, a negro, a horse, and a saddle, and permission to live in his house until they marry. The rest of the estate is divided between sons George and John. Son Thomas is executor. The witnesses were Luke and Joseph Wheeler and George Mills, of Charles County. The estate at final account was valued at £ 937-3-4.[18]

Children (Jenkins):

34. i. Thomas.

ii. Henrietta, b. Mar 7, 1753; d. in Charles County 1828. She was still unmarried when her father wrote his will on Apr 13, 1782, but sometime after that she m. Edward Wheeler of Charles County who d. in 1821. It is a family

tradition that Henrietta married a Wheeler and had no children (Browne-Jenkins Family Tree). Both Henrietta and her husband died testate and without issue. Edward Wheeler, in his will of Mar 25, 1817, probated in Charles County, Aug 4, 1821 (L. HB No. 14, F 150) leaves "one feather bed and furniture" to my niece Elizabeth Wheeler, daughter to Josias and Barbary Wheeler, and everything else to "my beloved wife, Henrietta," to dispose of as she should choose. Madam Henrietta Wheeler, who was somewhat of a capitalist, wrote a really splendid will in which she leaves her bank stock to two nephews, six nieces, her sister Mary and the Catholic Church. She calls her married nieces and her sister by their married names, viz.: nieces: Mary Heard Jenkins (unmarried); Grace Davis, Henrietta Jameson, Eleanor Edelen, Harriet Clarke, Henrietta Kirk, and her sister Mary Pye. The two nephews she mentions are Henry Jenkins and John J. Jenkins.

Henrietta's will was written Jul 29, 1822, and was probated in Charles County Jun 11, 1823 (L. HB No. 14 F 265). These names all harmonize in a very interesting way with tradition and are found in one form or another on the Browne-Jenkins Family Tree. Mary Heard Jenkins is an unmarried daughter of (36) George, Henrietta's brother, whose first wife was Mary Heard.

35. iii. Ann.
36. iv. George.
37. v. Susannah.
vi. Dorothy, b. Jul 7, 1768; untraced; she may have m. a Mr. Ward.
38. vii. Mary.
viii. John, b. Sep 29, 1773; untraced; had two children who d. young.
ix. Chloe, b. Dec 10, 1756; d. Oct 9, 1762; age 5 years, 10 months.
x. Ignatius, b. Aug 29, 1766; d. Dec 16, 1766; age 3 1/2 months.

(34) Thomas, executor of his father's will, was left nothing by it, which indicates that William probably provided for him when he was m. (34) Thomas, was the only child married in 1782 when his father wrote his will. In the court records of the settlement of the estate, (34) Thomas, is always called Captain Thomas Jenkins.

18. JOHN JENKINS (5)

B. in 1720 (in a deposition in 1744 he said he was 24); d. in 1769. He m. Elizabeth Luckett, daughter of Thomas Hussy Luckett and his first wife, Elizabeth Price. Luckett d. in 1767. Mrs. Elizabeth (Luckett) Jenkins m. secondly, 1770-72, Samuel Green.

The will of John Jenkins, son of (5) George, dated Jun 2, 1769, was probated in Charles County on Aug 10, 1769. The final account of the settlement of his estate was filed Dec 18, 1772. The will mentions eight children and also another daughter, Sarah; and names the unborn child as Elizabeth. The final account also says that the widow has m. Samuel Green, and that the daughters Monica and Sarah are of age, and all the other children are minors. John's sons, Thomas, John, and (39) Edward, are also mentioned in the will of their uncle (5) George Jenkins, (Jun 21, 1775) and were then still minors.

John Jenkins owned the estate "Linseys" (165 acres) and "Stone's Rest" (123.5 acres) on the Avon River.

I think that Samuel Green, the second husband of Mrs. Elizabeth (Luckett) Jenkins, must have been a resident of Frederick County, or at least must have taken her and her younger children up there to live after their marriage. This would explain the marriage of the two daughters, Mary Ann and Elizabeth, to Frederick County men, and make it probable that the John Jenkins who m. Eleanor Compton of Frederick County on Jul 26, 1794, was John of (18) John, of (5) George.

Children (Jenkins):

i. Monica, b. ca. 1750, m. Thomas Simpson and went with him to KY. She was of age Dec 18, 1772, and called Monica Simpson in her Uncle George Jenkins' will of Jun 21, 1775. Her husband was probably Thomas Simpson, b. ca. 1752, of Thomas S., of Andrew and Elizabeth (Green) Simpson of Charles County.[19]

ii. Sarah, b. ca. 1752, of age Dec 18, 1772.

iii. Susannah, b. ca. 1756, m. Clement Smith. Called Susannah Smith in will of her uncle, George Jenkins, Jun 21, 1775.

iv. Eleanor, b. ca. 1759; m. Thomas Spalding.

v. Thomas, b. ca. 1762, a minor Aug 17, 1775, went to sea as a young man and disappeared.

vi. John Baptist, b. ca. 1764, a minor Aug 17, 1775.

39. vii. Edward.

viii. Mary Ann, b. ca. 1768; m. Feb 19, 1785, Abiner (or Abner) Ritchie, of Frederick County.[20]

40. ix. Elizabeth.

19. THOMAS JENKINS (6)

M. Henrietta Boarman, daughter of John Baptist and Elizabeth (Edelen) Boarman. They had one son, Raphael, who d. young and without issue. Thomas d. before 1760, survived by his widow Henrietta and son Raphael. The widow m., secondly, Richard Thompson, son of Thomas Thompson, of Charles County. Richard Thompson d. intestate. His administration bond is dated Sep 14, 1763. Mrs. Henrietta (Boarman)(Jenkins) Thompson d. testate. Her will of Mar 20, 1772, was proved in Charles County, May 1, 1772. She and Richard Thompson had nine children.[21]

Children (Jenkins):

i. Raphael, d. young and without issue.

20. EDWARD JENKINS (6)

B. ca. 1738; d. Oct 28, 1803; was known as Edward Jenkins, Senior, of Charles County. He m. Sarah Middleton, b. ca. 1732; d. Oct 16, 1797; daughter of James and Sarah (Smith) Middleton; he was the son of Robert and Mary (Wheeler) Middleton of Charles County, and she was the daughter of John Smith. Sarah Middleton's sister, Ann, m. (5iii) Thomas Jenkins.

Children (Jenkins):

i. Ann, b. ca. May 22, 1763.
ii. Thomas, b. Feb 5, 1765; m. Rachel Wilson Dec 21, 1802, in Baltimore County.
iii. Elizabeth, b. Dec 12, 1766; d. Mar 26, 1824.
iv. Edward, b. Apr 15, 1768; d. Feb 5, 1823; of Charles County.
v. Mary, b. Mar 10, 1770; d. Jul 15, 1796.
vi. Sarah, b. Mar 22, 1772; d. unmarried Apr 18, 1840.
vii. Charity, b. Apr 22, 1776; d. Jun 20, 1853; m. Feb 2, 1795, Edward Boone of Charles County, b. Apr 4, 1768; d. May 18, 1813.

21. JOSEPH JENKINS (7)

B. in St. Mary's County, ca. 1719. He was the eldest son. On Jan 23, 1742-3; he m. Mary (last name unknown), widow of William Combs of St. Mary's County, who had d. in 1742. Mrs. Mary (Combs) Jenkins d. in 1788. Both Joseph and his wife d. testate, but they did not mention all their children in their wills. Joseph in his will mentions three sons: John, Edmond Courtney, and Augustine. Edmond Courtney in his will mentions a brother Ignatius. The records of St. Andrew's Church, St. Mary's County, also record the birth of a son, Thomas. No daughters are mentioned by Joseph Jenkins but his wife mentions a daughter, Susannah Copper (Cooper?), who is probably a Jenkins since she does not seem to bequeath anything to her Combs children, who were probably provided for by their father.

Children (Jenkins):

i. John, b. May 5, 1744; d. in St. Mary's County 1789. He m. Mary Fenwick, who d. in St. Mary's County in 1807. They both d. testate. They had one child, Joseph, who d. in St. Mary's County, unmarried, in 1796. By his will of Jan 18, 1796, probated in St. Mary's County, Feb 9, 1797, Joseph leaves all to his mother, Mary Jenkins. Witnesses: Joseph Sanner, William Hammet, and Henry Taylor.
ii. Joseph, named in his mother's will of 1788, untraced.

iii. Ignatius, mentioned in his brother Edmond's will of 1798, untraced.

iv. Augustine, b. Jan 12, 1746-7; d. in St. Mary's County, Feb 2, 1800; a priest. (See biography below.)

Reverend Augustine Jenkins, S.J.
(1746/7 - 1800)

It would have been difficult for the English Jesuit Province to supply its American mission with priests during the Penal Days if God had not called many young Americans, chiefly Marylanders, to work in His Vineyard on this side of the Atlantic. No name is more familiar to the student who examines the books of the Newtown library than that of Augustine Jenkins. He was a native of Maryland and was b. Jan the 12th, 1746-7. His ancestors, who were natives of Wales, fled from persecution to Maryland, and as early as 1670 established themselves at the head of the St. Mary's River. The members of the Jenkins family always proved themselves devoted children of the Church. They flourished under the paternal government of the Calverts, and suffered persecution under the Protestant Ascendancy, but neither prosperity, the hope of reward, nor pains and penalties, ever caused them to swerve from that which they cherished above all things, the faith for which they had forsaken their parent land.

White Plains, which originally belonged to the Jenkins family, was described to me by one who saw it many years ago as a charming place. Rows of tall poplars guarded the avenue leading to the venerable residence. A rich green lawn lay spread before it. Pebbled walks, fringed with snow-white shells, over which dropped fragrant and delicate flowers, wound around it in graceful curves. Everthing within the mansion, as well as in its surroundings, bespoke the elegant and refined taste of its inmates. The influence of early associates will generally last through life. It is almost impossible for one whose childhood and early boyhood were passed in the midst of elegance and refinement to grow rude or unpolished in manners and behavior. This is the reason why the missionaries of Maryland, whether in the hovels of the poor white settlers, or in the wigwams of the Indians, could always be distinguished as gentlemen by birth and education.

The effect of his first education at White Plains was always seen in the conduct and bearing of Augustine Jenkins. He was sweet, affable, and gentlemanly in all his ways. He felt perfectly at ease as well in the cottage as in the manor. The charm of his manners was universally felt. He had a winning grace about him that won the affection of all who came in contact with him. His generous heart, which was a well of goodness, overflowed with kindly feeling. It is, indeed, no wonder that, when we also take into account his zeal and solid virtue, that he proved most successful as a missionary.

Young Jenkins, while still a gay-hearted boy, had to endure the pangs of a wide separation from his home and friends. It was resolved that the gentle, pious youth should proceed to the Old Catholic Continent to prosecute his studies. We can fancy that we see him bidding farewell to his little playmates and brothers; we can imagine that we behold him kneeling humbly to receive his cherished parents' blessing. He arises, embraces all, and drives down to meet the boat that awaits him; but before he is out of sight of his loved home, he looks back upon the scene of his childhood with a fond and lingering gaze.

After having spent some time in Europe, young Jenkins resolved to enter the Society of Jesus, which he did on the 7th of Sep, 1766. After his noviceship he continued his studies at Liege.

Liege was the theologate of the English provinces of the Society of Jesus up to the time of the suppression of the Society in 1773. His professor of Sacred Scripture was Father Thomas Barrow, a prodigy of learning, a man of almost universal genius. Our young missionary studied the controverted parts of religion under the learned and holy Father Anthony Bruning, a distinguished theologian of his time. Of Jenkins' Theological Professor, Reverend Thomas Ellerker, Oliver says: He was a worthy scholar of such a master as Father John Thorpe. . . Among those who served in the Maryland Mission who had the good fortune to be students with Father Jenkins under the such able professors were: Fathers Charles Sewall, John Boarman, John Boone, and Leonard Neale.

After his studies and ordination, Father Jenkins returned to Maryland. He arrived on the 24th day of May, 1774. A few years later we find him engaged at Newtown. His apostolic work had the special blessing of Heaven on it. He made many converts, reclaimed

hardened sinners, and led pious souls to a higher degree of sanctity. His confessional was always surrounded by penitents, and the people flocked around him to receive Holy Communion from his hands. He was, as Archbishop Carroll truly said, a man without guile, the loved and tender father of his flock.

The Reverend Father Jenkins, after many labors and pains, died a happy death at Newtown on the 2nd of Feb, 1800.

Archbishop Carroll writes in Apr, 1780: With Father Walton, at Newtown, lives among others -- that man without guile, Father Jenkins. I am told he is almost adored by his acquaintances and, we dare say, very deservedly.

(Old Catholic Maryland and its Early Jesuit Missionaries, William F. Treacy, St. Joseph's Rectory, Swedesboro, New Jersey, 1889, pp. 153-157.)

41. v. Thomas Courtney, Sr.

vi. Edmond Courtney, b. Oct 1, 1752, m. Elizabeth Simpson; d. without issue in 1798. His will of Apr 30, 1796, was probated in St. Mary's County, Jul 24, 1798. On Sep 22, 1800, an Elizabeth Jenkins got a marriage license in St. Mary's County to marry Cornelius Manning. This could be the widowed Mrs. Elizabeth (Simpson) Jenkins, or it might be Elizabeth Jenkins of (22) William who was unmarried in 1793 when her father's estate was settled.

vii. Susannah, m. a Mr. Cooper; this information was taken from the Horace Arrell Browne's "Jenkins Family Tree."

viii. Daughter (name unknown), m. P. Coombs; this information was also taken from the "Jenkins Family Tree."

22. WILLIAM JENKINS (7)

B. ca. 1721. It has been said that both he and his brother (23) Henry went to KY to live about 1740. This is very unlikely, as in 1740 KY was an unexplored wilderness swarming with hostile indians. The great Catholic migration from Maryland began about 1785. I think William Jenkins lived in St. Mary's County all his life with his wife, whose name was probably Elizabeth. In 1761 Henry Jenkins and William and Elizabeth Jenkins witnessed the will of John Rhodes in St. Mary's County. (23) Henry Jenkins, was William's brother, aged 19 or 20, and probably not m. yet. The will of William Jenkins dated Jul 9, 1789, and probated in St. Mary's County, Nov 17, 1789, mentions six sons and three daughters. The abstract of the will that I have does not refer to the widow at all. The account of his estate filed in St. Mary's County by William Jenkins, the surviving executor, on Dec 10, 1793, mentions four of the sons and the three daughters, and while it does not name

the widow, it does refer to her. (See proceedings of Orphan's Court (1771-1801) p. 222.)[22]

Children (Jenkins):

i. Jeremiah, m. and had one child, Lewis Jenkins. The account of Jeremiah Jenkins, late of St. Mary's County, deceased, was filed by Thomas Ford and Ann, his wife, Apr 15, 1794. It mentions the widow and son, Lewis. The estate, after debts were paid, amounted to 184/17/10, one-third of which went to the widow, the rest to Lewis. Jeremiah was dead when the account of his father's estate was filed. This may be the Lewis Jenkins who m. Elizabeth, and who d. at Conewago, PA, Apr 18, 1823, survived by a widowed daughter-in-law, Mrs. William Jenkins, of Abbotstown, PA, and several grandchildren. The widowed daughter-in-law was nee Clemence de Beelen, daughter of the Baron and Baroness de Beelen, of what is now Belgium.

ii. Ignatius, not mentioned in the account, presumably dead.

iii. Joseph, untraced, a Joseph Jenkins m. Jul 30, 1801, in Baltimore, Elizabeth Howell.

iv. Benedict, (Bennett), untraced.

v. John, untraced.

vi. Ann, m. a Mr. Atwood.

vii. Elizabeth, unmarried, Dec 10, 1793.

viii. Mary E., unmarried, Dec 10, 1793.

ix. William, he may be the William Jenkins who d. in St. Mary's County, in 1794.

23. HENRY JENKINS (7)

B. 1736. All the various family trees and articles about members of the Jenkins family[23] say that Henry and (22) William, sons of (7) William and Mary (Courtney) Jenkins, emigrated to KY about 1740. Possibly they merely acquired land in KY for their children because both seem to have passed their lives in St. Mary's County, where they both d. - Henry intestate. In a deposition of Jul 22, 1762; Henry gave his age as 26 and stated at the same time he was the son of (7) William Jenkins. Letters of administration upon Henry's estate were issued to his widow, Ann Jenkins, who was appointed administrator. On Oct 27, 1789, she gave an account of the administration of his estate.[24] The estate was valued at 405/9/4, of which the widow Ann received her third, and each of the seven children 38/12/3.

Henry Jenkins m. ca 1756, Ann Greenwell, who was b. 1735 in MD; d. 1820 in Scott County, KY. Henry Jenkins d. 1788, intestate, with distribution of property recorded in St. Mary's County, MD.[25] The will was made to include a son, (42) Henry, who received one-seventh of three-fourths of said estate. After the settlement Ann (Greenwell) Jenkins moved to Scott County, KY with (42) Henry until her death in 1820.

Children (Jenkins):

i. George, untraced. A George Jenkins m. Margaret Wise, Mar 31, 1782, at St. Andrew's Church, St. Mary's County, and another, or perhaps the same, George Jenkins m. Eleanor Wilson Sep 1, 1792, in Baltimore.

ii. Susannah, untraced

42. iii. Henry, b. ca. 1768, was living in Scott County, KY, in 1850, age 82.[26]

iv. Elinor, untraced. An Elinor Jenkins m. William H. Clements in Frederick County Jun 20, 1801. This, however, is probably another Elinor.[27]

v. Henrietta, untraced.

vi. Thomas, untraced.

vii. Sarah, untraced.

24. MICHAEL C. JENKINS (7)

B. in St. Mary's County, Dec 12, 1736. In 1757 he settled at Long Green, Baltimore County, on a 900 acre plantation bequeathed to him by his brother, (7iii) Thomas Courtney Jenkins, who had d. that year. On Dec 21, 1761, Michael m. Charity Ann Wheeler, b. ca. 1743, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Scott) Wheeler of Baltimore County. Michael and Charity Jenkins lived and d. in their home at Long Green, Michael d. Jan, 1802 and Charity d. Nov 10, 1820.[28] They are buried in the Jenkins lot in the churchyard at St. John the Evangelist at Long Green together with at least 29 of their descendants, many more of whom are buried in the cemetery outside the lot. The cemetery is still used by the family and is very interesting. Michael's will of Mar 10, 1797, proved in Baltimore County on Jan 27, 1802, mentions his widow, Charity and ten children. The widow and his son, (43) Thomas Courtney Jenkins, are named as executors. The will was witnessed by Clement Green, Cornelius Donnally, and Isaac Ford. (See Allied Families-Wheeler).

Michael and Charity Jenkins have many descendants; they had forty-one known grandchildren and one hundred fifty-one known great-grandchildren. The dates of Michael's birth, marriage, and the birthdates of his children are taken from an article on Michael Jenkins of Baltimore.[29] The source is an existing Long Green Record Book, now in possession of Mr. Thomas Courtney Jenkins.

The book is very interesting. On the first page, in a fine large hand, is written "Michael C. Jenkins, his book." It contains mostly farm records, but also "Michael's Family Record," all in his own handwriting, and the "Family Record" of his son, (48) Josias down to about 1840.

Mass at Long Green was originally said in the parlor of Michael's home by a priest who probably came from a farm the Jesuits had on Deer Creek in Harford County (erected from Baltimore County in 1773). This farm was bought by the Jesuits in 1743 as a center for their missionary work in Baltimore County. The farm house, called

St. Ignatius, Hickory, 1792.

St. John the Evangelist, Long Green, 1822, 1855

The Cottage, Long Green, ca 1757-1904.
Also known as Homestead Farm.

Priest Neale's Mass House, is still standing. After 1792, the priest probably came from St. Ignatius' Church at Hickory, Harford County, which is also still in use. St. Ignatius' Church was built by the Wheeler family, to which Michael's wife belonged. The first Catholic Church at Long Green was dedicated to St. John the Evangelist and was consecrated May 19, 1822. It was known as St. John's on the Ridge and was located about one and one-half miles northwest of the present church. It burned down Feb 25, 1855, along with all the parish records. The cornerstone of the second church of St. John the Evangelist was laid Jul 22, 1855, and the first mass was celebrated in it Dec 30th of the same year. Baltimore County land records state that (99) Edward F. Jenkins and wife (105) Sarah (of (48) Josias) sold Archbishop Kendrick two acres for $5.00 on Nov 20, 1855. The church is still in use, although its position as parish church was taken by a much larger modern church also dedicated to St. John the Evangelist Nov 2, 1969. The second church was built right next to the first.

Children (Jenkins):

	i.	Sarah, b. Apr 3, 1763; d. Apr 17, 1843; m. Nov 19, 1794, by Bishop Carroll; Anthony Hearne. She was living in Baltimore in 1832.
43.	ii.	Thomas Courtney.
44.	iii.	William.
45.	iv.	Mary.
	v.	Ann, b. Jan 9, 1772; m. Charles Hopkins; they had one son, Francis, who d. a scholastic of the Society of Jesus. (Widow) Ann d. Sep 24, 1836; and is buried at Long Green; but her husband is not.
46.	vi.	Edward.
	vii.	Ignatius, b. Mar 2, 1776; d. ca. 1819 an invalid; unmarried.
47.	viii.	Michael.
48.	ix.	Josias.
49.	x.	Elizabeth.

25. IGNATIUS JENKINS (7)

B. in 1741, was the youngest child of (7) William, and Mary (Courtney) Jenkins (so stated in the account of the settlement of his father's estate). He moved from St. Mary's County to Baltimore County where he d. in 1793, testate. He m. a widow, Mrs. Henrietta Hammersley, nee Queen. She was the daughter of Samuel or Edward Queen, sons of Samuel and Sarah (Edelen) Queen of Charles County. Sarah (Edelen) Queen was the daughter of Edward Edelen and Elizabeth (Jenkins) Jones, who was the sister of (7) William Jenkins, Ignatius' father. So Ignatius married his first cousin twice removed, since he was first cousin to his wife's grandmother. After the death of Ignatius his widow remarried, in 1793, Thomas Stone.[30]

Children (Jenkins):

50. i. Ignatius Walter.
51. ii. Oswald.
52. iii. Henry.
iv. Samuel, unmarried in 1833.
v. Francis Jesse, b. ca. 1787; d. ca. 1833; probably unmarried. Buried at Long Green.
vi. Ellen (Eleanor), m. Joseph Herbert Aug. 25, 1801; by Bishop Carroll and had one son, Joseph, who d. after 1888.
vii. Theresa, b. ca. 1789; d. Mar, 1817; at the age of 28; unmarried. Her beautifully worded will requests that she be buried in the cemetery of the Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter, which was done. She also mentions all her brothers and sisters in the above order, which since it is the same order used in the will of their father, is probably the order of age.
viii. Mary, untraced.
ix. Edward, untraced.
x. William, untraced.

NOTES

NOTES

REFERENCES

1. Adm. Accounts. Liber 41, F. 185.
2. Testamentary Proc., St. Mary's County 1777-1801.
3. L.J.J. #1, F. 464. Hall of Records, Annapolis.
4. 1762 Testamentary Proc., St. Mary's County.
5. L.J.J. #1, F. 420-1, St. Mary's County.
6. MD Testamentary Proc. 1768-69. Liber 98, F. 137.
7. Wills, Liber L. 21 Folio 51; Liber 29, F. 55; Liber 35, F. 51; Semmes, by Newman P. 240.
8. Webb: Catholicity in Kentucky.
9. Adm. Bonds: Liber 1799-1806, F. 52, St. Mary's County.
10. Adm. Bonds: Liber 1799-1806, P. 199, St. Mary's County.
11. Semmes, by Newman P. 240.
12. Accounts. Liber 20, Folio 160, St. Mary's County Hall of Records.
13. History of Union County, KY, P. 467 (1888).
14. L.J.J. #2, Folio 244, St. Mary's County.
15. St. Mary's County Marriage Records.
16. Accounts. L.J.J. 1798-1805, F. 147, St. Mary's County.
17. The Semmes & Allied Families, by Raphael T. Semmes. Published ca. 1918, Maryland Historical Society.
18. L.B. No. 1, 48-49, 98-100, (Final Account). Charles County.
19. See Semmes-Newman, pages 176-177.
20. Frederick County Marriage Records, 1779-98, page 23.
21. See Semmes-Newman, 196-256.
22. Will 1795, St. Mary's County, L.J.J. No. 2 F. 150, Leonardtown, MD.
23. Colonial Families of the United States of America, Volume 4, page 260, and elsewhere.
24. Balance and Distribution, 1798, St. Mary's County, L.J.J., No. A, F. 56.
25. Balance and Distributions Book, Folio 56.

    Proof A: Shows Henry Jenkins (Jr.) to be son of Henry Jenkins (Sr.) and Ann Greenwell Jenkins.

    Proof B: See Photostat No. 1; letter to Mrs. Foster Adams from Mrs. R. F. Scruggs, Frankfort, KY, Oct 15, 1924, (letter owned in 1965 by Mrs. Neal Moseley, Orlando, FL), which states: "I gave you the date of great-great-grandmother Ann Greenwell Jenkins' death which was in my great-grandfather, Henry Jenkins' handwriting; he says, 'My mother, Ann Jenkins, d. in 1820.'" (Files of Rev. E. F. Jenkins O.S.A.)
26. Census of Kentucky 1850.
27. Frederick County, MD, Marriage Licenses, Annapolis.
28. Federal Gazette, Baltimore, MD, Friday, Nov 10, 1820.
29. Mackenzie, Colonial Families in the United States of America, Vol. IV, pp. 260-261. The ultimate source is the 200-year-old Long Green Record Book of Michael Jenkins, now in the possession of Mr. Thomas Courtenay Jenkins of Owings Mills, Baltimore County, MD. Some of the dates come from tombstone inscriptions from the churchyard

behind the Church of St. John the Evangelist, Long Green, Baltimore County, MD.

30. Baltimore County Chancery Papers, 2890, 4826.

FOURTH
GENERATION

26. THOMAS SPALDING (10)
B. 1750; d. ca. 1819; on "Spaldings Comfort"; m. twice and had fourteen children, two by his first wife, and twelve by his second. His first wife was Elizabeth Mattingly, daughter of Luke and Priscilla Mattingly of St. Mary's County and sister of Anastasia Mattingly who m. Joseph Spalding.[1] Thomas' second wife was Rebecca Yates. I am indebted for this information to Mrs. Spalding Lalley of Baltimore, a descendant of Thomas and Elizabeth (Mattingly) Spalding, and to Mr. Charles Fenwick of Leonardtown, a descendant of Thomas and Rebecca (Yates) Spalding. In his will of Jun 10, 1814, Thomas mentions his widow, Rebecca, and fourteen children. To his son, William, he deeded $500.00, provided he left the United States Army at once and came home. The War of 1812 was then going on and the British were soon to invade MD.

Children (1)(Spalding):

i. William, b. ca. 1770; m. (wife's name unknown).
53. ii. Zachariah.

Children (2)(Spalding):

54. iii. Thomas.
iv. George Henry, d. 1835.
v. Robert; m. ?
55. vi. Samuel S.
vii. Augustine (Gustavus), never m. (Charles Fenwick believes that he m.)
56. viii. Sylvester.
ix. Mary, d. 1849; unmarried.
x. Mary Ann; m. a Mr. Walker (possibly Wathen).
57. xi. Benedict.
xii. Alexander Joseph; m. ?
xiii. Lucretia; m. Feb 20, 1827, Charles Thompson.
xiv. Martha Rebecca, b. ca. 1813; d. Feb 23, 1843; m. May 5, 1835, Benedict I. Howard, b. ca. 1811; d. Feb 17, 1858. She is called Rebecca Elizabeth in her aunt's will. They had two children.

27. JANE SPALDING (10)
B. ca. 1730; d. ca. 1796; m. ca. 1748; John Sanders Power, d. ca. 1775. Both d. testate.

Children (Power):

i. Clement; m. Sarah Spalding, of Thomas and Mary (Turner) Spalding, of Thomas and Honora (Cole) Spalding. Sara (Spalding) Power m. (2) Basil Smith.
ii. Catherine; m. John Johnson.
iii. Dorothy; m. Richard Wathen.
iv. John Evangelist.
v. Philip and James (this is one son only).
vi. Thomas.
vii. Mary.
viii. Ann.
ix. Jane; m. Bennett Mattingly.
x. Elizabeth; m. Francis Monarch.
xi. Eleanor; m. Kenelm Knott.

(Will of Jane Power 1796, L.J.J. No. 2, folio 156, Leonardtown. Balance and Distribution, Jane Power 1796, L.J.J. No. A, folio 125, Leonardtown. Will of John Sanders Power, L. 40, folio 505, Annapolis.)

28. ANN SPALDING (10)
B. ca. 1734; m. Basil Mahoney, Sr., who came from Ireland. He was a distant relative of the Mudds, both families claiming descent from Donoch, the 141st King of Ireland (Mudd 419). They lived in Charles County. Basil Mahoney, Sr., d. there, testate, between 1786 and 1810. Mrs. Ann (Spalding) Mahoney d. after 1810.

Children (Mahoney):

58. i. Mary Aloysia (Ally, Alusia).

29. SUSANNAH SPALDING (10)
B. ca. 1736; d. ca. 1776; m. ca. 1760; Edward Abell of St. Mary's County, d. ca. 1807. Clements says she m. Samuel Abell the Fourth, but this is not true. The Abells were originally a Protestant family from St. Mary's County and most of their births are recorded in the register of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church there. Through intermarriage with Catholic families many branches of the Abell family have become Catholic. Edward and Susannah (Spalding) Abell had six children whose births were all registered at St. Andrew's Church. This does not mean or indicate that they were Protestants, but only that they conformed to the law requiring registration of all births in the local Anglican parish church. Many Catholics did this to avoid trouble. Many other Catholics refused to do it, and their records are consequently very incomplete.

Mrs. Susannah (Spalding) Abell d. young. On Nov 7, 1778, Edward Abell m. Statia (Anastasia) Taylor and had three more children. Two of them m. back into the Spalding family.

Children (1)(Abell):

i. Jane, b. Nov 5, 1760; m. Apr 27, 1781, Thomas Thomas, and had two sons; Edward and James Thomas.
ii. Benjamin, b. Apr 7, 1764.
iii. Catherine, b. Apr 22, 1766; m. Mr. Bean, and had a son: Samuel Bean.
iv. Samuel, b. Jan 23, 1768; m. (wife's name unknown), and had three children: Susannah, Elizabeth and John Alexander.
v. John, b. Dec 23, 1769.
vi. Mary, b. Nov 7, 1771; m. James A Crane.

Children (2)(Abell):

i. Barbara, b. Jul 10, 1777; m. Henry Augustine Spalding.
ii. Phannel, (a girl), b. Jun 8, 1780.
iii. Eleanor, b. Mar 10, 1782; m. Dec 28, 1799; Zachariah Spalding. She d. before her father, who d. testate in St. Mary's County in 1807.

30. ELEXIUS SPALDING (10)
B. ca. 1738; d. ca. 1783. Very little is known about Elexius Spalding. He m. (wife's name unknown), who predeceased him. His will was probated Sep 16, 1783, in St. Mary's County. He mentions the following children: Richard, Enoch, Verlinda, Elias, Barbary, Catherine.

Children (Spalding):

i. Richard, b. ca. 1758; d. ca. 1833; untraced.
59. ii. Enoch.
iii. Catherine; christened Apr 30, 1761; m. Jan 14, 1789, Andrew Hilton.
60. iv. Elias.
v. Verlinda, b. ca. 1763; d. ca. 1832; m. Feb 16, 1782, Edward Wathen, b. ca. 1765; d. ca. 1840.
vi. Barbara, b. ca. 1765; d. after 1830; m. Enoch King.

31. MARY ANN II SPALDING (10)
M. (14) Henry Spalding, q.v.

32. JANE SPALDING (11)
M. ca. 1770; a Mr. Lowe.

Children (Lowe):

61. i. Daughter.

33. BENEDICT JOSEPH SPALDING (13)
B. in Calvert County, ca. 1745. His father d. in 1767 and two years later his mother m. John Ford of St. Mary's County. In 1770, Benedict Joseph m. Alethea Abell, who was b. ca. 1753. These two dates are

from the genealogy of one of their many descendants published in Virkus', Compendium of American Genealogy, Volume V, page 557. Alethea Abell was the daughter of Samuel and Eleanor (Bryant) Abell of St. Mary's County. Mrs. Eleanor (Bryant) Abell was a devout Catholic, while her husband was a zealous Protestant, and High Sheriff of St. Mary's County. It is said that he was content that she should rear the girls in her religion but wanted the boys reared in his, and was very much annoyed when, inspired by their mother's piety, they all became Catholics too. Tradition also tells us that he was received into the Catholic Church before he d.

Benedict Joseph and Alethea (Abell) Spalding had six sons and six daughters, all but the last two of whom were b. in MD. In the spring of 1791 he emigrated to KY with his mother, stepfather, wife and children, and settled on the Rolling Fork, Washington County, where his brother-in-law, Robert Abell, with his wife and ten children, had settled two years before. Benedict Joseph Spalding became a prominent man in KY, was Justice of the Peace and represented Washington County in the State Legislature. He d. Aug 1, 1815, survived by his wife, Alethea, his twelve children, and between 50 and 100 grandchildren. His eldest son, Richard, became quite a wealthy man, m. three times, and had twenty-one children, one of whom was Martin John Spalding, Archbishop of Baltimore 1864-1872.

Children (Spalding):

i. Ann, b. Feb 8, 1771; m. Clement Hamilton.
ii. Eleanor, b. May 3, 1775; m. Basil Riney.
iii. Mary, b. Feb 1, 1773; m. Henry Hudson Wathen ca. 1798, as his second wife.
62. iv. Richard.
v. Thomas, b. Dec 21, 1778; m. Susannah Abell.
vi. Elizabeth, b. Jul 28, 1781; m. (1) John Wathen; (2) Edward Spalding.
vii. Benedict Joseph, b. Jun 10, 1783; m. (1) Mary Hamilton; (2) Elizabeth Elder; (3) Elizabeth McElroy.
viii. Joseph, b. May 7, 1786; d. Sep 7, 1837; m. (1) Elizabeth Moore; (2) Ann Abell; (3) Mary Moore, Elizabeth's sister.
ix. Catherine, b. Feb 25, 1788; m. Richard Forrest.
x. Ignatius, b. May 5, 1790; d. ca. 1850; m. (1) Mary Pottinger; (2) Ann Johnson.
xi. Alethea, b. Feb 1, 1793; m. Francis Sims.
xii. William, b. May 5, 1795; m. Elizabeth Thompson.

34. THOMAS JENKINS (17)

The following account of the life of Thomas Jenkins, of Charles County is taken from a monograph. The Genealogy of the Jenkins Family of Maryland from 1664 to 1895. It was published anonymously, but authorship is clearly claimed by Mrs. Michael (Isabella Plowden Jenkins) Jenkins, who dedicates the book to her cousin Ambrosia

(Jenkins) Faxon whose help, she says, was invaluable. Actually, cousins who had copies of the book and who remembered when it was written told me that Ambrosia Faxon did the whole thing herself. She is now recognized as the author. It was privately published by Michael Jenkins of Baltimore in 1906. A copy is in the DAR Library, Washington, D.C. The following account on the life of Captain Thomas Jenkins is probably all based on tradition but is may be correct, since the author was his granddaughter and had ample time and opportunity to learn all about it from her father, her uncles, and her Aunt Matilda (Jenkins) Semmes. The author, however, goes astray in tracing the ancestry of Mrs. Mary (Neale)(Corry) Jenkins, the wife of Captain Thomas Jenkins. I shall not waste time on this as it has already been done very well by Mr. Harry Wright Newman in The Maryland Semmes and Kindred Families, beginning on page 305, a work published by the Maryland Historical Society in 1956 and based on the monumental researches of Raphael T. Semmes of Savannah, GA. Mr. Semmes, a grandson of Captain Thomas Jenkins' daughter Mary Matilda, retired from his hardware business about 1904 and devoted the last ten or twelve years of his life to genealogical research into the Catholic families of Maryland from which he was descended, such as Semmes, Green, Neale, Boarman, Jenkins, and others. The Maryland Historical Society in Baltimore has his notes. I have made extensive use of them. There is, however, very little in Semmes' Jenkins material on the descendants of (17) William Jenkins, of (5) George, of (1) Thomas. I think he was just getting ready to work in this field when he had a heart attack that forced him to stop all his activities. I have some letters he wrote to my father in 1914 about Captain Thomas Jenkins and (17) William, his father. Thomas Jenkins, of (17) William, was always called Captain Thomas Jenkins in his own lifetime, officially, and since then by his descendants. It is a convenient way of referring to him, since of all the Thomas Jenkinses in our family, he alone is called Captain.

Thomas Jenkins, son of (17) William and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Jenkins of Charles County, was b. Jan 18, 1751. In early life he followed the sea in the employment of the firm of Dangerfield, largely engaged in commerce, of Alexandria, VA. When of proper age he engaged in business for himself and established a large tobacco business at Port Tobacco, Charles County, and became the owner of many sea-going vessels.

When the Revolutionary War broke out, he ardently espoused the cause of the colonies and employed all his ships in bringing supplies to the Province. In 1778 he commanded in person the large ship "Potomac" on a voyage from the West Indies, loaded with arms and provisions for the use of the MD patriots. When almost home he had the misfortune to be captured by the British fleet, then off Cape Henry at the mouth of the Chesapeake Bay. Inasmuch as he was personally commanding his own armed ship, which he was operating without the protection of a Commission from the Government, the

British considered him an independent privateer; that is, pretty much of a pirate, and were inclined to hang him. His life was probably saved at this point by the intervention of his friend and neighbor, General Smallwood, who threatened to hang an English captain that he had captured if the British hanged Thomas Jenkins. Because of this, and also because they could not prove any actual piratical acts against him, the British agreed to treat him as a prisoner of war and he was taken to New York Harbor and imprisoned in the notorious prison ship, "Old Jersey." After nine months of close confinement in this pestilential prison he was paroled and put ashore to die of a malignant fever contracted on board. However, his strong constitution helped him to overcome the fever and he succeeded in escaping to his friends in MD. Soon after his return he was exchanged for the British captain still held by General Smallwood. The Continental Government then offered him the command of a large ship of war then being fitted out at Alexandria, but on account of the impaired state of his health, he was forced to decline.

A few months after his return, on Aug 12, 1780, he m. Mrs. Mary (Neale) Corry, the widow of Benjamin Leslie Corry of Charles County. Mrs. Mary (Neale) Corry was b. Jan 6, 1759. Her father was Richard Neale of Charles County. Her mother's name is unknown; she predeceased her husband and is not named in his will. Richard Neale d. in 1772 and Mary and her brother, Henry, were raised by her father's sister Theresa (Mrs. Raphael Lancaster). Mary's brother Henry Neale d. young, so she inherited the whole of her father's estate in Charles County. Her father, Richard Neale, was the son of Henry Neale (1691-1743), the son of James and Elizabeth (Lord) Neale of Charles County who m. Mary Gardiner, daughter of John Gardiner and his wife, Mary Boarman, who later m. Robert Slye. Full details about these and all the rest of Richard Neale's ancestors, back to the original pioneers, can be found in the above-mentioned The Maryland Semmes and Kindred Families, by Harry Wright Newman. (Maryland Historical Society, 1956), beginning on page 305.

After their marriage Captain Thomas Jenkins and Mary (Neale)(Corry) Jenkins settled down on the plantation, "Cobb Neck," near Port Tobacco in Charles County, where they spent the rest of their lives. "Cobb Neck" appears to have been a Neale property. They had ten children, two of whom d. in childhood. They had at least fifty-two grandchildren. The Societies of the "Sons" and of the "Daughters of the American Revolution" recognize the outstanding service of Captain Thomas Jenkins to the Revolutionary cause; his descendants are eligible for membership.

Mrs. Mary (Neale)(Corry) Jenkins d. Dec 8, 1812. Captain Thomas Jenkins d. Nov 14, 1821, survived by his six sons, and two daughters. The date of his death is given by Ambrosia Faxon, who probably got it from her father, (68) Lewis A. Jenkins, Captain Thomas' son. It is also given in the extant family Bibles of Captain Thomas' sons (63) Henry and (65) Felix. It is also given in two

obituaries. Henry Jenkins' Bible (copied from his father's) also gives the names of all of Captain Thomas Jenkins' children, and their birthdays, death days, marriage days, and names of husbands and wives. The names of the children given in Henry Jenkins' Bible agree with those named by Captain Thomas Jenkins in his will. His will can be found in the Hall of Records at Annapolis but the dates are wrong. Somebody made a mistake copying it into the "Will Book" a hundred or more years ago. I tried to find the original copy, but was unsuccessful. The dates given on the will say that it was written Mar 20, 1822, and probated May 21, 1822. (It is found in Liber HB No. 14, Folio 196.) In it Thomas Jenkins mentions his sons: (63) Henry, (64) William, (65) Felix, (66) Benedict, (67) Frederick, and (68) Lewis A. Jenkins, and daughters (69) Elizabeth Jenkins and (70) Mary Matilda Semmes. He directs that the home plantation should be sold and the money divided among his children, the girls getting two parts each, the boys one. He names his son Lewis A. Jenkins as executor and directs that he consult with Thomas A. Davis and John J. Jenkins, Esquires, in settling it. John H. Lancaster, Michael Boarman, and Charles I. Lancaster are witnesses. The will was probated at the Feb term of the court in 1822, (i.e., before it was written, according to the dates). He also leaves fifty dollars to the Cobb Neck Church. He left an estate valued at about five thousand dollars, besides the plantation. This was big for those days. The estate included many slaves who, according to his granddaughter, Ambrosia, were either set free then or distributed among his children to be set free when of age. All the slaves are listed by name, with their value, in the inventory of the estate. (A few of them are marked worthless.) He and his wife are buried at St. Thomas' Church, Charles County.

Children (Jenkins):

63. i. Henry.
64. ii. William Valentine.
iii. Mary Matilda, b. Sep 13, 1784; d. Nov 10, 1800; unmarried.
65. iv. Felix.
66. v. Benedict Joseph.
67. vi. Frederick.
68. vii. Lewis A.
69. viii. Elizabeth.
70. ix. Mary Matilda.

35. ANN JENKINS (17)

B. Mar 29, 1759; m. a Mr. Ward of Charles County. Tradition says one of the girls m. a Ward. I have seen a letter to Henry Jenkins written from Charles County about 1810 signed "your cousin, Elizabeth G. Ward". Mrs. Faxon and the Browne-Jenkins Family Tree both say one of the girls m. a Ward. and it can only be Ann or Dorothy. It must be Ann, because some of the granddaughters have Ann as either a first or

second name, and none of them is named Dorothy. I have not succeeded in settling this. The Family Tree says two unnamed Ward girls m. a Mr. Davis and a Mr. Jamison, both also unnamed. For the time being also I am attributing Eleanor Edelen to Ann. There was an Ann Ward in Charles county in 1790. On Jun 7th of that year Ann Ward refused to act as executor of the estate of Ann Jackson, (L Al, No. 10, F. 390). (1790 Census)

Children (Ward):

i. Eleanor, m. John Edelen. This is frankly an effort to account for Eleanor Edelen mentioned in Henrietta Wheeler's will as her niece. John Edelen of Charles County did m. an Eleanor (last name unknown). In his will of Feb 14, 1832, probated May 24, 1837, he mentions his wife Eleanor and a daughter Elizabeth Jane (CCG, 214.) This also explains the Ellen Edelen who is on the "Brown-Jenkins Family Tree" as a daughter of (17) William and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Jenkins. She was a granddaughter, not a daughter.

ii. Elizabeth Grace, m. Thomas Andrew Davis of Charles County. Her Aunt Henrietta Wheeler calls her "my niece Grace Davis". In his will of Oct 1, 1822, probated Dec 7, 1822 (L. HB No. 14, F 231) Thomas Andrew Davis names his wife, Elizabeth Grace and six children, five of whom are mentioned on the Browne-Jenkins Family Tree.

iii. Henrietta, m. (Walter?) Jameson. She certainly m. a Jameson and Walter Jameson witnessed the will of her uncle-by-marriage, Edward J. Pye. The witnesses are usually close collateral relatives. Walter and Henrietta Jameson probably had at least three children.

36. GEORGE JENKINS (17)

B. Mar 28, 1761. George lived in Charles County all his life and d. there Apr 5, 1831. He m. three times and had six children, three of whom d. in childhood. I do not know much about the descendants of his two daughters. They may be numerous. His only son, (47) John Joseph Jenkins, became a prominent man in Charles County, a judge and member of the State Legislature, and has hundreds of known descendants.

George Jenkins enlisted for three years as a private of the First Maryland Regiment, as stated "Regiment of Foot under Colonel John H. Stone. He answered to the muster roll during May and June 1778 at Valley Forge. In August 1778 he was at White Plains, New York, and reported for muster September 2, 1778. The same month of September 1778, he was at Fish Kills; February 1779 and March 1779 he mustered at Middle Brook. An undated muster roll reported him "sick".[2]

George was a large land owner. By his will of Feb 21, 1831, with a codicil of Mar 12, 1831, probated in Charles County Apr 12, 1831 (L.

WDM 15, F 393) he left 1324 acres "more or less" in Charles County and more land of unspecified acreage in Alexandria, D.C., to his children, grandchildren and to the Archbishop of Baltimore. (Alexandria, VA was in the District of Columbia in 1831.)[3]

"Jun 19, 1824. Set off for Cornwallis Neck. Jun 20. Said Mass at Mrs. Mitchell's ("Myrtle Grove"). Rode to Corwallis Church. Small congr. church neat and well dressed. Confirmed 31 persons. Dined at Mr. (George) Jinkins ("Retirement"). Jun 21. Confirmed at Mr. Jinkins 15 persons." (From diary of Archbishop Ambrose Marechal on a visitation to Cornwallis Neck in 1824.)

Most of the following data are from George's Bible, still extant and in the possession of his great-great-great-grandson Judge Dudley Digges, of La Plata, Charles County (1980). This Bible is an invaluable source of genealogical information as George not only wrote into it data regarding his own family but also more on his parents, brothers and sisters. There is a copy in the archives of the Maryland Historical Society, sent to Raphael T. Semmes about 70 years ago. It is the same as the original, except that the latter contains data on the death of "faithful servants". George Jenkins married three times:

M. (1) Feb 2, 1785; Mary Heard, daughter of John Heard of Charles County (Wills L. AH, No. 9, F 229). Mrs. Mary Heard Jenkins d. Oct 30, 1787. She had two children, John Joseph and Mary (Heard) Jenkins. (71) John Joseph is named in the wills of his father, of his uncle (34) Thomas Jenkins, and of his Aunt Henrietta (Jenkins) Wheeler. Mary (Heard) Jenkins is named in the wills of her father and of her Aunt Henrietta Wheeler. Her father left two plantations in Charles County: Jenkins' Retreat, 168 acres; and Argyle, 157 acres, to her and her husband, Robert Morris (Morrow?). Their two daughters, Mary Laura and Eleanor, are each left a slave.

M. (2) Feb 27, 1789; Mary Arrell, who d. Jun 8, 1796. They had four daughters: Eleanor, Elizabeth, Christiana and Juliana. The last three d. in childhood, all within a period of three months, two within the same week and one, Juliana, at the age of eight months on the same day as her mother d. What could have caused so many deaths in such a short time? An epidemic? A fire? They had terrible epidemics in those days. Even as far north as Philadelphia Yellow Fever, Malaria, Cholera and Small Pox were very bad.

M. (3) Apr 10, 1798, Mary Lawson, daughter of James Lawson of Charles County (Chancery Papers 3037) and sister of Robert Lawson (Deeds L. IB, No. 2, F. 408). They were m. when George was 37 years old and she was about 52. They had no children.

In George's Family Bible we read: Jan 26, 1826, "This day my dear wife departed this uncertain life, aged about 80 years." (Signed) George Jenkins.

Children (1)(Jenkins):

71. i. John Joseph.
72. ii. Mary Heard.

Children (2)(Jenkins):

73. iii. Eleanor Arrell.
iv. Elizabeth, b. Jan 29, 1792; d. Jun 3, 1796.
v Christiana, b. Dec 2, 1793; d. Mar 5, 1796.
vi. Juliana, b. Oct 7, 1795; d. June 8, 1796.

37. SUSANNAH JENKINS (17)
B. Jan 15, 1764; d. ca. 1810; m. ca. 1785; John Baptist Edelen, b. ca. 1763; son of Philip and Penelope (Howard) Edelen of Prince Geroge's County. On May 14, 1790; John Baptist Edelen deeded some property to Hezekiah Johnson, and his wife, Susannah, waived dower (Deeds L JJ No. 2, F. 259). He m. (2), Ann Helen (Helena), the only daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Neale) Clements. In his will of Mar 22, 1819; probated in Charles County, Oct 3, 1822, (L HB No. 14, F 214) he names his widow, Helena, and all his six children, viz: Harriet Clarke, Stanislaus Edelen, Mary Henrietta Kirk, Dennis Edelen, Sarah Ann Edelen and John Henry Edelen. He leaves one-third to his widow Helena; one-third to the first four named children; and one-third to be divided evenly among all six of his children. His widow died one month later, testate, leaving her third to her two children (Oct 29, 1822 - Nov 26, 1822), (L HB No. 14, F. 288.). See Newman, Charles County Gentry, 169, (1940).

Children (Edelen):

i. Elizabeth Harriet; m. William Clarke; (License, Oct 9, 1810, Montgomery County). William Clarke probably d. young, because on Dec 26, 1822, a Harriet Clarke of Baltimore m. William R. Spalding of Georgetown, D.C. He d. at Washington, Jun 29, 1839; (Baltimore American -- Dec 30, 1822 and Jun 29, 1839).
ii. Stanislaus.
iii. Mary Henrietta; m. Andrew Kirk; (License D.C., Dec 17, 1818).
iv. Dennis.
v. Sarah Ann.
vi. John Henry; m. Susan (last name unknown).

38. MARY JENKINS (17)
B. May 1, 1771. About 1790 she m., as his second wife, Edward Joseph Pye of Charles County who as his first wife m. a Miss Mitchell. In his will of Dec 30, 1800, probated in Charles County, May 19, 1801, (L. AL No. 12, F. 15) Edward Pye names his wife, Mary, a son who is of age: William Bennett Pye, and three children who are minors: Henrietta, William and John. He leaves one dollar to William Bennett Pye, whom he has evidently already provided for, and divides the rest of his estate among his wife and three minor children. William Bennett Pye d. in 1819, leaving a rich estate to his aunt and uncle, Ann Maria and James W. Mitchell, and to his grandmother, Elizabeth Mitchell Jenkins of Charles County. He also left four hundred dollars for masses, and a

large estate to his niece, Sarah Mary Elizabeth Coursey, who must be the daughter of his sister, Henrietta. He does not mention his father's widow or her children although they were still living. (L. HB No. 14, F. 118).

Edward Joseph Pye's will was witnessed by Walter Jameson, John Baptist Edelen and Nehemiah Crawford. His daughter, Henrietta, who was a minor until 1805, was reared by her grandmother, Elizabeth Mitchell (Charles County, Guardian Accounts, 1790-1806, F. 263-264). The two other children, William and John, were reared by their mother, Mary Pye, (Charles County Guardian Accounts, 1806-1812, F. 148, 211, 212, 289, 290, 367, 368; and 1812-23, F. 1, 2, 49, 50, 109, 110, 184, 220, 221, 263, 264, 323, 324, 416). There is no mention of "Joseph Pye", who is on the Browne-Jenkins Family Tree as having m. a DeCoursey. They had two children. The sons John and William Pye, however, are on the Tree.

Children (1)(Pye):

i. William Bennett, b. ca. 1780; d. in Charles County, 1819; unmarried.

ii. Henrietta, b. ca. 1785; m. a Mr. Coursey. They had at least one child, Sarah Mary Elizabeth.

Children (2)(Pye):

i. John, m. a Miss Pye, according to the Browne-Jenkins Family Tree.

ii. William.

39. EDWARD JENKINS (18)

B. in Charles County ca. 1765. He emigrated to KY where on Jul 16, 1798 he m. in Bardstown, KY, by Father Badin, Ann (Nancy) Gardiner, who was baptized in Charles County, Aug 2, 1776. Ann was the daughter of Clement (1748-1820) and Henrietta (Boone) (1750-1830) Gardiner. Clement was the son of Ignatius Gardiner and his wife, Ann Boarman.[4] Edward Jenkins d. in 1821, in Nelson County, KY. Mrs. Ann (Gardiner) Jenkins d. in Louisville, KY, Sep 2, 1870, aged 94, and was buried in St. Louis' Cemetery.[5]

Children (Jenkins):

i. John Abner, b. Jul 7, 1799, Nelson County, KY; d. Jun 25, 1812, aged 12 years 11 months.

ii. Clement Silvester, b. Sep 19, 1800, Nelson County, KY; m. Elizabeth Payne.

iii. Henry, b. Jan 29, 1802, Nelson County, KY.

iv. Elizabeth Henrietta (Harriet), b. Oct 28, 1803, Nelson County, KY; m. Hilary Payne, brother of Elizabeth and Theresa.

v. Mary Ann, b. Dec 5, 1805, Nelson County, KY.

vi. Thomas, b. Mar 17, 1808, Nelson County, KY; d. May 28, 1817.

vii. Catherine, b. Mar 5, 1810, Nelson County, KY; m. Louis Horrell.
viii. Ignatius John Abner, b. Aug 11, 1812, Nelson County, KY.
74. ix. John R.
x. Richard Edward, b. Apr 9, 1816.
75. xi. Felix Carroll.

40. ELIZABETH JENKINS (18)
B. 1769 or 1770. She was the "unborn child" in John's will, John having died in 1769. She m. ca. 1790 in Frederick County, Thomas Lilly, son of Richard Lilly and Mary Elder. According to one of their descendants, Reverend Warren Lilly, S.J. who compiled the Lilly history, Thomas and Elizabeth (Jenkins) Lilly moved to KY in 1795 shortly after the birth of their second son, Thomas. In KY, according to Webb, Thomas Lilly was regarded as one of the solid men of Nelson County and one of the leading members of St. Michael's congregation in Fairfield. Their seven children have hundreds of descendants and constitute one of the largest Catholic families of KY. (See Allied Families-Lilly)

Children (Lilly):
76. i. John.
77. ii. Thomas.
78. iii. Richard.
79. iv. Harriet.
80. v. Matilda.
81. vi. Elizabeth.
82. vii. Mary.

41. THOMAS COURTNEY JENKINS, SR. (21)
B. Jun 20, 1749; m. (wife unknown). I think he must be the father of the Thomas Courtney Jenkins, Jr., of KY (1775-1832). If this is so, Thomas, must have gone to Baltimore to live, where he m. and had a son (83) Thomas Courtney Jenkins, Jr., born in 1775. This son emigrated to KY, where he became a very prominent man and had many children. This should be investigated. Thomas Courtney Jenkins, Sr., d. in 1825. His estate was administered by his son, (83) Thomas C., Jr.[6]

Children (Jenkins):
83. i. Thomas Courtney, Jr.

42. HENRY JENKINS (23)
B. in St. Mary's County, Feb 21, 1768, and m. Martha Stapp in KY Feb 10, 1791. He d. in Scott County, KY Nov 8, 1854. According to old family letters we have been able to establish that he left St. Mary's County for KY about three years before his father's death. His removal from MD was the result of a young man's quarrel with his father, at which time he was disinherited by his father. Young Henry

was at that time, we estimate, seventeen years old in 1785. The circumstances of disinheritance, however, were changed by law when (23) Henry Jenkins, the father d. in 1788 without a will as evidenced by records in St. Mary's County,[7] which accords one-fourth of the estate of (23) Henry Jenkins to his wife, Ann (Greenwell) Jenkins, and a distribution of the remaining three-fourths to be divided equally among his seven children named heretofore.

Old letters state that Henry Jenkins, a resident of Scott County, KY, in 1788, did not know of his father's death when it occurred, but following the settlement of the MD estate, Ann (Greenwell) Jenkins came to make her home with her son in Scott County, KY, where she remained until her death. The authenticity of this is established by a letter from Mrs. Lula Poindexter Scruggs, Frankfort, KY, written to Mrs. Foster Adams, Mayfield, KY, on Oct 15, 1925, stating, "I gave you the date of great grandmother Ann (Greenwell) Jenkins' death which was in my grandfather Henry Jenkins' handwriting." He says, "My mother, Ann Jenkins, d. in 1820."

Children (Jenkins):

84. i. John Greenwell.
ii. Ann, b. Dec, 1794; m. (1) a Mr. Ficklin, (2) a Mr. Craig.
iii. Sarah, b. Mar 17, 1797; m. William Bradley.
iv. Mariah, b. Jul 11, 1799; m. Henry Bradley.
v. Lucinda, b. Sep 25, 1801; d. Aug 19, 1827; m. Samuel Poindexter.
vi. Dr. George, b. Feb 15, 1804; m. Hannah Yandell. He was a physician in Graves County, KY.
vii. William, b. Feb 14, 1807.
viii. Matilda, b. May 10, 1810; d. Aug 5, 1890; m. Samuel Poindexter. She was his second wife.

43. THOMAS COURTNEY JENKINS (24)

He was named after his father's brother, Thomas Courtney, who d. at Long Green at the age of 33, in 1757, unmarried, leaving his fine estate to his brother Michael. Among the many descendants of (24) Michael Jenkins, the name Thomas Courtney Jenkins has always been considered a name of distinction, and it still is so considered today, two centuries after the death of its original bearer.

Thomas Courtney Jenkins was born at Long Green, Baltimore County, Feb 18, 1765. He and his brothers were all educated at a neighboring country school, and he used to tell how, during the Revolutionary War, the schoolmaster armed all his boys with corn stalks and drilled them every day after school. Since his father's farm was not big enough to support his five sons, the four older sons, Thomas Courtney, William, Edward and Michael, all went to Baltimore City when they reaced the age of 18 or 20. God certainly blessed their efforts because they all became rich and prominent businessmen and the founders of families noted for their loyalty to the Catholic Church. Thomas Courtney Jenkins was in Baltimore in 1785, and by

1795 the four brothers were there. They all fought in the Battle of North Point. Thomas Courtney retired from his business early, devoting himself to the tranquil pursuits of private life.

On Jan 23, 1806, he m. in Baltimore by Bishop Carroll; Elizabeth Gould,[8] the daughter of Oliver and Mary de Bion Gould, of Arcadian descent. Tradition has it that the name Gould was originally de Bion.

Children (Jenkins):

i. Louis William, m. Apr 4, 1836, by Father de Barth, Robina Hillen of Baltimore, daughter of Thomas and Robina (McHaffey) Hillen. Thomas Hillen was the son of Solomon Hillen of Charles County and his first wife, Martha Wheeler, who was also his stepsister. They had one son, Louis William, who d. without issue. His widow m. Louis Roper, M.D., a prominent dentist of Philadelphia. Robina Roper d. Apr 23, 1857. (See Allied Families-Hillen-Wheeler).

85. ii. Michael Courtney.

86. iii. Theodore.

iv. Oliver Lawrence, a priest of the Society of St. Sulpice, the last president of old St. Mary's College, in Baltimore, and the first president of St. Charles' Seminary at Ellicott City. B. in 1813, he was graduated with distinction from St. Mary's College, Baltimore, in 1831, and he entered upon a business career. From 1831 to 1841 he was a successful banker. He spent the year 1837-38 in European travel. In 1841 he entered St. Mary's Seminary and was ordained in 1844. He joined the Society of St. Sulpice in 1846 and in 1848 was chosen by the Archbishop, with the consent of his superior, to build the new junior seminary at Ellicott City. He must have been a very busy man for in 1852 he was appointed th last president of St. Mary's College, in order to dissolve this flourishing and excellent educational institution. It was abolished at the order of the Superior General because, he said, the Sulpicians were founded to conduct seminaries and not secular colleges. Through an understanding with the Jesuits, its place was immediatley taken by Loyola College.

St. Charles' Seminary at Ellicott City was a fine, large seminary with an exceptionally beautiful chapel, modeled after the Saints Chapelle in Paris. Father Jenkins built the chapel himself, with his own inheritance. He directed the seminary until his death Aug 11, 1869. In 1911 everything was completely destroyed by fire, and rebuilt at Catonsville. As he considered that the current histories of English literature did not do justice to Catholic writers, Father

Jenkins found time, among all his other duties, to write The Student's Handbook of British and American Literature, an excellent book which had run through eleven editions by 1916.

v. Martha Ann de Valcourt, d. Apr 1864; m. Jun 14, 1837; by Archbishop Eccleston, Zaccheus Collins Lee, son of Richard Henry and Sarah (Collins) Lee, and great-grandson of Light-Horse Harry Lee of Revolutionary War fame. They had two children, Richard Henry and Elizabeth.

87. vi. Thomas Robert.

44. WILLIAM JENKINS (24)

B. Feb 5, 1767, at Long Green, Baltimore County, and d. in Baltimore, Feb 21, 1843; the third child and second son of (24) Michael and Charity Ann (Wheeler) Jenkins. William Jenkins m. (1) Apr 21, 1793; in Baltimore, by Father Sewell, Ann Hillen, daughter of Solomon and Martha (Clements) Hillen of Charles County. Martha Clements was Solomon Hillen's second wife. His first wife was Martha Wheeler, who was also his stepsister. Mrs. Ann (Hillen) Jenkins, b. ca. 1773; d. Aug 9, 1799,[9] soon after the birth of her only child, a daughter, Mary Ann, b. Jun 4, 1799. (See Allied Families-Hillen)

William Jenkins, m. (2) Jun 2, 1801[10] Eleanor Willcox, daughter of Mark and Mary (Flahavan) Willcox. He was the son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Cole) Willcox, of Ivy Mills, Delaware County, PA. Thomas Willcox, immigrant, learned paper making in England and, in 1729, built on the west branch of Chester Creek, Delaware County, PA, one of the early paper mills in British America.[11] Mrs. Eleanor (Willcox) Jenkins was b. May 5, 1780, and d. Jun 19, 1816. William Jenkins was a prominent merchant of Baltimore and one of the charter members of the Northern Central RR, then the Baltimore and Susquehanna RR. He was also one of the original trustees of the Cathedral. (See Allied Families-Willcox).

William Jenkns, came to Baltimore in 1780 as an apprentice to a tanner, William Hayward.

(The next two paragraphs are from Balimore, Past and Present, Mayer, Richardson and Bennet Publishing Company, Baltimore.)

Though but a child at the commencement of the revolutionary struggle he felt the enthusiasm and military ardour which pervaded all classes. He used to relate, as an illustration of the spirit of the time, how the country schoolmaster who had scarcely a boy over ten years of age, would, after lesson hours, draw up his little school in military array, arm them with corn stalks, and put them through their drill. At the close of the war, young Jenkins, being thirteen yeas old, and perceiving that his father could with difficulty provide for the wants of his large family, determined to go to Baltimore and carve out his own fortune.

At the commencement of the last war with Great Britain, Mr. Jenkins, though over military age, became a member of a volunteer troop of cavalry and took an active part in the defense of Baltimore, having also four brothers in the field.
A few days before the battle of North Point, while on a visit home, having laid aside his uniform to enjoy a few minutes repose, he found, when he was about to resume it, that it had been hidden by his wife to prevent him from going. Since she refused to restore it, he reported for duty in civilian clothes.

The article also says that he was a large handsome man and was frequently mistaken for George Washington, whom he strongly resembled. His picture is a reproduction of a mezzotint etching by Sartaine, of which I have a copy, i.e., one of the originals. It shows him wearing a queue, which he continued to do long after the fashion had geen generally abandoned. My copy of the etching originally belonged to my grandmother, who was his great-niece.

Children (1)(Jenkins):

88. i. Mary Ann.

Children (2)(Jenkins):

89. ii. Thomas Courtney.
90. iii. Mark Willcox.
91. iv. Edward.
92. v. James Willcox.
vi. William. d. Feb 27, 1838; Age 26, unmarried, in New Orleans, LA.[12]
93. vii. Joseph Willcox.
viii. Eleanor, d. Sep 1816.[12]

45. MARY JENKINS (24)
B. at Long Green, Aug 12, 1769; d. Feb 2, 1857, m. Charles Kenney.[13]

Children (Kenney):

i. Anthony, a Jesuit priest.
ii. Charles, a lay-brother of the Society of Jesus.
iii. Charity Ann, m. a Mr. Conway.
iv. Thomas, m., untraced.

46. EDWARD JENKINS (24)
B. Mar 27, 1774, at Long Green, in Baltimore County. Edward and his brothers were educated at a nearby country school. About 1789 his father apprenticed him to a Baltimore saddler, and in 1796 he went into business there for himself. His business, importing, making and selling saddlery, harness and hardware, grew to be a very big one. In 1814 Edward was one of the defenders of Baltimore. On Feb 15, 1803,[14] he m. by Father Beeston; Ann Spalding, eldest of the six children of William and Mary (Lilly) Spalding, of Baltimore. Ann (Spalding) Jenkins was b. in Shepherdstown, VA (WV) May 28, 1786; and

d. in Baltimore, Feb 3, 1841. Her father, William Spalding, who d. in Baltimore, Aug 3, 1803, at the age of 48, was the son of Basil and Catherine (Green) Spalding of Charles County. Mrs. Mary (Lilly) Spalding was the daughter of Richard and Mary (Elder) Lilly of Frederick County. William Spalding in his will of Apr 25, 1803, probated in Baltimore Aug 17, 1803,[15] names his children, says Ann is the only m. daughter, and names Edward Jenkins, as his son-in-law. He makes Edward Jenkins, and Basil Spalding Elder, whom he calls his partner, but who was also his nephew, the executors of his estate. He makes Basil Spalding Elder the sole guardian of his minor children (they were all minors).

In 1831 Edward Jenkins was succeeded in business by his son, Austin. He d. in Baltimore Apr 14, 1833, and was buried in a vault in the Old Cathedral Cemetery. This vault, called the Edward Jenkins vault, was moved to the New Cathedral Cemetery about fifty years later. Many of his descendants and their families are, or were, buried in it. (See Allied Families-Spalding).

Children (Jenkins):

i. Mary Lilly, b. Mar 8, 1808; d. Aug 15, 1809.

94. ii. William Spalding.

95. iii. Austin.

96. iv. Alfred.

97. v. Charity Ann.

98. vi. Mary Lilly.

99. vii. Edward Francis.

viii. Thomas Meredith, b. Nov 23, 1818; entered the Society of Jesus at Georgetown, D.C., in 1835, ordained a priest in 1846; d. in Rio de Janiero, Brazil, during a Yellow Fever epidemic Apr 11, 1850. He could have left, but stayed there to take care of the sick. His body was brought back on the U.S. Frigate Congress in 1853 and was reinterred in the cemetery at Georgetown College.

ix. Harriet Ann, b. Oct 6, 1820; d. Feb 10, 1841. She entered the Visitation Convent, Georgetown, D.C., in 1836 and was professed in 1837. She is buried in the vaults of the convent.

x. Samuel Lilly, b. Oct 1, 1822; d. Dec 6, 1831, aged nine years.

100. xi. Ellen Maria.

47. MICHAEL JENKINS (24)

B. Feb 25, 1778. He was probably apprenticed to a cabinet maker as a boy, for in 1799 at the age of 21 he established his own furniture and cabinet business on Light Street in Baltimore. He and his sons became famous for their fine furniture. He joined the First Company of the Fifth Regiment under the command of Col. Heath and fought in the battles of Bladensburg and North Point.[16] After his death, Sep 8, 1832, his son Anthony succeeded to his business.

It was inevitable that a cabinet maker would make, among other things, coffins, which certainly are cabinets of a sort. From this developed the famous undertaking firm of Henry W. Jenkins, Funeral Directors, established by Michael's son Henry. This is probably the oldest undertaking establishment in the United States.

Michael Jenkins m. Jan 8, 1806, Ann Worthington, of Baltimore.[17] Henry W. Jenkins, the 4th generation of his family to direct the undertaking firm, d. Nov, 1958. The firm is no longer owned by the family (1982).

Michael Jenkins was a private in Captain Stuart's Company, Washington Blues.[18]

The following history of the descendants of Michael Jenkins is based on the Browne-Jenkins Family Tree, old records of the Wheeler family, and (principally) on data compiled by David Wheeler Jenkins (ca. 1870-1958) of Baltimore. He sent it to his cousin, Mrs. Rachel (Mifflin) Ullmann, of Bethlehem, PA, who lent it to me.

Michael Jenkins, son of (24) Michael, (1736-1802) and Charity Ann (Wheeler) Jenkins of Long Green, Baltimore County, b. Feb 25, 1778, and d. in Baltimore Sep 8, 1832. On Jan 8, 1806, he m. Ann Worthington, daughter of Henry Worthington. They had five children, of whom only the first three are listed on the Browne-Jenkins Tree. The last two names I found on an old Wheeler chart. The may be children who d. young.[19]

Children (Jenkins):

101. i. Anthony Hearn.
ii. Elizabeth, unmarried.
102. iii. Henry Worthington.
iv. Mary.
v. Sarah.

48. JOSIAS JENKINS (24)

B. Mar 17, 1781, d. Apr 20, 1823, the ninth child and youngest son. He was the only son who did not leave home and go to Baltimore to live. His five older brothers left home because the farm at Long Green was not big enough to support the whole family. Josias stayed at Long Green, operated the farm there where all his seven children were born. He m. Oct 8, 1805,[20] by Bishop Carroll; Elizabeth Ann Hillen, b. Nov 18, 1787; d. Jun 7, 1859, daughter of John Hillen and his wife, Mrs. Catherine Rusk, nee Hasselbach, of Baltimore. John Hillen was the son of Solomon Hillen of Charles County and his wife, Martha Wheeler, who was also his stepsister. (See Allied Families-Hillen)

Josias Jenkins took an active part in the defense of Baltimore in 1814, holding the rank of Captain.

Children (Jenkins):

i. John Hillen, b. Jan 5, 1807; d. Mar 31, 1852; m. by Father White, Sep 26, 1837; Elizabeth Ann White, b. ca.

1817; d. Jul 20, 1891; Age 74 years. According to the Browne-Jenkins Family Tree, they had no children.

103. ii. Ann Maria.
104. iii. George.
iv. Michael Francis, b. Sep 18, 1812; d. Jun 18, 1835, unmarried.
105. v. Sarah C.
106. vi. Ellen.
vii. Thomas Hillen, d. Mar 24, 1820; Age 15 months.[21]
viii. Thomas William, d. Jan 22, 1824; Age 3 years.[22]
107. ix. Josias.

49. ELIZABETH JENKINS (24)
B. Dec 12, 1784; d. Feb 18, 1863; m. Oct 16, 1804; in Baltimore. The Baltimore Marriage Records say her husband's name was John Walsh, but, it was John Welsh, (Colonial Families of the United States of America, Volume I, page 277). They lived in Philadelphia.

Children (Welsh):

i. James, "James Welsh-departed this life on the 5th May 1851-in San Francisco-California, having lost his life by the dreadful conflagration, whilst actively engaged in trying to save the property of his friends-His remains found in the ruins of the burnt district, were carefully gathered and buried with great respect, afterwards sent home in his ship "Silias Richard," and on the 3rd Nov 1851-were finally placed in the vault."[23]
108. ii. Charles.
109. iii. Ellen Maria.

50. IGNATIUS WALTER (25)
B. ca. 1774; d. ca. 1882; m. Jun 30, 1801;[24] By Rev. Beeston, Catherine Gillmeyer. The following information was taken from the Browne-Jenkins Family Tree, and also from a family manuscript.[25]

Children (Jenkins):

i. Catherine, d. young.
ii. Mary, Sister Mary Michela, Visitation Convent, Wheeling, WV.
iii. Louisa, d. Dec 20, 1876, unmarried.
iv. Rebecca, Sister Mary Rosalie, Visitation Convent, Mobile, AL.
v. Elizabeth.
vi. Francis, d. young.

51. OSWALD JENKINS (25)
B. ca. 1777; buried at Long Green, no date. He m. Apr 7, 1804; Sarah Pierce, daughter of William Pierce of Dulaney's Valley, Baltimore County. Oswald was one of the defenders of Baltimore in the War of

1812-1814. The following information was taken partly from the Browne-Jenkins Family Tree and partly from the cemetery at St. John the Evangelist, Long Green, Hydes.

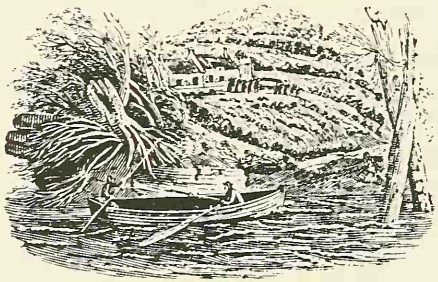
Children (Jenkins):

i. Ellen, d. Jan 12, 1885.
ii. Mary, d. Aug 17, 1894.
110. iii. Edward.
iv. William.
v. George, b. ca. 1820.
111. vi. Ignatius.
vii. Ann.
viii. Theresa Jane, b. Feb 27, 1823; d. Oct 3, 1901.
112. ix. Josephine.

52. HENRY JENKINS (25)
Was living in 1817; m. a Miss Smith (The following information was taken from the Browne-Jenkins Family Tree.)

Children (Jenkins):

i. Theresa.
ii. Edward.
iii. Ignatius.
iv. Charles.



NOTES

NOTES

REFERENCES

1. Wills. L.J.J. #1, Folio 245, St. Mary's County.
2. Official records of the Adjutant Office, War Department now deposied in the National Archives, Washington.
3. Charles County Wills, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.
4. The Maryland Semmes and Kindred Families, by Harry Wright Newman, published by the Maryland Historical Society, 1956.
5. Information obtained from Mrs. Francis X. (Marguerite A. Jenkins) Wathen, of Rocky Ford, CO, Oct, 1957, by Mrs. Mary S. Huggins (Mrs. Earl J. Huggins, Jr.), of The Pines, Route 1, Holts Summit, MO.
6. Scott County, KY, Deed Book G, page 28.
7. St. Mary's County, Balance and Distributions Book, Folio 56.
8. Baltimore American - Jan 25, 1806.
9. A Family Manuscript covering portions of the Jenkins, Willcox, Wheeler and Hillen families by (90) Mark Willcox Jenkins (1804-1871) now in possession of (461) Mrs. William A. Fisher of Baltimore, MD; (1983).
10. Baltimore Federal Gazette, June 6, 1801.
11. Ivy Mills, Willcox and Allied Families, 1729-1866, by Joseph Willcox, 1911. Privately printed by the Lucas Brothers of Baltimore.
12. op. cit. n. 9.
13. op. cit. n. 9.
14. Baltimore City Wills, L.G. (W.B. No. 7), Folio 215.
15. Baltimore Federal Gazette, Feb 16, 1803.
16. The Jenkins Family of Maryland, privately published in 1906 by Michael Jenkins of Baltimore. Compiled by his wife, Mary Isabel (Plowden) Jenkins and their cousin Ambrosia Faxon, (Mrs. Eben Faxon of Baltimore).
17. Baltimore Federal Gazette, Jan 11, 1806.
18. Marine, History of the British Invasion of Maryland, page 336.
19. The Michael O. Jenkins Manuscript in the Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore; Colonial Families of the United States of America, II, 295-298; The Family Trees, and Baltimore (County) Marriage Records to 1850, Annapolis, Maryland.
20. Op. cit. note 17, Oct 19, 1805. Baltimore Marriage Records (Annapolis).
21. op. cit. n. 9.
22. op. cit. n. 9.
23. op. cit. n. 9.
24. Baltimore Federal Gazette, July 2, 1801.
25. op. cit. n. 9.

FIFTH
GENERATION

53. ZACHARIAH SPALDING (26)
B. in St. Mary's County, in 1778 and spent his whole life there. He d. at his residence, "Valentine's Grove," Jan 5, 1845.[1] M. (1) Dec 28, 1799; Eleanor Abell, b. Mar 10, 1782, daughter of Edward and Statia (Taylor) Abell. Mrs. Spalding Lalley of Baltimore has informed me that if Zachariah had any children by his first wife, they must have d. in infancy. M. (2), Feb 10, 1810, Cecelia Reswick or Van Ryswick, both forms are used, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Mattingly) Van Ryswick. Cecelia was b. 1790 and d. Nov 19, 1869, aged 80. The following list of her ten children was given to me by her great-granddaughter Mrs. Spalding Lalley of Baltimore, a granddaughter of (115) George Jerome Spalding, mentioned below, and extended by Mr. Charles Fenwick of Leonardtown, a great-grandson of Zachariah's half-brother, Benedict.

Children (Spalding):

113 i. Hillary.
ii. John Lewis, b. May 29, 1813; d. Mar 12, 1854.
114 iii. James Gregory.
115 iv. George Jerome.
v. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sep 18, 1819; d. Feb 29, 1848; a Visitation Nun at the Convent of the Visitation, Baltimore. Mary Elizabeth was known as Sister Mary Agnes Spalding, received habit on Jul 2, 1840, aged 17 years 5 months; professed on Aug 16, 1841.
vi. Ann Emmaline, b. Apr 18, 1822; d. ca. 1883; m. Jan 17 1871; John L. Abell.
vii. Cecelia Maria, b. Feb 21, 1826; d. Jan 29, 1855; m. ca. 1851; John A. Burroughs.
116 viii. Zachariah Thomas.
ix. Mary Eliza, b. Feb 24, 1830; a maiden school teacher of Leonardtown, (Aunt Mollie), still living in 1876 when her sister, Susan Matilda, made her will.
x. Susan Matilda, b. May 2, 1833; d. ca. 1876 near Oakville.

54. THOMAS SPALDING (26)
B. ca. 1803; d. in St. Mary's County June 23, 1838; m. Jan 27, 1823; Ann Johnson, d. ca. 1853. He lived and d. in MD. They had four children whose names are in the Spalding Memorial, page 991.

Children (Spalding):

117 i. Sarah (Sally) Ann.
ii. Joseph H.; went South (Tradition).
iii. Johnson; went South.
iv. Forrest; d. in infancy.

55. SAMUEL S. SPALDING (26)
B. ca. 1805; m. Feb 8, 1831; Eliza E. Abell, b. ca. 1811; d. Jul 15, 1866.[2]

Children (Spalding):

i. Felix French, b. 1832; d. May 18, 1881; m. Jan 25, 1859; Regina Harriett Simms b. Mar 1828; d. Nov. 12, 1919; buried Mt. Olivet, D.C.
118 ii. John Thomas.
iii. Samuel E., b. 1836; d. 1899; m. Caroline Simms, b. 1838; d. 1923.
iv. Daniel, b. 1841; d. May 21, 1899; in D.C.; m. Dec 10, 1867; Elizabeth Olivia Cryer.
v. Elizabeth, d. young.

56. SYLVESTER SPALDING (26)
B. ca. 1810; d. Jan 6, 1852; m. (1) Feb 17, 1835; Mary Ann Tennison. M. (2) Jan 14, 1845; Ellen Davis, b. ca. 1826.

Children (1)(Spalding):

i. John Oscar, b. 1836; d. Oct 27, 1858.
ii. Jane Pam, b. 1837; d. young.

Children (2)(Spalding):

iii. Cornelius Briscoe, b. 1845.
iv. Elizabeth Rebecca, b. 1847; d. 1869; m. Sep 24, 1867; Edwin I. Thompson.

57. BENEDICT SPALDING (26)
B. ca. 1801; d. Feb 4, 1832 at Leonardtown. M. Sep 29, 1819; Alethea Greenwell, b. ca. 1800; d. Sep 29, 1868, daughter of Thomas Greenwell, d. ca. 1812 and his first wife, Eleanor Abell of Samuel Abell and Ellen Brien (Brian or Bryant). I received the following list of their children from Charles Fenwick of Leonardtown in Feb, 1978.

Children (Spalding):

i. William T., b. ca. 1820; d. Jul 28, 1821.
119 ii. Charlotte.

iii. Ellen Rebecca, b. Sep 13, 1824; d. Dec 11, 1898; m. (1) Jun 8, 1848; Joseph Dunbar, Jr.; m. (2) Oct 16, 1862; John Felix Fenwick, b. Sep 8, 1819; d. Dec 1, 1886.
iv. Andrew Jackson, M.D., b. Sep 10, 1826; d. Oct 5, 1897; m. Margaret Ann Greenwell, b. Jun 10, 1832; d. Sep 3, 1863, daughter of William F. Greenwell and Julianna Floyd.
v. William E., b. ca. 1828; d. Aug 3, 1829.
vi. Mary A., b. ca. 1829; d. Mar 31, 1830.

58. MARY ALOYSIA (ALLY, ALUSIA) MAHONEY (28)
M. ca. 1775; Henry Thomas Mudd, son of Henry and Blanche (Spalding) Mudd of Charles County.

Children (Mudd):
i. Theodore, b. May 3, 1785.
ii. Thomas Massom, b. ca. 1788.
iii. Ignatius, b. ca. 1788.
iv. Aloysius, b. ca. 1794.
v. Stanislaus (Stanley), b. Sep 17, 1795.
vi. John Francis Regis, b. Jan 20, 1798.
vii. Alexis, b. Mar 14, 1800.
viii. Hester Ann (Hetty), b. Mar, 1781.
ix. Ann (Nancy), b. ca. 1782.
x. Elizabeth Dorothy (Dora), b. ca. 1796.
xi. Jane Frances de Chantel, b. Feb 15, 1803.
xii. Elizabeth, b. Mar 13, 1805.

59. ENOCH SPALDING (30)
Christened Nov 2, 1760; d. ca. 1829; m. Elizabeth Masters, daughter of John, d. 1805, and Priscilla Masters of Prince George's County.

Children (Spalding):
i. Jane, m. Peddy (sic) Parker.

60. ELIAS SPALDING (30)
B. ca. 1762; m. Agnes (last name unknown).

Children (Spalding):
i. John, b. Mar 31, 1792; d. 1817.

61. (Daughter) LOWE (32)
M. James Hanson Wathen, Sr.

Children (Wathen):
i. Dorothy.
ii. Catherine.
iii. Rebecca.
iv. James Hanson, Jr.

v. Clement, m. Ann Spalding; daughter of Martin and Jane (Booth) Spalding.
vi. Hanson; m. (1) Emily (last name unknown); and (2) (wife's name unknown).
vii. Mary Ann; m. John Truman Graves.
viii. John F.
ix. George.
x. Theresa.
xi. Bennett.
xii. Joseph.

62. RICHARD SPALDING (33)
B. Apr. 16, 1777; m. (1) Henrietta Hamilton, b. May 13, 1781; d. Dec 15, 1815; m. (2) Henrietta Thompson; m. (3) Mary Adams (Charlton?). Richard had about twenty-two children altogether, so there must have been about six more who probably d. in infancy. One of his sons was the Archbishop of Baltimore, one was a priest, one was a father of the bishop of Peoria, and several were members of the KY State Legislature.

Children (1)(Spalding):
i. John, b. Jun 7, 1802; d. Jun 21, 1803.
ii. Anastasia, b. Jul 22, 1803, (Constansia)(Webb 909).
iii. Julia Ann, b. Mar 2, 1805.
iv. Leonard A., b. Oct 22, 1806. (Webb, 109-110).
v. Richard Marcus, b. Jun 7, 1808; d. Sep 24, 1883; m. Mary Jane Lancaster.
vi. Martin John, b. May 23, 1810; d. Sep 7, 1872; Archbishop of Baltimore.
vii. Benedict Joseph, b. Jun 21, 1812; d. Aug 4, 1868; he was a priest.
viii. Clement C., b. May 7, 1814; d. Jul 26, 1857; he was an attorney.

Children (2)(Spalding):
ix. Caroline, b. Oct 25, 1817; d. Sep, 1849.
x. William T., b. Oct 19, 1818; d. Mar 6, 1881.
xi. Ann Hamilton, b. May 15, 1820.
xii. Joseph, b. Apr 15, 1822; d. Mar 14, 1884.
xiii. Henry Hudson, b. Oct 15, 1823.
xiv. Mary Jane, b. Jul 6, 1825; d. Oct 3, 1847.

Children (3)(Spalding):
xv. Susannah, b. May 22, 1831.
xvi. Thomas, E., b. Sep 23, 1834; d. Oct 11, 1856.

63. HENRY JENKINS (34)
B. at Cobb Neck, Charles County, Oct 28, 1781, and d. in Baltimore, Dec 31, 1869, at the age of 88. On Apr 25, 1798, his father took him to Baltimore and apprenticed him to Arnold Livers, hatter, to learn

the trade. Henry Jenkins was in business as a hatter and furrier on the corner of Baltimore and Calvert Streets for many years. Ambrosia Faxon says that in 1823 he entered into partnership with William Spalding Jenkins at that location. This partnership cannot have lasted more than a few years. On Sep 17, 1809,[3] he m. by Bishop Carroll, Ann Harrion, b. Dec 22, 1791; d. Sep 14, 1817. She was the daughter of Joseph (d. Dec 1, 1817) and Margaret Victory (d. Dec 5, 1830) Harrion of Baltimore. In Henry's Family Bible the name is spelled Harrion, which is also the way it is spelled in Colonial Families of the United States of America,[4] in an article that was taken from the Bible. The Baltimore marriage records, however, have Harrison, as did also Ambrosia Faxon, who was her niece. Since this is the sole case of Harrion, a family name on record at Annapolis, while the Harrisons were a well known Maryland family, I think it is quite possible that the name should be Harrison. It should not be too hard to settle this question.

Mrs. Ruth Jenkins Bristor of Baltimore, however, says that her father, Robert Edgar Jenkins, always said Harrion, and he undoubtedly got the pronunciation from his father who was a son of Ann Harrion. Furthermore, Henry Jenkins wrote Harrion three times in his Bible and the Cathedral records also have the name spelled Harrion.[5]

Children (Jenkins):

i. Margaret Victory, b. Jul 4, 1810; d. Mar 24, 1892. She entered the Visitation Convent, Baltimore, where she was professed in 1848 as Sister M. Perpetua. She d. at the age of 81, superior of the convent, Brooklyn, NY.

120 ii. Elizabeth Jane.

iii. Anastasia, b. Aug 6, 1814; d. Apr 25, 1900; m. Jan 23, 1833 at St. Peter's Church, Baltimore; Charles Wood of Richmond, VA. Untraced.

121 iv. Thomas Peter.

64. WILLIAM VALENTINE JENKINS (34)

B. Feb 14, 1783, at Cobb Neck, Charles County, and d. in Baltimore, May 15, 1854. He m. in Baltimore Nov 9, 1807,[6] by Father Beeston, Ann Maria Wells who d. Feb 25, 1826, age 37. In 1809 he established a business for himself on York Road, later at Huntington. In 1814 he helped defend Baltimore against the British. Marine's British Invasion of MD lists four William Jenkinses: Lieutenant, Private, Surgeon, and Gunner. I do not know which he was. In 1829 he erected a tannery on Jenkins' Lane, Cold Stream. He retired from business after the depression of 1837. He was then appointed by President Jackson to a position in the Customs House, which he held until his death in 1854. He had thirteen children whose descendants are spread all over the United States, viz:

Children (Jenkins):

- i. Mary Josephine, m. May 3, 1827, by Father Pise, Richard Wright of Georgetown, D.C. They were m. in Baltimore, untraced.
- ii. Catherine, m. Dr. Joseph Heuisler, untraced.
- iii. Thomas, m. Feb 17, 1836, Susan Anderson of Baltimore, untraced.
- iv. Frederick O., went to Woodville, MS, where he d. in 1839, untraced.
- v. Octavius Mark, went to KY, m. and d. there, untraced.
- 122 vi. Charles Francis, emigrated to Caldwell, KY in 1835; m. a Miss Arthur Williams in 1838 (Ambrosia Faxon), and was in the state legislature and sheriff of the county for twenty years. They had six children.
- vii. Lionel Wells, entered the Society of Jesus and d. a scholastic at Georgetown, D.C.
- viii. Ambrose Marechal, went to KY; m. and d. there, at the age of 33 or 38.[7]
- 123 ix. Cyprian.
- x. Enoch Fenwick, d. in infancy.
- 124 xi. William Henry.
- xii. Augustus Ludlow, b. ca. 1814; d. in Baltimore, Aug 10, 1839, age 25.
- xiii. Constantine D., of Baltimore, still living there in 1895, untraced.

65. FELIX JENKINS (34)

B. at Cobb Neck, Charles County, Oct 18, 1786, and d. in Baltimore, Aug 27, 1838. He was the fourth child and third son of (34) Captain Thomas and Mary (Neale) (Corry) Jenkins. When he was 14, probably in the spring of 1801, his father took him to Baltimore and apprenticed him to (46) Edward Jenkins, saddler, (1774-1833) to learn the trade. (46) Edward, a son of (24) Michael and Charity Ann (Wheeler) Jenkins of Long Green, had been established in the saddlery and hardware business since 1796.

Felix Jenkins m. twice, (1) Martha Coskery who was then about 17 years old, m. by Archbishop Carroll May 10, 1814.[8] Felix and Martha were related through the Mitchells, according to Raphael Semmes, who unfortunately gave no details. They lived at No. 6 South Street and had four children, three girls and a boy. The boy, Felix the first, d. young, as did also one of his sisters. The two girls who grew up became Visitation Nuns. Mrs. Martha (Coskery) Jenkins d. Dec 16, 1821.

On Sep 3, 1822, Felix m. (2) Frances Helen Wheeler, b. Oct 2, 1799, at St. Omer's Farm, Deer Creek, Harford County. She was the daughter of Benjamin Wheeler (1730-1802) and his second wife, Elizabeth Green

(1761-1802) who was the daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Thomas) Green of Harford County and the great-great-granddaughter of Governor Thomas Green, who came to MD on Mar 25, 1634, on the Ark.[9] Felix Jenkins and Frances Wheeler were m. by her brother, Father Michael Francis Wheeler, S.S., of St. Mary's College, Baltimore. They had eight children, of whom four d. young. Mrs. Frances Helen (Wheeler) Jenkins d. Jun 6, 1887, at 400 Cathedral Street, Baltimore, the home of her son Dr. Felix Jenkins, with whom she lived. She and her husband are buried in the New Cathedral Cemetery, to which the remains of her husband were transferred when the old cemetery was abolished. My father said she personally supervised the transfer of all the bodies from our lot in the old cemetery to the new, and identified them. She must have been about 85 when this happened. (See Allied Families = Wheeler).

The parents of Mrs. Frances Helen (Wheeler) Jenkins d. in 1802. Her mother, on Feb the 8th and her father on Mar the 7th, it is said, of injuries received when their house burned down. This is surely erroneous because their house was still standing after Benjamin Wheeler's death, since the executors of his estate had a meeting in it. I think it was her half-brother Thomas, and his wife who may have died (in 1807) when their house burned down. Thomas and his wife d. within a week of each other and were buried the same day. Frances Helen Wheeler was only two years old when her parents d. She, her brother Michael, and her sister Charity Theresa were reared by their uncle, Benjamin Green, Jr., who had been appointed their legal guardian. For many years Frances was a boarding student at the school for girls conducted by the famous Mother Seton at Emmitsburg.

Felix Jenkins helped to defend Baltimore from the English in 1814. He served as a Private in Captain Samuel Moale's First Artillery Regiment.[10] He enlisted at Baltimore on Aug 19, 1814, and was discharged on Nov 30th of the same year. This is proved by the records of the War Department. On Apr 5, 1878, his widow applied for and was granted a pension (No. 10701).

It is well known that the defeat of the English Army at North Point, near Baltimore, on Sep 12, 1814, was partly due to the fact that two brave young men sacrificed their lives to kill the English commander, General Ross. The young men, Henry McComas and Daniel Wells, were about eighteen years old and were members of the militia defending the city. They volunteered to conceal themselves in a tree and shoot the commander as the British marched by. This they did, but were themselves immediately killed by the British, since the smoky black powder used at that time betrayed their position. Both the young men were saddlers' apprentices, McComas to Felix Jenkins and Wells to Edward Jenkins, both ancestors. My father said his

grandmother used to talk about this. A monument has been erected to these two young men at Ashland Square, Baltimore.[11]

Children (1)(Jenkins):

i. Ann Maria, b. Sep 24, 1815; d. Aug 5, 1817.

ii. Sarah, b. Feb 16, 1818; entered the Convent of the Visitation, Georgetown, D.C., in Jul, 1834, and was professed on Jun 11, 1836, as Sister Clare Agnes Jenkins. She d. there on Apr 12, 1842, and is buried in the Convent Cemetery.

iii. Felix B., b. Dec 3, 1819; d. Aug 25, 1820.

iv. Emily, b. Feb 24, 1821; entered the Convent of the Visitation, Baltimore, in May, 1838, where she was known as Sister Mary Josephine Jenkins. She d. Nov 7, 1857 at the Visitation Convent, Park Street, Baltimore, aged 37 years, 11 months.

Children (2)(Jenkins):

v. Frances D., b. Feb 16, 1824; d. Jan 6, 1853. She entered the Convent of the Visitation, Baltimore, where she was known as Sister Clare Agnes Jenkins. She d. on the Feast of the Epiphany (Family Bible) 1853, at the Convent of the Visitation, Wheeling, VA (WV), aged 28 years, 11 months.

Sister Clare Agnes Jenkins

I received the following note on Sister Clare Agnes Jenkins from the Convent of the Visitation, 1500-35th Street, Washington, D.C. on Feb 23, 1961.

On the list of deceased sisters of this house, there is a Sister Clare Agnes Jenkins, whose death occurred on Apr 12, 1842.

The Convent book records that Sister Clare Agnes Jenkins received the holy habit on Jun 9, 1835, of the rank of Choir sister, and that she professed her vows on Jun 11, 1836.

There is, unfortunately, no record (yet discovered) of her date of entrance or of her name in the world. There is mention of the fact that she had permission to make her vows from the eccliesiastical superior who examined her, and of her father, Mr. Felix Jenkins.

The sketch of her life written after her death tells further that "she entered our monastery at the age of sixteen." Her delicate health caused her to be exempted from the exercises of the community. Meekness and docility were her characteristic virtues; never was she known to deviate from their practice. Her death occurred Apr 12, 1842, signed by the Superior, Sister Ann Agatha Combs. (Entry from

old account book for May 20, 1836: Mr. Felix Jenkins, on account of the hire of Sarah's servant - $143.00).

125 vi. Felix.
vii. Michael Wheeler, b. Aug 10, 1827; d. in Baltimore, unmarried Mar 8, 1896, of a heart attack. He was educated at St. Mary's college, Baltimore, and then studied law.
viii. Julia Ann (Julianna), b. May 2, 1829; d. "at Mrs. Ford's house, Cecilton, Cecil County, on the Eastern Shore" Nov 11, 1847, aged 18 years, 6 months, unmarried.
ix. Janette, b. Mar 6, 1831; d. Apr 1, 1832.
126 x. Julius Albert.
xi. David Armour, b. in 1836 and d. the same year.
xii. Robina, b. Aug 25, 1838, (two days before her father d.); d. Dec 25, 1845, aged 7 years and 4 months.

66. BENEDICT JOSEPH JENKINS (34)
B. at Cobb Neck, Charles County, Aug 26, 1788 and d. (in Baltimore?), Aug 19, 1837. He was the fifth child of (34) Captain Thomas and Mary (Neale) (Corry) Jenkins. Ambrosia Faxon says: "For many years he held and lived in the old manor at Woolaston, now (1895) in the possession of some of the family." The Neales had a manor called "Wollaston", and since his wife was a Neale he probably acquired it through her. Mrs. Faxon says: "In 1809 Benedict Joseph Jenkins from Charles County, a sea captain, moved to Baltimore, to a house at No. 6 Market Street." Probably he had a town house in Baltimore and another on in Charles County.

On Jan 16, 1817, he m. in Baltimore by Father Fenwick, Adeline (Neale) Murphy or Murray of St. Mary's County. Mrs. Faxon calls her Murray but the Baltimore Marriage Records at Annapolis have it Murphy. These records, however, have been copied from old and often faded originals which are often hard to read and they frequently are more or less in error. For example, Anastasia Jenkins who on Jan 1, 1833, m. Charles Wood, is called Ann Stracey Jenkins in the records. The name could be either Murray or Murphy, and a little research should clear it up. Mrs. Faxon says that after Benedict's death in 1837 the widow took her seven children and in 1838 emigrated to IL. I know nothing more about any of this family.

An obituary of Benedict Joseph Jenkins from an unknown Baltimore newspaper begins this way:

> "Died on Saturday the nineteenth after a lingering illness, Captain Benedict J. Jenkins in the 49th year of his age, formerly captain in the employment of some of the most respectable merchants of

the city, and of late years master of the steamboat 'Fredericksburg,' etc. etc." (The rest not copied)

Children (Jenkins):

i. John.
ii. Thomas.
iii. Ellen.
iv. Josephine
v. Rufus.
vi. Napoleon.
vii. Mary.

67. FREDERICK JENKINS (34)

B. at Cobb Neck, Charles County, Aug 15, 1790, d. Apr 8, 1860;[12] the fifth son and sixth child of (34) Captain Thomas and Mary (Neale) (Corry) Jenkins. He went to Baltimore as a boy and probably lived there with one of his brothers -- (63) Henry or (65) Felix, until his marriage. In 1814 as a Captain of Militia he helped saved the city from the English. According to his niece, Ambrosia (Jenkins) Faxon, he went into the grocery business in 1819 at 23 Walter Street, Baltimore. He subsequently moved, with his family, to Carondelet, MO, now part of St. Louis, where he died.

Frederick m. (1) Harriet A. Wells of Baltimore, Apr 4, 1820, by Father Fenwick. Harriet died prior to 1826 when her mother, Margaret Wells made her will.[13] She may have been the mother of the first three children, viz: Ellen, Matilda and Alexander; as in his will of Apr 7, 1860, Frederick makes specific bequests to them, and then leaves his widow and son George everything else.

Frederick m. (2) Mary Louisa Walter, of Baltimore, Jun 10, 1828, by Archbishop Whitfield. The marriages are proved by the Baltimore Marriage Licenses and by the family record in the extant Bible of his brother Henry.

Children (1)(Jenkins):

i. Ellen, wife of John Shade.
ii. Matilda, wife of Clarke Rockwell.
iii. Alexander.

Children (2)(Jenkins):

iv. George Washington.

68. LOUIS A. JENKINS (34)

B. at Cobb Neck, Charles County, May 28, 1793, the youngest of the six sons. In 1821 his father made him an executor of his will.[14] He m. Mary Boarman, daughter of James and Nancy (Bradford) Boarman of Charles County. Louis was educated at Georgetown College, D.C. I do not know whether he took an active part in the War of 1812 or not,

but a Lewis Jenkins was an Ensign in the Navy at that time and I suppose it was he. In 1827 he opened a commission house at No. 8 Pratt Street and later on Light Street, Baltimore, the first merchant of his name. He was appointed an officer of the customs by Presidents Jackson and Van Buren. He d. in Baltimore May 23, 1849.

Children (Jenkins):

i. D. Bradford, d. in Texas, Jun. 20, 1852, untraced.

ii. Ambrosia, m. Jul 21, 1853, in Baltimore, Eben Faxon, architect. She was the author of the Jenkins monograph from which much of this was taken. While there are a lot of mistakes in her book, which gives no references and depends largely on tradition, it is very valuable and provides many clues to fruitful research. The book was published by Michael Jenkins in 1906 to please his wife, and it was written for the same reason. Mrs. Isabel Jenkins was grateful and had put in the book the statement that "Ambrosia Faxon was an exceptionally beautiful woman."

iii. Mary.

iv. Ignatius, m. Mercedes de Oliveo.

69. ELIZABETH JENKINS (34)
B. at Cobb Neck, Charles County, Oct 1, 1797. On Dec 3, 1819 she m. Jason Jenkins of Baltimore, son of Francis Jenkins of Prince George's County. The Prince George's County Jenkinses are another family, perhaps several families, probably not descended from (1) Thomas Jenkins. I know very little about them, but I hope to learn more. At least some of them were Catholics and their founders were probably related to ours.

Ambrosia Faxon enumerates two Jason Jenkinses in Baltimore about this time: James Jason Jenkins, a pilot from St. Mary's County who bought a house on Aliceanna Street in 1814, and James and Jason Jenkins, cabinet makers, at No. 6 Calvert Street, in 1819. I suppose one of these m. Elizabeth Jenkins, but I do not know which one. I think it must have been James Jason Jenkins, the pilot, because he seems to have had a home in St. Mary's County, besides the house in Baltimore. Jason Jenkins d. young and is buried in the Sacred Heart Churchyard, near Bushwood, St. Mary's County. His tombstone reads: "Sacred to the memory of Jason Jenkins, who lost his life by a fall from his horse, returning from Church on Sunday, Feb 25, 1821, in the 28th year of his age." Jason and Elizabeth Jenkins had one son, James Henry, who must have been only a few months old when his father d., since they were m. Dec 3, 1819, (Family Bible of Henry Jenkins).

In 1831, ten years after her husband d., the widowed Mrs. Elizabeth Jenkins entrusted her 9 year old son to her sister, Mrs. Matilda Semmes, to rear, and entered the Baltimore Visitation Convent. She

was professed May 21, 1833 as Sister Alphonsa Jenkins. In 1843 she with other members of her community founded the Mobile, AL, Visitation Convent, of which she was superior for six years, and where she d. May 9, 1862. Her son, James Henry Jenkins, used to visit his mother in the Convent in Mobile, AL for many years. He is believed to have gone to California.

Children (Jenkins):

i. James Henry, b. ca. 1820; m. Jul 8, 1848, by Father Morris, Charity Ann Jenkins of Baltimore; untraced. I must admit I do not know who she is. With a name such as that she could be a descendant of Michael and Charity Ann (Wheeler) Jenkins of Baltimore, but she does not seem to be one. I think she could be a descendant, possibly a granddaughter, of one of Michael's brothers, probably William or Henry, of whom I know very little. She could even be a granddaughter of Michael's brother, Ignatius.

70. MARY MATILDA JENKINS (34)

The second, b. Dec 28, 1800, at Cobb Neck, Charles County, the ninth and last child of (34) Captain Thomas and Mary (Neale) (Corry) Jenkins. She was b. one month and eighteen days after the unexpected death of her sister, Mary Matilda, at the age of 16. (Her sister Elizabeth was named after her father's mother. Mary is obviously named after her own mother). On Oct 2, 1818, she m. Raphael Semmes, son of Joseph and Henrietta (Thompson) Semmes of Charles County. Raphael Semmes was b. in Charles County, Aug 21, 1786. About 1819 he moved from Charles County to Georgetown, D.C., where he and his family became identified with the social life of the community. He was the uncle of the captain of the "Alabama."

Harry Wright Newman in The Maryland Semmes and Kindred Families published 1956 by the Maryland Historical Society, cites numerous legal actions and transfers of land to and from various members of the family between 1818 and 1824, which prove the identity of both Raphael Semmes and his wife. For example, on Jul 7, 1824, he and his wife, Matilda Semmes of Georgetown, conveyed to Lewis A. Jenkins, of Charles County, two-tenths of Gill's Land which had descended to Matilda Semmes by the will of her deceased father Thomas Jenkins.

Children (Semmes):

i. Ann Maria, b. Aug 14, 1819; d. Sep 21, 1820.
127 ii. Mary Virginia.
128 iii. Benedict Joseph.
129 iv. Thomas Jenkins.
130 v. Ann America.
vi. Alexander Ignatius, b. Dec 17, 1828; was educated at Georgetown College, Columbia College (now George

St. Joseph, Pomfret, 1762. Built by John Joseph Jenkins.

Washington University) and the University of Paris, and then became Resident Physician at the Charity Hospital in New Orleans, LA. He served as a Surgeon in the Confederate Army and then practiced medicine and was Professor of Physiology at the Savannah Medical College. He m. the daughter of the Attorney General in Andrew Jackson's first cabinet. She d. young and without children. He continued his medical work until about 1875, when he gave it up and began studying theology. He was ordained a Catholic priest at the age of 50. He spent the remainder of his life lecturing, teaching and doing missionary work throughout the state of Georgia until 1895 when he suffered a paralytic stroke. He d. in 1898, at the Hotel Dieu in New Orleans, LA.

vii. Clara Elizabeth, b. Aug 5, 1830; m. Nov 4, 1850. William Bushby FitzGerald, C.S.N., son of Edward and Mary Hite (Bushby) FitzGerald, of Clarksburg. William FitzGerald, at one time an officer in the U.S. Navy, later became a Captain in the Confederate Navy. He d. Aug 9, 1862; they had no children.

131 viii. Mary Sabina.

132 ix. Cora Matilda.

x. Raphael Semmes, b. Jun 1836; lost at sea in 1853 from the S.S. Antelope, en route from San Francisco to New York; aged 17.

133 xi. Ada Elizabeth.

xii. Peregrine Warfield, a son, b. Mar 12, 1841; d. in Memphis, TN, Feb 15, 1906; unmarried.

xiii. William Gaston, b. Dec 7, 1843; d. May 17, 1844; the last child.

71. JOHN JOSEPH JENKINS (36)

B. at "Retirement" on the Mattawoman, in Charles County, Mar 7 1786; m. Feb 22, 1808; Mary Ann Plowden, daughter of Edmund and Jane (Hammersley) Plowden of St. Mary's County. Mrs. Mary Ann (Plowden) Jenkins was b. Oct 6, 1784, and d. Jun 27, 1827. John Joseph d. in Charles County Jan 2, 1845 in his 59th year.[15]

John Joseph Jenkins was a very popular and highly respected man: indeed, he was one of the outstanding men of our family. A good citizen and a good Catholic, he was a State Senator and Judge, a scholarly and benevolent gentleman who filled many important positions. He was a builder of St. Joseph's Church, Pomfret. His father-in-law, Edmund Plowden, was a member of the Maryland Legislature from 1792 to 1796 and d. Apr 20, 1804, a few months after his wife. He was the son of Edmund (ca. 1710-1757) and Henrietta Maria (Slye) Plowden, he the son of George Plowden (1663-1717) who

came to MD in 1684 at the age of 22, and who before 1696 m. Margaret Brent, daughter of Giles Brent, whose father Giles Brent was Governor of MD, and whose grandfather, Sir Richard Brent, was Lord of Stoke and Addington, in England. (See Allied Families -- Plowden).

Mrs. Henrietta Maria (Slye) Plowden was the daughter of Robert Gerrard Slye and his wife, who was Mrs. Mary (Boarman) Gardiner, daughter of William and Mary (Pile) Boarman and widow of Luke Gardiner. Robert Gerrard Slye was the son of Robert and Susannah (Gerard) Slye of St. Mary's County. Susannah Gerard was the daughter of Thomas Gerard of England who came to MD in 1636 and his wife Susannah Snow, sister of Justinian Snow.

George Plowden, the pioneer (1663-1717) was the son of Francis Plowden, d. ca. 1676, eldest son and heir to Lord Edmund Plowden of England, Earl of Albion. Lord Plowden had been given a charter by King Charles the First to colonize and rule over that part of America that is now the state of NJ. Despite several attempts to colonize New Albion, as he called it, personal, financial and political misfortunes doomed him to failure.

Children (Jenkins):

134 i. Caroline Elizabeth.
135 ii. George Plowden.
136 iii. Mary Jane.
iv. Edmund Plowden, b. Nov 19, 1813, Lieutenant, United States Navy, m. May 16, 1846, Elizabeth A. Morton of New Orleans, LA. He d. young and without issue.
137 v. Cecelia Ann.
138 vi. Margaret Agnes.
139 vii. John William.

72. MARY HEARD JENKINS (36)
B. ca. 1787; d. Apr 12, 1831; m. Robert Morris (or Morrow). They had at least two daughters.

Children (Morris or Morrow):

i. Mary.
ii. Eleanor.

73. ELEANOR ARRELL JENKINS (36)
B. Sep 15, 1790; d. Jul 19, 1818; m. James B. Pye.

Children (Pye):

i. Sarah Marion, b. Oct 9, 1816; d. Apr 12, 1831.
ii. Edward Arrell, b. Jul 9, 1818; d. Apr 12, 1831.

These two grandchildren are mentioned in (22) George's will of 1831, in which they are bequeathed all of his real estate in Alexandria, D.C. In his will, George Jenkins also made the following bequests:

To my grandson, George Plowden Jenkins, his dwelling plantation, "Retirement," 600 acres "more or less" and another tract called "Montrose," 499 acres, "more or less".

To McDonough's Charity School, for the education of poor children, $50.00.

To my son John J. Jenkins' children by his first wife, all personal property.

To the Archbishop of Baltimore, a lot in Charles County, adjoining "Retirement," to build a church on, provided he builds it within ten years.

74. JOHN R. JENKINS (39)
B. Mar 9, 1814, in Nelson County, KY, and d. in 1879 in Union County, KY. He was buried in the Sacred Heart Cemetery at St. Vincent, KY. On Oct 2, 1837, he m. Theresa Payne,[16] b. Dec 20, 1820, in Nelson County and d. Oct 14, 1897, at New Hope, KY. Mrs. Theresa (Payne) Jenkins d. at the home of her son, The Reverend Thomas Jefferson Jenkins, then pastor of the Catholic Church at New Hope. The same tombstone in the St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery at New Hope carries the record of both Father Jenkins and his mother. On the side of the stone appears the following inscription:

Pray for the soul of Teresa P. Jenkins
December 20, 1820
October 14, 1897
The Venerable Mother of Father Jenkins

The death of Mrs. Jenkins was entered by her son, Father Jenkins, in the Parish Register of Interments in the following words:

October 14, 1897, In Vigilia St. Teresiae
12 M. migravit ad superos Teresia Payne
Jenkins, mater dilectissima, aet. 79.
Signed Thomas J. Jenkins

Translation:

October 14, 1897, on the Vigil of St. Teresa
at 12 noon, Teresa Payne Jenkins, my most
beloved mother, moved to a higher place, age 79.
Signed Thomas J. Jenkins

The administrator of the parish, The Reverend B. H. Harttage, wrote to Mrs. F. X. Wathen on Mar 26, 1949: There is a discrepancy of two years; however, I would be more inclined to hold to the age of 79 as

recorded in the death notice, as that entire record is written by Father Jenkins.

Children (Jenkins):

i. Emily, b. ca. 1840; d. young.
140 ii. Dr. John Thomas Spalding.
iii. Martha, b. ca. 1844; m. a Mr. Stone of Uniontown, KY; d. at Evansville, IN, at the home of her son Sterling Stone.
iv. Reverend Thomas Jefferson, b. ca. 1847; ordained 1870; d. Feb 8, 1912; pastor of the Catholic Church at New Hope, KY.
v. George, b. ca. 1849; m. Henrietta Payne, b. 1846; d. 1906; sister of Alethea Payne who m. his brother. George d. Mar 18, 1884 and was buried in the Sacred Heart Cemetery, St. Vincent, KY. They had two children. Untraced.
141 vi. Joseph William.

75. FELIX CARROLL JENKINS (39)
B. in Nelson County, KY, Feb 24, 1820; m. twice: (1) Ann Tucker; (2) Susan Mary Brown, b. Oct 30, 1828.

Children (Jenkins):

i. Annie, b. ca. 1853; m. John Smith.
ii. James Arthur.
iii. Effa.
iv. Thomas, b. ca. 1858.
v. Joseph Edward, b. ca. 1861.
vi. Martha Joseph, b. ca. 1866.
vii. Louis Edward, b. ca. 1866.
viii. James, b. ca. 1872.

76. JOHN LILLY (40)
B. in MD, m. Theresa Hagan, daughter of Raphael Hagan, a Revolutionary War veteran, and his wife Rebecca Lavielle. The Hagans immigrated to KY with one child. John and Theresa Lilly belonged to the Cathedral parish, Louisville (Webb, 130). (It is said that he had seven children; however, only one is listed.)

Children (Lilly):

142 i. Dr. Joseph B.

77. THOMAS LILLY (40)
B. Dec 1795 in MD; d. Jan 21, 1874; m. Nov 28, 1826; Nancy Matthews, d. Jan 25, 1883. He was a noted physician in Nelson County, KY.

Children (Lilly):

143 i. Dr. John M.
144 ii. Thomas H.
145 iii. Josephine.

78. RICHARD LILLY (40)
A noted farmer of Nelson County, KY, m. Helen Lilly, daughter of John.

Children (Lilly):

146 i. Sarah Ann.
ii. John, d. single, 1850.
iii. Richard, b. ca. 1835; d. Apr, 1915; m. ca. 1884; Laura Hall. He was farmer of Union County, KY.
147 iv. Dr. Thomas.
148 v. Mary Ann (Nancy).
vi. G. Newton, b. Sep 20, 1840; d. ca. 1893; m. Delia McLaughlin. They had no children. Doctor of medicine living in Chicago, IL.
vii. Elizabeth, m. William Clark, M.D., of Chicago, IL on Apr 22, 1849. They had six children.

79. HARRIET LILLY (40)
M. Nobel Wright of Breckenridge County, KY.

Children (Wright):

i. Audrey, single.
ii. Thomas, m. ____ Pike; untraced.
iii. Charles, of NE; untraced.
iv. Mary, m. Benjamin Wight (or Wright?) (Pike); untraced.
v. Laetitia; a Dominican Nun, Sister M. Thomas, of Springfield, IL.
vi. Julian, had no children.

80. MATILDA LILLY (40)
M. James Parsons, of Louisville, KY.

Children (Parsons):

i. Henry C., m. Catherine Smith. He was the proprietor of the Parsons House in Morganfield, KY. Mrs. Catherine (Smith) Parsons was the daughter of John A. W. Smith who m. Martha Robinson. They had at least one daughter, Maude.

81. ELIZABETH LILLY (40)
M. (1) John Johnson, (2) Charles Simpson.

Children (1)(Johnson):

149 i. Ellen.
150 ii. Eliza Ann.
151 iii. Catherine.
152 iv. Susan Marian.

Children (2)(Simpson):

v. Joseph, who m. (151i) Blanche Wright, the daughter of his half-sister Catherine Johnson.

82. MARY LILLY (40)
M. Sylvester Bowman (or Boarman).

Children (Bowman):

i. Susan, m. a Mr. Buckles; untraced.

83. THOMAS COURTNEY JENKINS, JR. (41)
Of Scott County, KY, was a prominent man and an active Catholic. In 1825 he was executor of the estate of his father, Thomas Courtney Jenkins.[17] He was a Justice in Scott County before and after 1828. He was a trustee of the local Catholic church. Ben Webb quotes a letter of 1808 from Thomas Courtney Jenkins to the bishop asking his advice regarding the purchase of some church property.[18] According to tradition he came to KY from Baltimore, in 1786 (when he was 10 years old). If this date is correct, he probably was brought to KY by his father, who seems to have d. there in 1825. He m. in KY about 1805, Elizabeth Tarlton, b. in St. Mary's County, Jun 25, 1785, d. in KY, Nov 9, 1862, daughter of Jeremiah and Eleanor (Medley) Tarlton. Elizabeth Tarlton was brought to KY by her parents in 1786. I think (41) Thomas Courtney Jenkins, Sr., must have been the son of (21) Joseph Jenkins, b. in 1749. This would make him 26 years old when Thomas, Jr., was b., and about 76 when he d. in 1825. Thomas Courtney Jenkins, Jr., and his wife are both buried at St. Francis Mission, near Georgetown, KY, with marked tombstones. They can be proved to have had the following eleven children, whose descendants are given in as much detail as I now know.[19]

Tombstones in St. Francis Cemetery, White Sulfur, Scott County, KY:

Thomas Courtney Jenkins, born 1775,
died February 22, 1832

Elizabeth, wife of Thomas C. Jenkins,
born June 25, 1785, died November 9, 1862

Children (Jenkins):

i. Henry H., d. ca. 1834, when his widow Margaret m. Reuben Rose,[20] of Scott County, KY.[21] They had five children.

ii. Austin, m. Lucy Fenwick, b. ca. 1807, maybe the daughter of Ignatius M. Fenwick of Georgetown, KY. They had three children, and moved to IN.

iii. Sebastian T., b. Sep 2, 1808; d. Feb 15, 1828; unmarried. Buried at St. Francis Mission, near Georgetown, KY.

iv. Eleanora A.C. (Caroline), m. Robert Manning.[22] They had three children and lived in MO.

v. Cordelia C., m. ca. 1834, James H. Gough of Scott County, KY, son of James Gough, Sr., and Ann (Lynch)

Gough, widow of Robert Price of St. Mary's County. James Gough and Ann Price were m. in St. Mary's County, Jan 14, 1797, and came to KY.[23]

vi. Sylvester Bede, b. ca. 1815 (an adult heir on Oct 6, 1836), m. Mary Ann McQueen, nee Brabston, a widow of MS. They had three children and all of them lived and d. in LA before 1900.

vii. Ann Savilla, b. ca. 1820; m. (1) Joseph Gough who d. ca. 1850.[24] They lived at Georgetown, KY, and had four children. Ann m. (2) ca. 1853, George Allgaier; a hardware merchant of Georgetown, KY. They had two children. There are Allgaier children, apparently by a previous wife or wives buried in St. Francis' Mission Cemetery.

viii. Matilda, b. ca. 1822; m. Robert Holms of Lexington, Lafayette County, KY. She probably d. before the 1850 Census.

ix. Thomas Courtney, b. ca. 1826 in KY, living in Scott County, KY, 1850, aged 24; d. unmarried.

x. Elizabeth, b. Aug 1, 1827 in Scott County, KY; d. in Little Rock, AR, Jan 15, 1919; m. Oct 3, 1849, James Jeremiah Tarlton, a cousin, b. Mar 20, 1824, Scott County, KY; d. Oct 11, 1900, New Orleans, LA, son of Alfred and Cecelia Tarlton.[25]

xi. Theodore Tarlton, b. Oct 2, 1830; d. Oct 13, 1862; unmarried; buried at St. Francis' Mission.

84. JOHN GREENWELL JENKINS (42)

B. in Scott County, KY, Feb 12, 1793, and d. Dec 14, 1883. He m. Elinor Branham on Nov 3, 1816. Elinor Branham d. May 5, 1878, at New Liberty, KY. John Greenwell Jenkins owned extensive land in Owen County, KY, from which he derived a gentleman's livelihood (legend).

Children (Jenkins):

i. William Henry, b. Aug 11, 1817, in Owen County, KY, and m. Margaret Reister Jan 10, 1843; they had one daughter.

ii. Sallie Ann, b. Jan 13, 1819; d. May 24, 1837.

153 iii. John Livingston.

iv. George Weston, b. Sep 12, 1822, in Owen County, KY; m. (1) 1846; Mary Ann Headley (1830-1862) and had three children; m. (2) Mar 8, 1864; Mary Jane Hungerford (1837-1894) and had two children.

v. Thomas Jefferson, b. Jun 13, 1825; m. ca. 1850; Mary Ann Scott; resided in Owen County, KY; they had two children.

vi. Albert Litchfield, b. May 11, 1829; d. Dec 7, 1914; m. (1) Jennie Hunt; m. (2) Augusta Zollicoffer. He became a

resident of Graves County, KY in the 1840s, purchasing extensive farmland in the South Graves section. They had two children.[26]

vii. Daniel Branham, b. Feb 22, 1834; m. 1858; Kate Connell. They had one daughter.

85. MICHAEL COURTNEY JENKINS (43)
B. ca. 1807; m. Jan 8, 1833, (134) Caroline Elizabeth Jenkins, of Charles County, b. Dec 14, 1808, daughter of (71) Judge John Joseph and Mary Ann (Plowden) Jenkins. Michael Courtney and his brothers were graduates of Georgetown College, D.C. He practiced law in Baltimore for many years and was the author of many magazine articles on religious and historical subjects. During the Civil War he edited the Catholic Mirror, which was suppressed by the government on account of its fiery editorials in support of the southern Confederacy.

Children (Jenkins):

154 i. Thomas Courtney.
ii. Cecelia Plowden, m. Edward Bootheby Dallam.
155 iii. Mary Caroline, M. Columbus O'Donnell.
iv. Oliver Lawrence, m. (1) Agnes (Adelaide?) Proctor by whom he had no children; m. (2) (name unknown) by whom he had one daughter, Caroline.
v. Martha Lee, m. (139i) Edmund Plowden Jenkins of Charles County, her first cousin (son of her uncle (139) John William Jenkins).
vi. Reginald Wilson, m. Mary Fife, granddaughter of the Reverend Archibald Fife of Scotland.

86. THEODORE JENKINS (43)
B. Nov 30, 1809; d. Dec 15, 1866; m. Jun 16, 1835 at Montpelier near Laurel, in Prince George's County, Julianna Maria Snowden. She was b. at Laurel, Jan 28, 1813, daughter of Nicholas Snowden, b. at Montpelier, Oct 21, 1786, and d. Mar 3, 1831. He m. at Roxbury Mills, Oct 7, 1806, Elizabeth Warfield and d. at Avondale, Jun 16, 1866.[27] Theodore and Julianna (Snowden) Jenkins lived at Montpelier, a fine estate where all the Presidents of the United States from Washington to Monroe had been entertained. After the death of Mr. and Mrs. Jenkins, Montpelier passed out of the family. Their six children were b. there. Two of their sons, Louis and Theodore, served in the Confederate army. Theodore was killed, Aug 9, 1862, at the Battle of Cedar Mountain, age of 24.

Children (Jenkins):

i. Theodore.
ii. Elizabeth.
iii. Louis.
156 iv. Francis Xavier.

Corpus Christi-Jenkins Memorial, Baltimore, 1890.
Built by their children in memory of
Thomas Courtney Jenkins and his wife Louisa Carrell.

v. Mary.
vi. Arthur.

87. THOMAS ROBERT JENKINS (43)
M. May 27, 1845, by Archbishop Eccleston, Rebecca Ann Hunter, b. Aug 25, 1823; d. Oct 1, 1905; daughter of John Hunter, Sr., of Baltimore, and his first wife, Martha Hillen, daughter of John and Catherine (Hasselbach) Hillen. (See Allied Families - Hunter - Hillen)

Children (Jenkins):
i. Thomas Robert, d. in infancy.
ii. John Hillen, d. in infancy.
157 iii. Francis X.
158 iv. Alphonsus.
159 v. Robert Oliver.
vi. Mary Loretto, m. George Warrington Curtis, son of George N. and Eliza Meachan Curtis of New York City. Colonial Families of the United States of America, Volume I, 274-277 (1907), which gives many more details.

88. MARY ANN JENKINS (44)
B. Jun 14, 1799; d. Mar 18, 1873; m. Jan 31, 1831; William Kennedy, b. Feb 26, 1801; d. Oct 4, 1873; son of John and Sarah (Primer) Kennedy.[28]

Children (Kennedy):
160 i. Mary Josephine.
161 ii. Sarah Primer.
iii. Ann Ellen, b. pre-Jul 24, 1835; d. age 7 mos.[29]

89. THOMAS COURTNEY JENKINS (44)
B. Mar 19, 1802; d. Dec 24, 1881; m. Jan 2, 1830, Louisa Carrell, b. May 14, 1805; d. Jun 7, 1882, daughter of John and Mary J. (Moore) Carrell of Philadelphia, and a sister of the Right Reverend G.A. Carrell, Bishop of Covington, KY. John Carrell was the son of Timothy and Elizabeth M. (Clater) Carrell. (See Allied Families - Carrell)

Children (Jenkins):
i. Mary Ann, b. Mar 19, 1832; d. Sep 22, 1849.
ii. John Carrell, b. Jun 14, 1834; d. Oct 11, 1861, at Front Royal, VA, a Confederate soldier killed in action. The church of St. John the Baptist at Front Royal was built in his memory.
iii. Adam Poland, b. Aug 19, 1835; d. Sep 13, 1883; unmarried.
162 iv. George Carrell.
v. Eliza Lucas, b. Feb 10, 1838; unmarried.
163 vi. Joseph Willcox.
vii. Ellen M., b. Oct 10, 1841; d. Aug 11, 1908; unmarried.

viii. Michael, b. Dec 27, 1842; d. ca. 1916; m. Oct 2, 1866, Mary Isabel Jenkins, b. Oct 4, 1844; d. Mar 5, 1911, daughter of (95) Austin and (138) Margaret A. (Jenkins) Jenkins of Baltimore. They had no children. Great benefactors of the Catholic Church, on May 29, 1905, Pope Pius X made them Duke and Duchess of Llewellyn, of the Holy Roman Empire.[30] They sponsored the pioneer genealogical research of Mrs. Ambrosia (Jenkins) Faxon which laid the foundation for much of the future work on our family.

ix. Louisa, b. Mar 10, 1844. She d. in infancy. Buried Sep 14, 1844.[31]

x. Louisa, b. Sep 20, 1845; d. Dec. 24, 1864, at the age of 19.[32]

90. MARK WILCOX JENKINS (44)
B. Jan 19, 1804; d. Jul 13, 1871; m. Jan 30, 1827;[33] his first cousin, (103) Ann Maria Jenkins, b. Sep 18, 1808; d. Mar 26, 1891; daughter of (48) Josias and Elizabeth Ann (Hillen) Jenkins of Long Green.[34] They were m. by Father O'Brien.

Children (Jenkins):

164 i. John Wilcox.

ii. Elizabeth Hillen, d. Jul 22, 1854.[35]

iii. William, b. Dec 23, 1835; d. Apr 27, 1912; m. Adelaide Webb, b. Jan 10, 1836; d. Sep 20, 1881. They had one son and one daughter, both d. young.

165 iv. Ann Ellen.

v. Michael Hillen, d. Jul 9, 1853; age 12 years, 7 months.[36]

vi. Rebecca Hillen. (Probably the Rebecca H. Jenkins, b. Jul 21, 1838; d. May 4, 1888).[37]

91. EDWARD JENKINS (44)
B. May 14, 1806; d. Apr 23, 1875; m. (1) May 19, 1829, at St. Mary's Seminary, Julianna Frances Elder, b. Jun 19, 1809; d. Feb 26, 1845; in Havanna, Cuba. Julianna was the daughter of Basil Spalding and Elizabeth (Snowden) Elder of Baltimore. Edward m. (2) Ellen Mary Rufner, Oct 12, 1847, at St. Steven's Church, Nicetown. Ellen Mary Rufner was b. May 11, 1816; d. Jan 7, 1889. Ellen was the daughter of Anthony Rufner of Nicetown, Philadelphia, PA.

Children (1)(Jenkins):

i. Mark Wilcox, m. Mary Ann George. They had two children, a daughter, Julianna, m. C.W. Taylor; and a son, Basil, d. Jun 8, 1855; age 7 mos.[38]

ii. James, killed in battle 1862.

166 iii. Edward Courtney.

iv. Basil Elder, d. May 30, 1834; age one year, 4 months.[38]

v. Elizabeth, d. in infancy, Sep 12, 1839.[38]
vi. Helena, d. Nov 21, 1842; age 3 months.[38]

Children (2)(Jenkins):
vii. Edward; m. Alice Harris; they had no children.
viii. Mary Ann, d. Oct 29, 1850; infant, age 9 months.[38]
ix. Stanislaus, d. Oct 21, 1853; infant, age 11 months.[38]
x. Catherine, d. May 14, 1857; age 15 months.[38]
xi. Ellen.

92. JAMES WILCOX JENKINS (44)
B. Dec 29, 1808; d. Jan 21, 1887; m. Margaret Kennedy, daughter of John Kennedy, and sister of William Kennedy who m. his half-sister, Mary Ann.

Children (Jenkins):
i. Reverend Charles Kennedy, Society of Jesus; d. Jun 18, 1903, in Leonardtown. Father Jenkins served St. Aloysius Church in Leonardtown from 1882-1903 and the church bell given by his family is still in use. Father Jenkins was much loved in St. Mary's County. (See "Jesuit Missions," second edition.)
ii. Edward; unmarried.
167 iii. William Kennedy.
iv. James Wilcox.
v. Mary Joseph.
vi. Thomas C., d. Oct 12, 1875; age 27 years; m. Maria Constable.[38]
vii. Ellen Maria, d. in infancy, Aug 14, 1837.[38]
viii. Louis DeBarth, d. Aug 8, 1841; infant.[38]

93. JOSEPH WILCOX JENKINS (44)
B. Jan 14, 1814; d. Feb 2, 1897; m. (1) Apr 21, 1840; Mary Hawkins, d. Jan 29, 1849; daughter of William Hawkins of Philadelphia, PA; m. (2) Aug 8, 1854; Gertrude Seckel, d. Jul (Apr) 16, 1909; age 80; daughter of Adam (Henry) and Rosanna Seckel of Philadelphia, PA.[38]

Children (1)(Jenkins):
i. Fielding Lucas, d. Aug 8, 1841; infant.[38]
ii. Frederick Lucas (Ignatius), b, May 3, 1841; d. Aug 8, 1911; in Belgium. No children.
168 iii. Gertrude Moore.
iv. William, b. Feb 27, 1844; d. Feb 28, 1844.
169 v. William Francis.
170 vi Matilda Dale
vii. Joseph Fielding, b. Jan 21, 1849; d. Jan 24, 1849.[38]

Children (2)(Jenkins):
171 viii. Harry A. Seckel.
ix. Francis Ignatius, b. Jul 25, 1859; no children.

x. Charles Aloysius, b. Jun 11, 1861; d. Sep 24, 1863.
xi. Thomas Carrell, b. Dec 14, 1862; d. Jun 23, 1891; no children.
172 xii. Joseph Wilcox.

94. WILLIAM SPALDING JENKINS (46)
B. Jan 26, 1804; d. Oct 9, 1872, at Conewago, PA; m. Sep 26, 1826, at the Sacred Heart Church, Conewago, Verlinda Elizabeth Lilly, b. Mar 25, 1804; d. Jan 17, 1868; daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Cooper) Lilly of Conewago, PA. She was b. and d. in the same house 'Clairview' at Conewago. A number of the birth and marriage records of the family are available at the church. William Spalding Jenkins and his wife were related; they were second cousins through the Wheelers and second-cousins-once-removed through the Lillys. (See Allied Families -- Lilly.)

Children (Jenkins):
i. Edgar Lilly, b. Jul 28, 1829; d. Feb 1, 1899; unmarried.
173 ii. John Lilly.
174 iii. Ann (Nancy) Spalding.
iv. Hannah Mary, b. Sep 9, 1837; d. Jul 19, 1920; unmarried. She lived at Conewago all her life.
v. Samuel Lilly, b. Jul 3, 1840; d. Nov 11, 1911, at Conewago, unmarried.
vi. William Edward, b. Nov 19, 1845; d. Jan 5, 1904; unmarried.
175 vii. Sarah (Sallie) Lilly.

95. AUSTIN JENKINS (46)
B. May 10, 1806; d. Nov 30, 1888, in Baltimore; m. Oct 27, 1840, (138) Margaret Agnes Jenkins of Charles County, b. Dec 16, 1816; d. Apr 22, 1901; daughter of (71) John Joseph and Mary Ann (Plowden) Jenkins. (The Family Bible says: "Austin Jenkins was m. to Margaret A. Jenkins, daughter of J.J. Jenkins of Charles County, by Reverend Thomas Lilly, on Oct 27, 1840, the year of the election of General Harrison, President of the United States.")[39]

Children (Jenkins):
176 i. Edward Austin.
ii. Mary Isabel Plowden, b. Oct 4, 1844; d. Mar 5, 1911. The Duchess of Llewellyn, m. Oct 2, 1866, (89viii) Michael Jenkins, b. Dec 27, 1842; d. ca. 1916, in Baltimore. They had no children.
177 iii. Harriet Ann.
iv. Mary Ann, b. Sep 8, 1851; d. Dec 8, 1946; m. Oct 10, 1877, Spottswood Garland of VA. They lived in Wilmington, DE.

Our Lady of the Angels Chapel, St. Charles College,
Baltimore, 1915. Prior chapel of the same name
built by Oliver Lawrence Jenkins, Ellicott City, 1866.

v. Thomas Meredith, b. Jul 18, 1855; d. May 14, 1890; m. Jun 4, 1889, Sarah Leigh Bonsal; d. Mar 26, 1906. They had no children.

178 vi. Francis de Sales, b. Feb 8, 1857; d. May 20, 1924; m. Oct 2, 1884, Mary Lowe at Brooklyn, NY, daughter of Governor E.L. Lowe of Maryland. Mrs. Mary (Lowe) Jenkins d. in Territet, Switzerland, Jun 20, 1918.

96. ALFRED JENKINS (46)
B. Jan 22, 1810; d. Aug 16, 1875; in Baltimore. He m. Feb 18, 1835, by Father DeBarth, Elizabeth Hickley, b. Sep 6, 1815; d. Apr 5, 1903; daughter of Robert and Eleanor (Cooper) Hickley of Baltimore.

Children (Jenkins):

179 i. Ellen Mary.

180 ii. Ann.

iii. Mary, b. ca. 1842; d. ca. 1927, a nun; professed 1865 as Sister Mary Angela; d. at Visitation Convent, Park Avenue and Centre Streets, Baltimore.

181 iv. Alfred.

v. Robert, b. ca. 1846; d. May 15, 1920; unmarried. He and his sister, Elizabeth, built the chapel at St. Charles' College, Catonsville, in 1915, and both are buried under the floor of the chapel.

vi. Rosa, b. Sep 4, 1848; d. Jun 10, 1935; a Daughter of Charity, known as Sister Mary Rose. Entered at Emmitsburg, Dec, 1874; built and administered St. Mary's Orphanage for 35 years, at Cold Spring Lane and Roland Avenue, Baltimore (now torn down and sold). Notice of her funeral in Sun Papers, Jun 12, 1935.[40]

vii. Elizabeth, b. after 1850; d. Apr 3, 1925; unmarried. She and her brother, Robert, lived together at 607 Park Avenue, Baltimore. They had the same servants for thirty years. Their country place was known as "Kirkleigh."

97. CHARITY ANN JENKINS (46)
B. Dec 26, 1811; d. Feb 26, 1885; m. Jan 26, 1835; by Father Delicol, S.S., Basil Richard Spalding of Baltimore, b. Jan 31, 1803; d. Dec 7, 1862; son of Basil, Jr., and Theresa (Brawner) Spalding of Charles County. Basil Richard Spalding's father was a brother to Charity Ann's grandfather. (See Allied Families -- Spalding.)

Children (Spalding):

i. Ann Theresa.

182 ii. Nancy.

98. MARY LILLY JENKINS (46)
B. Sep 13, 1814; d. Oct 30, 1905; m. by Archbishop Eccleston, Nov 19, 1836, Dr. Joseph Ford, b. ca. 1811/12, St. Mary's County; d. Oct 16, 1840. He was a son of Lewis and Symphorosa (Hill) Ford. He lived and practiced medicine in Leonardtown. Both are buried in the New Cathedral Cemetery, Baltimore. (See Allied Families - Ford.)

Children (Ford):
183 i. Rosa.
184 ii. Joseph A.

99. EDWARD FRANCIS JENKINS (46)
B. Jan 5, 1817; d. at Montrose, Aug 22, 1891; m. Nov 5, 1839; by Archbishop Eccleston, (105) Sarah C. Jenkins, b. Sep 4, 1814; d. Dec 13, 1900, daughter of (48) Josias and Elizabeth Ann (Hillen) Jenkins of Baltimore County.

Children (Jenkins):
i. Mary Josephine, b. Jul 9, 1841; d. Jun 2, 1847.
ii. Ann, b. Nov 3, 1842; d. Mar 7, 1846.
iii. Mary Augusta, b. Sep 9, 1846; d. May 3, 1849.
iv. Clara, b. Mar 12, 1845; d. Jul 16, 1845.
v. Edward F., b. Oct 12, 1847; d. Jan 14, 1854.
vi. Ann Elizabeth, b. Nov 12, 1848; d. Jan 26, 1854.
185 vii. Mary Helen.

100. ELLEN MARIA JENKINS (46)
B. Dec 20, 1824; d. Dec 12, 1879; m. Feb 13, 1849, by Father DeLicol, S.S., John Corish Devereux of Utica, NY, b. Apr 24, 1823; d. in Utica, Dec 12, 1884; son of Nicholas (Jun 7, 1791-Dec 29, 1855), and Mary (Butler) Devereux of Utica, NY. (See Allied Families - Devereux.) Data on the Devereux family was all sent to me in the spring of 1956 by Mr. F. Ramsey Devereux (of (186) Nicholas Edward Devereux), of Harts Hill, Whitesboro, NY. Mr. Devereux very kindly got it from his Family Bible and by corresponding with various members of his family. The Devereux Family is extensively covered in "Devereux of the Leap, County Wexford, Ireland and of Utica, New York -- Nicholas Devereux 1791-1855" by Clifford Lewis III and John Devereux Kernan, 1974. Therefore, this family history will carry into the sixth generation and will terminate after listing the grandchildren of (100) Ellen Maria (Jenkins) Devereux.

Children (Devereux):
186 i. Nicholas Edward.
187 ii. Mary Loretto.
iii. Thomas Meredith, b. Oct 30, 1852; d. Mar 8, 1932; m. Grace Peters, b. 1868; d. Jul 11, 1941; of Cincinnati, OH, where they lived. They had one child who d. very young.
188 iv. Ellen Mary.
v. Catherine Mary, b. Jun 8, 1855; d. Jun 18, 1855.

vi. Mary Catherine Carmelita, b. Jul 16, 1856; d. Jun 27, 1906; at "Eden Hall," Torresdale, PA, a nun of the Sacred Heart Order.
vii. Ann Maria, b. Oct 28, 1857; d. ca. 1938 at "Eden Hall," Torresdale, PA; a nun of the Sacred Heart Order.
viii. Harriet M., b. Jan 8, 1859; d. Jan 8, 1934 at Manhattanville, NY; a nun of the Sacred Heart Order.
189 ix. Rosa Mary.
x. Maria Helena, b. Mar 31, 1863; d. Mar 13, 1942; m. her widowed brother-in-law, James McMahon of Brooklyn, NY. They had no children.
xi. John Corish, b. Jul 13, 1866; d. Jan 15, 1868.

101. ANTHONY HEARN JENKINS (47)
B. ca. 1805; d. Jun 20, 1884; m. (1) Nov 26, 1834, Mary Elizabeth Roche; m. (2) Nov 22, 1840, Laura Reip. The Browne-Jenkins Family Tree shows he had no children by his first wife, which may be wrong, as one of his daughters was named for her.

Children (1)(Jenkins):
i. Mary Elizabeth, (could be daughter of first wife).

Children (2)(Jenkins):
190 ii. Joseph Michael.
191 iii. Francis X.
iv. Nancy.

102. HENRY WORTHINGTON JENKINS (47)
B. Feb 25, 1814; d. May 8, 1878; m. Sep 14, 1838; Mary Ann Warner, b. May 3, 1818; d. Dec 16, 1882; daughter of Captain Thomas Warner.

Children (Jenkins):
192 i. Thomas Warner.
ii. Mary Appolonia.
iii. Louisa.
iv. Sarah Elizabeth, m. James Farnan.
v. William Francis.
vi. Michael Francis, m. Ann Coyne.
vii. Mary.

103. ANNA MARIA JENKINS (48)
M. (90) Mark Wilcox Jenkins, q.v.

104. GEORGE JENKINS (48)
B. Sep 10, 1810; d. Dec 30, 1882; m. ca. 1839, Lydia Moore Armour, b. Nov 16, 1822; in MO; d. Aug 29, 1912; in Baltimore. She was the daughter of David Armour, and Maria Moore of TN.

Children (Jenkins):

193 i. Elizabeth.
194 ii. Mary Armour.
iii. Anna Maria, b. Jun 4, 1843; d. Oct 9, 1902; unmarried.
iv. William Lycurgus, d. May 13, 1847; infant.[38]
v. George, unmarried.
vi. Josephine R., b. 1848; m. Oct 19, 1887; as his second wife, William Hand Saxton, her widowed brother-in-law. (See 194).
195 vii. Richard Hillen.[41]
viii. Frances L., b. Dec 26, 1852; d. Jan 30, 1935; m. Jacob Paul White, b. Jan 25, 1844; d. Aug 18, 1912. No issue.
ix. Talbot Winchester, b. May 18, 1854; d. Jan 8, 1922; m. Matilda Banks, b. Apr 10, 1861; d. Oct 19, 1932. No issue.
196 x. William Armour.
197 xi. Cecelia Corinne.
xii. Fanny Lawrence.

105. SARAH C. JENKINS (48)
M. (99) Edward F. Jenkins, q.v.

106. ELLEN JENKINS (48)
M. Apr 12, 1847, Philip Thomas George, who d. ca. 1902. He was of Long Green, Baltimore County, son of William Edmondson George (1785-1839), who m. Sarah Ellicott of Ellicott Mills, Howard County. Philip and Ellen Jenkins George lived on their estate called "Ellendale" in Baltimore County. Some of the information on their descendants was taken from the Browne-Jenkins Family Tree.

Children (George):

i. Mary, b. Feb, 1848; d. Jun 20, 1856; unmarried.
198 ii. Samuel Ellicott.
199 iii. Sarah.
200 iv. Josias Jenkins.

107. JOSIAS JENKINS (48)
B. Jul 22, 1823; d. Jan 14, 1864; m. Augusta Wilson, b. Mar 16, 1836; d. Sep 12, 1904.

Children (Jenkins):

i. Josias, who did not marry.
201 ii. Francis B.
iii. George, m. Harriet Kirby.

108. CHARLES WELSH (49)
M. Elizabeth Roche, in San Francisco.

Children (Welsh):
202 i. Josephine.
ii. Charles, untraced.
iii. Grace, m. Luther Wagoner.

109. ELLEN MARIA WELSH (49)
M. ca. 1835; John Hillen Hunter, b. Aug 22, 1810; d. ca. 1853. (See Allied Families - Hunter)

Children (Hunter):
203 i. James Welsh.
ii. Mary Loretto, b. Jan 6, 1844.
204 iii. Joseph.

110. EDWARD JENKINS (51)
M. Emily Skinner of New Orleans, LA.

Children (Jenkins):
205 i. Emily.

111. IGNATIUS JENKINS (51)
B. Sep 19, 1819; d. Feb 16, 1899; m. Jan 27, 1846;[33] Anna Maria Brown, b. Mar 17, 1820; d. Nov 27, 1886.[42] Some of this data is taken from the Browne-Jenkins Family Tree.

Children (Jenkins):
i. Elizabeth.
ii. Louisa.
iii. Mary, d. Jul 9, 1855; aged one year and 9 days.[43]
iv. Betty.
206 v. Mary Josephine.
vi. Ellen.
vii. S. Oliver, b. Feb 22, 1847; d. Nov 28, 1910.[42]
207 viii. Henry C.

112. SARAH JOSEPHINE JENKINS (51)
M. Oct 25, 1853; William Craig Diamond, b. Dec 30, 1828; d. Apr 1, 1873.

Children (Diamond):
208 i. John Bernard.

NOTES

NOTES

REFERENCES

1. National Intelligencer, Jan 13, 1845.
2. Spalding Memorial, p. 991.
3. Jenkins, Henry and Miss Ann Harrison all of Baltimore were m. last Sunday by Bishop Carroll (Balto. American Sep 19, 1809).
4. Colonial Families of the United States of America, Volume V, page 334.
5. op. cit. n. 3.
6. Baltimore American, Nov 12, 1807.
7. Baltimore American, Jan 15, 1851.
8. Baltimore Federal Gazette.
9. Wheeler, Thomas and Green Families.
10. Marine's Invasion of Maryland.
11. Scharf's, History of Maryland, Volume 3, page 110.
12. Obituaries in Baltimore and St. Louis papers.
13. Will 1826, Baltimore, L. 12, F. 312.
14. Will, L. HB No. 14, F. 196.
15. Will, L. AH No. 9, F. 299, Charles County.
16. Nelson County, KY, Marriage Bonds.
17. Scott County, KY, Deed Book G, page 28.
18. Webb, Centenary of Catholicity in Kentucky, page 89.
19. The Tarltons of St. Mary's County, Maryland, by Mrs. Blake R. Van Leer, widow of the president of Georgia Tech., 1856 Colland Drive, NW, Atlanta 18, Georgia. This unpublished manuscript was lent to the St. Mary's County Historical Society. C. William Edelen, 74 Columbia Avenue, Newark 6, NJ, sent me a copy Apr 12, 1957.
20. Scott Papers, pp. 77 and 146.
21. Scott County, KY Deed Book N., page 512, Book M., page 390, and Book G, page 291.
22. Scott Papers.
23. Scott County, KY, Deed Book N, page 404.
24. Scott County, KY, Census.
25. Tarlton Records, page 58, etc. See (19).
26. See Photostat No. 4. Pages from the Bible of Albert Litchfield Jenkins (1829-1914) showing birth dates of the issue of John Greenwell Jenkins and Elinor Branham. This Bible is the property in 1965 of Mrs. Eleanor Jenkins Wilson, Mayfield, KY, who is the daughter of Albert Litchfield Jenkins.
27. Mackenzie, Colonial Families of the United States of America, Volume I, pages 287-9.
28. Data on the descendants of (38) Mary Ann Jenkins and William Kennedy provided by (685) Michael Jenkins Cromwell, Jr., extracted from the Baldwin Genealogy, 1965.
29. A Family manuscript covering portions of the Jenkins, Willcox, Wheeler and Hillen families, by (90) Mark Willcox Jenkins (1804-1871), now in possession of (461) Mrs. William A. Fisher of Baltimore.

30. Mackenzie, Colonial Families of the United States of America, Volume IV, page 259.
31. op. cit. n. 29.
32. op. cit. n. 29.
33. St. Ignatius, Hickory and its Missions by Carl V. Joerndt, p. 276.
34. Baltimore Marriage Records, Hall of Records, Annapolis. Also St. Ignatius, Hickory and its Missions, p. 274.
35. op. cit. n. 29.
36. op. cit. n. 29.
37. Grave Markers, St. John the Evangelist, Long Green, MD.
38. op. cit. n. 29.
39. It is my practice, in order to avoid unnecessary duplication when Jenkins' intermarry, to describe the family after the name and place of the father.
40. Microfilms of Baltimore Sun at Pratt Library. Other material in the Maryland Room there.
41. We are indebted to (321) Mr. Michael Oswald Jenkins, son of (195) Richard Hillen and (206) Mary (Jenkins) Jenkins, for collecting a lot of data concerning the Jenkins family of Maryland, i.e. Our Jenkins Family, which he had bound and presented to the Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, in 1947.
42. Dates from grave marker, St. Mary's R.C. Church, Pylesville.
43. Grave Marker, St. Ignatius, Hickory.

SIXTH
GENERATION

113. HILLARY SPALDING (53)
B. Apr 6, 1811; d. Mar 6, 1867; m. Nov 8, 1842, Margaret Ann Cassin who d. May 7, 1846, daughter of Commander Stephen Cassin, United States Navy. Hillary was a lawyer.

Children (Spalding):

i. Stephen Cassin, b. ca. 1843.
ii. Edward Dyer, b. ca. 1844; d. ca 1863.

114. JAMES GREGORY SPALDING (53)
B. ca. 1815; in Oakville; d. ca. 1889; m. (1) Jane Mattingly; m. (2) Martha Graves ca. 1873, by whom he had three children.

Children (2)(Spalding):

i. Esther, b. ca. 1875.
ii. Violet, b. ca. 1877.
iii. May, b. ca. 1879.

115. GEORGE JEROME SPALDING (53)
B. Feb 7, 1817; in St. Mary's County; d. Jan 5, 1873, in Baltimore; m. Oct 21, 1847; Margaret E. Willis of Dorchester County; b. Dec 19, 1819; d. Dec 30, 1893.

Children (Spalding):

i. Mary Edwina, b. ca. 1855 in St. Mary's County; d. in 1931; m. (1) 1878, George Edward Boyer, M.D.; m. (2) 1891, Dr. William S. Twilley. They resided in Baltimore and had three children.
209 ii. Charles Edward.
iii. Henry George, d. ca. 1902.
210 iv. Naomi Bernardine.
v. Sothoron Key; m. (1) Emily Dain Rennolds; m. (2) Sophie (last name unknown). There were children by the first marriage.

116. ZACHARIAH A. SPALDING (53)
B. Mar 10, 1828, in Oakville; d. Jun 30, 1892; m. Jun 1, 1858, Mary Amanda Floyd, daughter of William Floyd and Ellen Heard. He was a merchant.[1]

Children (Spalding):
i. Henry, b. ca. 1863; lived in Baltimore.

117. SARAH (SALLY) ANN SPALDING (54)
B. ca 1825; m. James M. Heard.

Children (Heard):
211 i. Emma Johnson.

118. DR. JOHN THOMAS SPALDING (55)
B. Mar 30, 1843; near Leonardtown; d. Jul 24, 1892, of typhoid fever at Leonardtown; m. Jan 24, 1871; (211) Emma Johnson Heard, b. Jul 29, 1853; she was the daughter of James M. Heard and (117) Sarah Ann Spalding (Daughter of (54) Thomas, who was a brother to her husband's father). He graduated from the Maryland University of Medicine, at Baltimore in 1865, and became one of the most successful physicians in Southern Maryland.[1]

Children (Spalding):
i. Mary Emma, b. Jul 30, 1873; d. Aug 2, 1876.
ii. R. Lila, b. Oct 22, 1875; d. Mar 7, 1887.
iii. E. Bernadette, b. Sep 18, 1877.
iv. T. Foley, b. Jun 30, 1879.
v. J. Tiffany, b. Feb 1, 1882.
vi. A. Louise, b. Oct 24, 1884.
vii. M. Kathleen, b. Jun 17, 1887.
viii. John Thomas, b. Jan 23, 1890.

119. CHARLOTTE SPALDING (57)
B. May 3, 1822; d. Feb 23, 1900; m. Nov 26, 1840; Aloysius Francis Fenwick, b. Nov 17, 1817; d. Nov. 26, 1887.

Children (Fenwick):
212 i. William Albert.
ii. Horace Celeste, d. May 18, 1864; unmarried.
iii. Cuthbert Augustine, b. Mar 10, 1843; d. Mar 11, 1845.
iv. Lewis Benedict, b. Jun 28, 1846; went West and was accidentally shot by a friend in 1881.
v. Rebecca Celestia, b. Feb 10, 1848; d. ca. 1850.
vi. Alice Carmel, b. Jan 9, 1850; d. Nov 6, 1885; m. Theodore Herbert.
vii. Francis, b. Dec 18, 1851; d. ca. 1856.
viii. Lillie Teresa, b. Aug 17, 1853; d. Sep, 1853; baptized Leliah Teresa.

ix. Ann Anita, b. May 11, 1855; d. Jan 13, 1940; m. Theodore Herbert.
213 x. Aloysius Francis.
xi. Jane Margaret, b. Jan 17, 1859; d. Aug 18, 1929; unmarried.
xii. Mary Teresa, b. Oct 4, 1860; d. Apr 4, 1895; became Sister Mary Leonard of the Visitation Convent, Mount de Sales, Baltimore.
xiii. Charlotte de Chantel, b. Apr 7, 1862; d. ca. 1941; m. Francis Vernon King.
xiv. Frances Jackson, b. Jan 7, 1864; d. Jul, 1901; became Sister Mary Loyola of Mercy, Mount Washington, Baltimore.
xv. Rebecca Celestia, b. Oct 12, 1865; d. Apr 26, 1928; became Sister Mary Joseph of Mercy, Mount Washington, Baltimore.
xvi. Ann Caroline, b. May 20, 1867; d. Jul 21, 1887; unmarried.

120. ELIZABETH JANE JENKINS (63)
B. Apr 15, 1812; d. Dec 17, 1891; m. Nov 3, 1838 at the Church of St. Vincent de Paul, Baltimore, Samuel Brown, b. ca. 1810; d. May 28, 1880; son of Major John Riggs Brown (1775-1814) and his wife Sarah Griffin Gassaway of Woodstock, Howard County.

Children (Brown):
214 i. Samuel Thomas.
ii. Henry.
215 iii. Frank.
iv. Charles.
v. Robert.
vi. Josephine.
vii. Ida, of Baltimore; d. unmarried.

121. THOMAS PETER JENKINS (63)
B. Oct 20, 1816; d. Oct 24, 1899; in Baltimore; m. Nov 26, 1844; at St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Baltimore, Mary Euphemia de Ronceray, b. Oct 10, 1822; d. May 16, 1893; daughter of Charles de Ronceray, a gentleman of French extraction who had quite a reputation as a musician and composer. It is to Thomas Peter Jenkins' interest in genealogy that we owe our unusually complete knowledge of (34) Captain Thomas Jenkins, his brothers, sisters, wife and children. Over 100 years ago he obtained from his first cousin, (124) William Henry Jenkins of Baltimore, (1819-1904), son of (64) William V. Jenkins of (34) Captain Thomas Jenkins, many data that William copied out of the family Bible of Captain Thomas Jenkins, then in his possession. Thomas Peter Jenkins copied this in his own family Bible which had been begun by his father Henry in 1809 when he m. This Bible is now

in the possession of (358) Mrs. Beverley (Ruth Jenkins) Bristor of Towson, Thomas Peter's granddaughter. I copied the entire family record from it in 1957. I also copied all the old letters. I do not know where Captain Thomas Jenkins' family Bible is now, (1978). I suppose some of William Henry Jenkins' descendants have it.

Children (Jenkins):

i. Mary Anastasia, b. Nov 26, 1846; d. May 9, 1931; unmarried.
ii. Henry Charles, b. Jun 22, 1849; d. Dec 4, 1892; m. Aug 2, 1885, at St. Edward's Church, Calverton, Mary A. Sarbacher. D. without issue.
216 iii. Thomas Vatble.
iv. William Frederick, b. Oct 26, 1855; d. Jul 23, 1877; unmarried.
v. Euphemia, b. Jan 14, 1858; d. Sep 27, 1859.
217 vi. Francis X.
vii. Florence Cecelia, b. May 2, 1862; d. Sep 1, 1941.
viii. Alice, b. Aug 2, 1864; d. Mar 19, 1895; unmarried.
218 ix. Robert Edgar.

122. CHARLES FRANCIS JENKINS (64)
Emigrated to Caldwell, KY in 1835; m. a Miss Arthur Williams (Ambrosia Faxon) in 1838, and was in the State Legislature and was sheriff of the county for 20 years. In 1861 he went with his six children and twelve grandchildren to Earthland County, TX. Five of his sons were killed in the Confederate army. He was still living in 1895, and had become quite wealthy. (Ambrosia Faxon)

123. CYPRIAN JENKINS (64)
B. ca. 1811; d. Dec 28, 1893; went to Homosassa, FL, where he became a very prominent man; he had three children. Ambrosia Faxon gives a long sketch of his adventurous life, based on letters he wrote her about 1890.

124. WILLIAM HENRY JENKINS (64)
B. Nov 24, 1819; d. ca. 1904; m. Aug 5, 1847; by Father Kelly, Ann Catherine Lawrence, b. Aug 31, 1823. He was survived by several sons and one daughter. He sent his first cousin, Thomas Peter Jenkins, of Baltimore, a lot of data which he said he copied from the family Bible, "now in my possession." Thomas copied all this into his own family Bible where it can still be seen, along with William's letter. William Henry Jenkins was a veteran of the Mexican War and a member of the Ancient and Honorable Mechanical Company of Baltimore.

125. FELIX JENKINS (65)
B. in Baltimore, Oct 11, 1825, the eldest son. As a boy he knew Edgar Allen Poe who was a friend of his father. Felix Jenkins was one of the most respected physicians of Baltimore and a loyal member of the

Cathedral parish. He was a trustee of the Cathedral and the personal physician of Cardinal Gibbons.

Felix, Jr., was a student in St. Mary's College, Baltimore, for six years, graduating in 1844 with the degree of Master of Arts. In 1845 he began "reading medicine" in the office of Dr. Dunbar in Baltimore, and in 1850 received the degree of Doctor of Medicine from the University of Maryland. From 1848 to 1850 he was also a part-time instructor at St. Mary's College. He practiced medicine for fifty years in Baltimore, retiring in 1900.

He m. May 7, 1861, a distant cousin, (174) Nancy (Ann) (Spalding) Jenkins, daughter of (94) William Spalding and Verlinda (Lilly) Jenkins of Conewago, PA. She was distantly related to him in a very complex way which is beyond me to figure out, since both of her parents were related to each other and to both of his, who were also related to each other. They were m. at the Sacred Heart Church in Conewago, PA.

Felix and Nancy Jenkins lived directly across the street from the Cathedral. Mrs. Nancy Jenkins d. Nov 2, 1904, aged 71.

From then to 1909 Dr. Jenkins continued to live at 400 Cathedral Street with his youngest son, Benjamin, who on Jun 7, 1905, m. Jane Marie Clarke of Scranton, PA. In Sep, 1909, Benjamin Jenkins moved to Wilkes-Barre, PA, to live with his family, and Dr. Jenkins went to the home of his daughter, Emily, at Towson, in Baltimore County. He was there only a few weeks when he d., Oct 9, 1909, two days before his 84th birthday.

Children (Jenkins):

i. Felix Samuel, b. Feb 15, 1862; d. Jan 29, 1943, at Pikesville; m. 1910, Regina Randolph, d. Nov 26, 1939, sister of the Reverend Bartholomew Randolph, C.M. who d. Sep 3, 1922 as a missionary in China.[2] Besides writing for the Catholic Encyclopedia she wrote for popular magazines. Felix received the degree of M.D. from Johns Hopkins University but for some reason, unknown to me, never practiced much. He lived in Conewago or McSherrystown, then in Baltimore, and finally in Pikesville, where he d. They had no children.

ii. Sarah Lilly, b. Oct 12, 1863; d. at Conewago, PA, Sep 5, 1865. She is buried there in the Lilly lot.

iii. Frances Helen, b. Jan 23, 1866; d. Jan 15, 1945; m. Apr 18, 1900, by Cardinal Gibbons, James Albert Hughes of Baltimore, who d. Jun 4, 1920; they had no children.

219 iv. Mary Emily.

220 v. Benjamin Wheeler.

vi. Samuel Lilly, b. May 27, 1874; d. Dec. 18, 1880, of diphtheria, which was at that time a dreaded and fatal children's disease. Since the discovery of the antitoxin ten or fifteen years later it has become almost unknown.

126. JULIUS (ALBERT) JENKINS (65)
B. Mar 20, 1833, and d. at Lebanon, Nelson County, KY, Aug 15, 1890. He m. at the old Cathedral of Nashville, TN, Dec 28, 1854, by Bishop R.P. Miles, Ellen Katherine Ingram of Mount Pleasant, TN, b. Jul 28, 1834; d. ca. 1922, daughter of Samuel Ingram, from Wales, and his wife, Amelia Worland of KY. They lived at Lebanon, Nelson County, KY.

Albert Julius, youngest son of Felix and Frances Helen (Wheeler) Jenkins, was baptized Julius Albert.[3] Being less robust that his brothers, Felix and Michael, he was not sent to college. At the age of 19 or 20 he was sent to KY to live with some of his mother's relatives, by the name of Green or Wheeler. There he met and m. Ellen Katherine Ingram. Ellen's mother, Mrs. Amelia Worland Ingram, was a member of one of the pioneer Catholic families in KY.[4]

Mrs. Ellen Katherine (Ingram) Jenkins d. in Montgomery, AL, ca. 1922 at the age of 89. Albert d. in 1890, on "the Feast of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin," according to the family Bible. They were m. Dec 28, 1854, in the old Cathedral in Nashville, TN, by the first Bishop of Nashville, Richard Pius Miles. They were buried in Lebanon, KY, with several of their children.

The following list of their descendants is based on the H.A. Browne-Jenkins Family Tree, the above cited article in Mackenzie, on a History of the Jenkins Family published in the Baltimore Sun on Mar 4, 11, and 18, 1906, a letter from a friend and relative of Frances Helen Jenkins, Albert's daughter; and a letter from Olive Lewis Kolb (Mrs. Willard E. Kolb, West Lafayette, IN). The occasion of the Jenkins History in the Baltimore Sun was the sale and subdivision of Sleepy Hollow, a big farm that was one of the landmarks of the Long Green Valley, Baltimore County, which up to that time had been owned only by the Indians and the Jenkinses. The compiler of this long and detailed family history must have had the help of some member of Albert's family, probably that of his daughter Amelia (Minnie, Mrs. Josias Jenkins George, my god-mother), who lived at Ellendale, Baltimore County. This valuable history is full of mistakes in some areas but in this, and others, it is accurate. It was brought up to date in 1922, possibly by Albert's daughter, Miss Frances Helen Jenkins of Montgomery, AL, who sent a copy of it to her friend and cousin, Mrs. Francis X. (Marguerite Jenkins) Wathen of Rocky Ford, CO. Mrs. Wathen lent me her copy in 1957, and I copied it.[5]

Children (Jenkins):

221 i. Amelia Isabella (Minnie).

ii. Ann Frances, b. ca. 1856?; m. Nov 6, 1883, Martin Athanasius Wathen in St. Augustine's Church, Lebanon, KY. The Wathens are one of the pioneer Catholic families of MD and KY.[6] Mr. Wathen owned a distillery in Louisville, KY. He d. May 3, 1912, in Columbus, OH; his wife d. May 20, 1917 in Louisville, OH. They are both buried in St. Louis' Cemetery in Louisville. They had five children.

222 iii. Felix Samuel.

iv. Albert Ingram, b. May 30, 1862; d. ca. 1912. He m. Caroline Clayton and had one child, a daughter.

v. Mary Julius, lived in Montgomery, AL, where she d. unmarried, ca 1949. She is buried in Lebanon, KY.

vi. Frances Helen, unmarried; d. ca. 1955, in Montgomery, AL.

vii. Edward Joseph, d. unmarried, Feb 22, 1921.

viii. Ellen Katherine Ingram, m. Gustavus F. Meehan. They lived together a very short time and had no children.

127. MARY VIRGINIA SEMMES (70)

B. Mar 13, 1821; d. in Warrenton, VA, Nov 18, 1898; m. Apr 4, 1865 her widowed brother-in-law, Rice Winfield Payne of Warrenton, VA; b. Oct 7, 1818; d. in Warrenton Sep 25, 1884, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Hooe (Winter) Payne. (See (130) Ann America Semmes).

Children (Payne):

i. America Semmes, d. Dec 17, 1917, unmarried.

128. BENEDICT JOSEPH SEMMES (70)

B. Jun 15, 1823; a wholesale merchant in D.C. and in Memphis, TN; m. in New York City, Apr 25, 1849; Jorantha Jordan, b. Feb 19, 1829; daughter of Lawrence Palette and Mary Ann (Lanckenau) Jordan of New York City. He was a major in the Confederate Army and d. in Memphis, TN, Jan 29, 1902.

Children (Semmes):

223 i. Mary Julia.

ii. Joseph Malcom, b. Jul 24, 1852; m. Eleanor Martin.

iii. Raphael Eustace, b. Dec 20, 1854; m. Maude Duval.

224 iv. Marianna.

v. Mary Jorantha, b. Aug 19, 1860.

vi. Mary Matilda, b. Oct 30, 1865 and d. the same year.

vii. Thomas Jenkins, b. Feb 13, 1867; m. Margaret Wiltshire in Mexico City.

viii. Clara Augusta, b. Oct 12, 1869.

ix. Ada Florence, b. Jan 2, 1875; d. Feb 16, 1875.

129. THOMAS JENKINS SEMMES (70)
B. Dec 16, 1824; d. at New Orleans, LA, Jun 22, 1899; m. by Father James Rider, S.J., Myra Eulalia Knox, b. Dec 3, 1831, at Winchester, TN; daughter of William and Ann Octavia (Lewis) Knox of Montgomery, AL. He then settled in New Orleans, LA and in Jun, 1858, was appointed by President Buchanan, U.S. District Attorney for that area. On Jan 26, 1860, he was elected Attorney General of LA and represented that state in the Confederate Congress.

Children (Semmes):

i. William Knox, b. Feb 14, 1861; d. Nov 12, 1861.
ii. Myra Eulalia, b. Sep 6, 1865; d. Apr 10, 1960; m. Sylvester Pierce Walmsley.
iii. Cora Matilda, b. Aug 26, 1867; m. Albert Sidney Ranlett.
iv. Thomas Ignatius, b. Jul 19, 1869; unmarried.
v. Francis Joseph, b. May 28, 1871.
vi. Hubert Vincent Marie, b. Jul 19, 1873; d. Dec 31, 1887.
vii. Charles Lewis, b. Aug 23, 1875; unmarried.

130. ANN AMERICA SEMMES (70)
B. Jul 23, 1826; d. in Warrenton, VA, Jan 29, 1862; m. Jan 4, 1848, Rice Winfield Payne of Warrenton, VA. (See (127) Mary Virginia Semmes).

Children (Payne):

i. Charles Borromeo, b. ca. 1848; d. ca. 1853.
ii. Elizabeth Winter, b. ca 1850; m. Dr. Thomas Marshall Jones, grandson of Chief Justice John Marshall.
iii. Matilda Jenkins, b. ca. 1852; d. ca. 1853.
iv. Cora Bernard, b. ca. 1853; m. Christopher Columbus Shriver.
v. John Carroll, b. ca. 1855; m. Helen Fairlie Hill.
vi. William Gaston, b. ca. 1858; a Catholic priest.
vii. Raphael Semmes, b. ca. 1860; m. Mary Dunlap Thomas.
viii. Mary Virginia Semmes, b. ca. 1862; d. ca. 1869.

131. MARY SABINA SEMMES (70)
B. Dec 6, 1832; m. Sep 20, 1856, D.C., her cousin, Dr. Alphonso Thomas Semmes, b. Apr 28, 1830; d. at Canton, MS, Jan 9, 1895, son of Thomas and Harriet Shepherd (Beall) Semmes. He graduated from Georgetown College, then studied medicine in New Orleans, LA.

Children (Semmes):

i. Raphael Thomas, b. ca. 1857; d. ca. 1916; the genealogist of Southern Maryland; m. Kate Flannery.
ii. Catherine Winter, b. ca. 1859; d. ca. 1881; m. Stuart D. Cobb.
iii. Roger Joseph, b. ca. 1860; d. ca. 1906; unmarried.
iv. Virginia America, b. and d. in 1862.
v. Mary Sabina, b. ca. 1864.

vi. William FitzGerald, b. ca. 1866; d. ca. 1878.
vii. Alphonso Thomas, b. and d. in 1868.
viii. Joseph Mastai Feretti, b. ca. 1871; d. ca. 1884.
ix. Mary Dolores, b. ca. 1873; m. Marquis de la Fayette Shelby.
x. Francis Xavier, b. ca. 1874; m. Marie Stella Griffin.

132. CORA MATILDA SEMMES (70)
B. Jun 26, 1834; m. Jun 15, 1855 in Georgetown, Lieutenant Joseph Christmas Ives, U.S. Navy, b. 1829; d. 1868. She d. in New York City, Jan 27, 1916.

Children (Ives):
i. Major Edward, d. unmarried.
ii. Major Francis Joseph, b. ca. 1858; d. ca. 1908; m. Mildred Megeath.
iii. Eugene Semmes, lawyer; b. ca. 1859; d. ca. 1917; m. Ann Maria Waggaman.

133. ADA ELIZABETH SEMMES (70)
B. Jun 4, 1838; d. Oct 20, 1893; m. Oct 6, 1858; Dr. Richard Henry Clarke.

Children (Clarke):
i. Matilda Semmes; a Dominican Nun.
ii. Walter Semmes; single.
iii. Raphael Semmes; d. as a child.
iv. Clara Semmes.
v. Myra Eulalia.
vi. Ida Mary.
vii. Mary Agnes; d. as a child.
viii. Mary Agnes; m. Judge C.T. Crain. They had no children.
ix. Richard Henry.
x. Ann Angela; a Nun, Georgetown Visitation Convent.

Complete details about all these people, their families, descendants, and ancestors, can be found in Harry Wright Newman's The Maryland Semmes and Kindred Families, published in 1956 by the Maryland Historical Society.

134. CAROLINE ELIZABETH JENKINS (71)
M. (85) Michael Courtney Jenkins, q.v.

135. GEORGE PLOWDEN JENKINS (71)
B. Feb 5, 1810; d. ca. 1889; m. Jan 17, 1838, Henrietta Davis (1818-1898), daughter of Thomas Andrew and Elizabeth Grace (Ward) Davis of Charles County. Mrs. Davis' mother was one of the daughters of (17) William and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Jenkins of Charles County (of (5) George of Thomas), probably Ann Jenkins. George Plowden Jenkins

and his wife, Henrietta Davis, were therefore second cousins, since his grandfather, George Jenkins, and her grandmother, Ann Jenkins, were brother and sister. (They were definitely second cousins, because even if her grandmother was not Ann Jenkins, she was Ann's sister, Dorothy).

Children (Jenkins):

225 i. John Joseph.
ii. Grace, unmarried.
iii. Josephine, unmarried.
iv. Elizabeth, m. R.M. Taylor; they had no children.
v. Estelle, m. John T. Brady.
vi. Clara, m. Henry Simms.
226 vii. Francis Plowden.
viii. Philip.

136. MARY JANE JENKINS (71)
B. Jan 11, 1812; m. Dec 24, 1836, Dr. Thomas Andrew Davis of Hawthorne, Port Tobacco, Charles County, brother of Henrietta Davis who m. her brother (135) George Plowden.

Children (Davis):

227 i. John T.
228 ii. George Courtney.
iii. Mary Plowden, m. William Brady; untraced. She is buried at St. Joseph's Church, Pomfret, Charles County.
229 iv. Elizabeth.
230 v. Rosalie.

137. CECELIA ANN JENKINS (71)
B. May 30, 1815; m. Dr. Edward Miles of Ashland, Charles County.

Children (Miles):

231 i. Cecelia Plowden.
232 ii. Margaret Jenkins.
233 iii. Mary Ann.
iv. Bernard.
v. Sydney.
vi. Alice.

138. MARGARET AGNES JENKINS (71)
M. (95) Austin Jenkins, q.v.

139. JOHN WILLIAM JENKINS (71)
B. Jan 1, 1819; d. in Charles County, Oct 22, 1882; m. Jan 16, 1844, Emily A. Gardiner of Charles County, b. ca. 1821 or 1822; d. Aug 3, 1877. He received "Retirement", the home of his grandfather (36) George Jenkins, through the will of his father. He was a Colonel of the Charles County Militia, and a builder of St. Joseph's Church, Pomfret. He was elected to serve in both houses of the State

Legislature. (Port Tobacco Times, obit, Oct 22, 1882.) (See Allied Families -- Gardiner).

Children (Jenkins):

i. Edmund Plowden, m. his first cousin, (85v) Martha Lee Jenkins, daughter of (134) Caroline (Jenkins) Jenkins and (85) Michael Courtney Jenkins.
ii. James Gardiner, never m.
234 iii. Albert Thomas.
iv. Benedict Ignatius, of Chicago, IL; untraced.
235 v. John William.
vi. Eugene Augustine, of Chicago, IL, m. (1) Maria _____; m. (2) a Miss Vanderbilt, M.D. They had no children.
236 vii. Helen.
237 viii. Emma.
238 ix. Ann Corinne.

140. DR. JOHN THOMAS SPALDING JENKINS (74)
B. ca 1842; d. ca 1920; m. Alethea A. Payne; b. ca. 1840; d. ca. 1903. Both are buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery, St. Vincent's, KY.

Children (Jenkins):

239 i. Robert.
240 ii. Joseph M., M.D.
iii. Henrietta, b. at Uniontown, KY, lived with Father Thomas J. Jenkins, her uncle, at the rectory of St. Vincent's Church, New Hope, KY, where he was pastor until he d. on Feb 8, 1912. She then entered the Visitation Convent at Wheeling, WV, taking the name "Sister Michaella," and taught English at Mount de Chantal Girl's School. She d. at Wheeling, WV.
iv. Theresa, b. Uniontown, KY, entered the Ursuline Convent, taking the name of Sister Ursula. She taught school; the last one, St. James, at Louisville, KY. While there she d. and was buried at Maple Mount, St. Joseph, KY, 15 miles from Owensboro where the Ursuline Convent Mother House is located.
v. Jeff and another son, both of, or near, Fort
and vi. Worth, TX, where their children lived and m.

141. JOSEPH WILLIAM JENKINS (74)
B. ca. 1852, in Springfield, KY; d. Sep 9, 1943, Rocky Ford, CO, at the home of his daughter Marguerite (F.X.) Wathen. He was buried in Louisville, KY, Calvary Cemetery beside his wife, Mary (Hite) Jenkins, b. ca. 1864; d. May 22, 1932. Joseph William Jenkins and Mary Elizabeth Hite were m. May 5, 1886 at St. Agnes' Church by his brother, the Reverend Thomas Jefferson Jenkins.

Children (Jenkins):

i. Joseph William, b. Feb 23, 1887, Uniontown, KY; d. Nov 11, 1962, Wilson (?), NC.

ii. Marguerite Althaire, b. Dec 14, 1888, Uniontown, KY; m. Dec 14, 1926; as his second wife, Francis X. Wathen, b. Aug 2, 1896, at Enfield, IL. They were m. at Rocky Ford, CO, where they are living (1965). They had no children. Mr. Wathen's first wife, by whom he had two children, was Jennie L. Hite, b. Apr 27, 1924, at Oxly, MO. Mrs. Wathen collected and gave me all these data on the descendants of (39) Edward and Ann Gardiner Jenkins, who migrated from Charles County to KY in the late 1790's.

iii. John Ignatius, b. Mar 21, 1890, Uniontown, KY. Residence: Louisville, KY, (1962).

iv. Edward Godfrey, b. Oct 13, 1891, Louisville, KY.

v. Mary Theresa, b. Dec 13, 1893, Louisville, KY; d. Mar 13, 1954, Louisville, KY.

vi. Thomas Courtney, b. Nov 1, 1895, Louisville, KY. Residence: San Leandro, CA.

vii. Helen Hite, b. Oct 23, 1898, Louisville, KY. Residence: St. Louis, MO; unmarried.

viii. Katherine Frances, b. Sep 28, 1900, Louisville, KY. Residence: St. Louis, MO.

ix. Emily Elizabeth, b. Jan 8, 1904, Louisville, KY. Residence: Maple Mount, near Owensboro, KY.

142. JOSEPH B. LILLY, M.D. (76)
M. Celine Cerode. They lived in the Cathedral parish of Louisville, KY.[6]

Children (Lilly):

i. John.

ii. Mary.

iii. Alice; m. Leander Reed.

iv. Frank.

v. Dr. Guy; m. Mary Lonigan.

vi. Paul G.

vii. Charles.

viii. Martin; m. Ollie Weiss.

143. JOHN M. LILLY, M.D. (77)
B. Oct 5, 1828; d. Feb 12, 1909; m. Martha Sloan, b. Mar 3, 1834; d. Mar 31, 1906, of Fairfield, Spencer County, KY.

Children (Lilly):

241 i. Henry.

242 ii. Emma.

243 iii. Edward.
iv. Hallie, b. Aug 14, 1866; d. Aug 15, 1949, a Nun, Sister M. Benedicta, S.C.N., of the Sisters of Charity.
v. Annie, b. Dec 23, 1869; d. May 22, 1959; unmarried.
244 vi. Nellie.

144. THOMAS H. LILLY (77)
B. May 5, 1831; d. Sep 6, 1896; m. Abba Terrell, b. Jul 14, 1835; d. Aug 8, 1858.

Children (Lilly):
245 i. Nannie.
ii. Gertrude, b. Aug 22, 1857; d. May 8, 1933; unmarried.

145. JOSEPHINE LILLY (77)
B. Nov, 1834; d. Jun 29, 1894; m. Oct 2, 1855; Charles Rogan, b. Nov 15, 1830; d. Feb 19, 1903.

Children (Rogan):
i. Elizabeth Nancy, b. Mar 12, 1857; d. Aug 19, 1862.
246 ii. Cora Isabelle.
247 iii. Abby Lilly.
iv. John Thomas, b. Feb 26, 1864; d. Jan 15, 1925; unmarried.
v. Charles Carroll, b. Feb 3, 1867; d. Jun 27, 1933.
248 vi. Mary Elizabeth.
249 vii. Martin Joseph.
viii. Nancy Josephine, b. Nov 27, 1877; d. Jan 28, 1878.
250 ix. Mary Ellen (Nell).

146. SARAH ANN LILLY (78)
M. Ralph Hagan, b. Jun 26, 1829; d. Mar 2, 1911.

Children (Hagan):
i. John, b. Jul 10, 1854.

147 THOMAS LILLY, M.D. (78)
B. Aug 16, 1837, m. Sep 2, 1875, Nancy Riordan of Chicago, IL. He went there to live.

Children (Lilly):
i. Mary Helen.
251 ii. Dr. John M.
iii. Thomas P., b. Aug 4, 1881; m. Oct 26, 1910; Genevieve May Sullivan. They had no children.
iv. Daniel, b. May 29, 1884.
v. Joseph Leo.
vi. May Ascension, b. May 9, 1887; d. Dec 25, 1892.

148. MARY ANN (NANCY) LILLY (78)
B. ca. 1843; m. Bernard Logsdon, a farmer of Union County, KY.

Children (Logsdon):
- i. Mary Lilly; m. Leo Lindle.
- ii. Marie; a nun, Sister M. Uriel.
- iii. Louise.
- iv. Thomas.
- v. Matilda; a nun, Sister M. Pascal.

149. ELLEN JOHNSON (81)
M. Sep 3, 1844; Walter McAtee. They went to the State of Washington.

Children (McAtee):
- i. John.
- ii. James.
- iii. William.
- iv. Walter.
- v. Austin.
- vi. David.
- vii. Edward.
- viii. Louis.
- ix. Mary.

150. ELIZA ANN JOHNSON (81)
M. (1) Oct 29, 1842; Frank Bowles; m. (2) Oct 22, 1883; Stafford McKenna of Fairfield, KY.

Children (1)(Bowles):
- i. Emma, b. Aug 30, 1843.
- 252 ii. Susan.

151. CATHERINE JOHNSON (81)
M. Lum Wright.

Children (Wright):
- i. Blanche, m. (81v) Joe Simpson.
- 253 ii. Florence.
- 254 iii. Julia.

152. SUSAN MARIAN JOHNSON (81)
M. Nov 12, 1850; Thomas Brewer.

Children (Brewer):
- i. William.
- 255 ii. John Francis.
- iii. Henry, b. May 13, 1856; d. Jul 4, 1900; a Dominican priest.
- iv. Catherine, b. ca. 1858; d. ca. 1870.

153. JOHN LIVINGSTON JENKINS (84)
B. Dec 4, 1820, in Owen County, KY; d. Aug 7, 1872; m. Feb 15, 1849, Mary Jane Yandell. Their residence was Graves County, KY, where John Livingston followed his uncle, Dr. George Jenkins, purchasing land in Graves County, KY, and naming the community of Sedalia, KY, where he built his home. Mary (Yandell) Jenkins was b. Apr 1, 1830, in Haywood County, TN; d. May 20, 1916, in Mayfield, KY.

Children (Jenkins):

i. John L. (Jack), Jr., b. ca. 1850; m. Viola Seagle. He became a Baptist minister, serving churches in AR and MO.
256 ii. Margaret.
257 iii. Sarah Ann Elizabeth.
258 iv. Nancy Jane.
259 v. Eleanor (Nellie).
260 vi. Frances.
vii. Robert, b. ca. 1862; m. Delia Powell; resided in Graves County, KY; d. ca. 1883.
viii. Allie Henley, b. Oct 7, 1868; m. Lorenzo Dow Powell; d. Apr 22, 1951.

154. THOMAS COURTNEY JENKINS (85)
B. ca. 1834; d. Jun 24, 1864 of consumption; m. Nov 13, 1856, Caroline Canfield Piatt, b. Jul 4, 1829, in Ferro-Mont, Philadelphia, PA (named after an iron deposit); d. Jan 8, 1914, in Baltimore. Daughter of Judge Jacob Wikoff Piatt of Cincinnati, OH. Thomas Courtney Jenkins was U.S. Consul at Demerara, British Guinea, about 1860. He bought "The Wilderness," Charles County, built ca. 1800, now (1963) the home of his grandson, Thomas Canfield Jenkins.

Children (Jenkins):

i. Caroline Augusta; a nun.
ii. Michael Courtney; never m.
261 iii. Thomas Canfield.

155. MARY CAROLINE JENKINS (85)
M. Columbus O'Donnell.

Children (O'Donnell):

i. John Columbus.
262 ii. Louis Courtney.
263 iii. Eleanora.
264 iv. Emily.

156. FRANCIS XAVIER JENKINS (86)
D. prior to 1928; m. Laura Talbot of Laurel.[7]

Children (Jenkins):

265 i. Theodore.
266 ii. Emily.
267 iii. Louis.
iv. Wilson.
268 v. Virginia.
vi. Elizabeth.

157. FRANCIS X. JENKINS (87)
B. Sep 8, 1850; m. (1) Nov 18, 1873, Louisa Presbury Lusby, daughter of Henry and Mary Clark Lusby of Baltimore. M. (2) Jun 24, 1900, Florence Natalie Coleman, daughter of Charles and Emma Griffith Coleman of Baltimore.

Children (1)(Jenkins):

269 i. Thomas Robert.
ii. Mary Agnes.
iii. Rebecca.
iv. Louisa.

Children (2)(Jenkins):

v. Eleanor Coleman.

158 ALPHONSUS JENKINS (87)
B. Sep 10, 1853; m. ca. 1876, Catherine McShane, daughter of Henry and Rose McShane.

Children (Jenkins):

i. Julian H.
ii. Henry; d. young.
270 iii. Alphonsus.
iv. Catherine McShane.

159. ROBERT OLIVER JENKINS (87)
M. Leona Clarke.

Children (Jenkins):

i. Dorothy.
ii. Allen.

160. MARY JOSEPHINE KENNEDY (88)
B. May 22, 1839; d. Feb 23, 1873; m. Jan 31, 1861, Richard Cromwell, B. Feb 16, 1834; d. Jan 1, 1910; son of Richard and Elizabeth Anne (Hammond) Cromwell. (See 199).

Children (Cromwell):

271 i. William Kennedy.
272 ii. Richard.
273 iii. Mary Ann Jenkins.
274 iv. Charles Hammond.
275 v. Martin John Spalding.

161. SARAH PRIMER KENNEDY (88)
B. Nov 10, 1842; d. Mar 19, 1883; m. Jan 31, 1866; William Marshall Boone, b. Mar 30, 1836; d. Jan 23, 1879.

Children (Boone):

i. Mary Kennedy; unmarried.
276 ii. William Kennedy.
iii. Charles Humphrey; unmarried.
iv. Elizabeth Manlove; unmarried.
v. Sarah Kennedy; m. (176iv) Spalding Lowe Jenkins.
277 vi. Agnes.

162. GEORGE CARRELL JENKINS (89)
B. Oct 15, 1836; m. Nov 17, 1868, Catherine Key, daughter of Phillip Barton Key and Catherine Sewell, b. Jun 14, 1844.[8]

Children (Jenkins):

i. Thomas Courtney.
ii. Laura, d. 28 Nov 1928; in Baltimore; m. Col. Ral Parr.
iii. Emily K., d. Jul 16, 1876; age 2 y.[9]

163. JOSEPH WILCOX JENKINS (89)
B. Jul 24, 1840; d. Jun 6, 1921; m. Oct 9, 1867; Mary Ellen Rogers, b. Aug 1, 1846; d. Oct 13, 1939; daughter of Joseph Rogers of Baltimore.

Children (Jenkins):

i. Joseph Wilcox, Jr., b. Oct 3, 1870; d. Jan 18, 1879.
278 ii. Louisa Carrell.
279 iii. Michael Ernest.
iv. Ferdinand Chatard, b. Dec 25, 1875; d. May 15, 1879.
v. Theodora Isabelle, b. Nov 2, 1879; d. Mar 28, 1912.
280 vi. Thomas Courtenay.
281 vii. Eleanor Maria.

164. JOHN WILCOX JENKINS (90)
M. Alice Julia Shaw, d. Dec 18, 1871; age 37 years, (b. ca. 1834).[9]

Children (Jenkins):

282 i. John Hillen.
ii. Eugene (probably the Eugene Jenkins who d. 1912.)[10]
iii. Albin.
iv. Mark Wilcox.
v. John Carrell, d. May 22, 1865; age 3 years.[9]
vi. Arthur, d. Nov 21, 1882; age 16 years.[10]
vii. Elizabeth. (Probably the Elizabeth Jenkins, b. Jun 1, 1867; d. Oct 26, 1946.)[10]

165. ANN ELLEN JENKINS (90)
B. Oct 19, 1833; d. Feb 4, 1905; m. James W. Barroll.

Children (Barroll):

i. Elizabeth H., d. Aug, 1858; infant.[9]
ii. Frederick, m. Mary Baldwin.

166. EDWARD COURTNEY JENKINS (91)
M. Frances Lennox Tredwell.

Children (Jenkins):

283 i. James, Jr.
ii. William, m. Mrs. Beckley nee Graves.
iii. Annabel Ravenscroft, m. William Rogers Martin. They had one child, Frances Lennox.
iv. Frances Lennox, unmarried.

167. WILLIAM KENNEDY JENKINS (92)
M. Ann Clagett.

Children (Jenkins):

i. Francis C.
ii. Charles K., m. Mary Carmen.
iii. Mary L.
iv. Wilmer B.
v. James W.
vi. William Kennedy, m. Ardella Baldwin; had three daughters, Rhoda, Adrianna, and Gladys.
vii. Courtney A., m. untraced.
viii. Janet W.
ix. Fannie, d. Oct 6, 1871; infant.[9]

168. GERTRUDE MOORE JENKINS (93)
B. Jun 15, 1842; d. ca. Nov 25, 1923; m. Nov 5, 1862, John D. Kremelburg, of Germany.

Children (Kremelburg):

i. John D., Jr.
ii. Anna.
iii. Mary, m. Judge John Gill, Jr.
iv. John W., d. Jul 16, 1869; age 2 years 3 months.[9]

169. WILLIAM FRANCIS JENKINS (93)
B. Jul 30, 1845; d. Jun 13, 1936; m. Nov 20, 1873; in Philadelphia, PA, Frances Martin, b. Apr 24, 1851; d. Aug 16, 1916, daughter of William A.K. Martin and Frances Furlong.

Children (Jenkins):

i. Joseph Wilcox, b. Mar 3, 1876; d. in Philadelphia, Feb 7, 1947; m. Mar 4, 1905, Charlotte Van Cleve of Minneapolis, MN. They lived in NY and London, returning to the U.S.A. when World War II broke out. They had no children.

284 ii. Frances Martin.
iii. Matilda Lee, b. May 10, 1878; d. Nov 1, 1945, unmarried. She taught school in Philadelphia, PA.
iv. Catherine Martin, b. Apr 19, 1881; d. Apr 28, 1884.
v. James Martin, b. Aug 31, 1882; an engineer, worked on the Panama Canal, nuclear submarines, and many other projects.
vi. Gertrude Seckel, b. Oct 7, 1885; unmarried.
285 vii. William.
viii. Eleanor O'Donnell, b. May 10, 1893; a Religious of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, entered the convent May 1, 1914; professed Feb 10, 1922, in Rome. Now, (Sep 26, 1965) living at the Sacred Heart Convent, Woodlands, Westleigh Road, Lake Forest, IL 60045.

170. MATILDA DALE JENKINS (93)
B. Feb 9, 1847; d. Jan 30 or Feb 6, 1942; m. Nov 11, 1869, Charles O'Donnell Lee, b. ca. 1842; d. May 30, 1918, of Baltimore.

Children (Lee):
i. Joseph Jenkins, b. ca. 1870; d. Dec 9, 1950; m. May 11, 1911, Mary Harris, of Baltimore. They had children.
ii. Thomas Simms, b. Apr 25, 1872; d. ca. 1942; m. May Bella Johnson of NY. They had no children.
iii. Charles Steward, b. ca. 1873; d. ca. 1949; m. Elizabeth Harrison O'Donovan. They had two sons.
iv. Maude, b. ca. 1875; d. ca. 1890; unmarried.
v. Gouveneur, b. ca. 1877; d. ca. 1891.
vi. Mary Digges, b. Jan 20, 1878; m. Nov 11, 1903, William Merwin Randol. They had three sons and three daughters.
vii. Louisa Carrell, b. Sep 24, 1880; m. Jun 1, 1911, Thomas Simms Lee Horsey. They had no children.
viii. Charles O'Donnell, Jr., b. ca. 1883; d. ca. 1918; m. Apr 25, 1906, Annie McCauley. They had two sons and two daughters.
ix. Gertrude, b. Sep 17, 1884; never m.
x. Adrian Iselin, b. Nov 29, 1887; d. Mar 30, 1931; m. Mar 22, 1919, Adriana Owens. They had one son and one daughter.
xi. Dorothy Courtney, m. twice; but had no children. First, she m. John De Witte and secondly, Edward (last name unknown).

171. HARRY SECKEL JENKINS (93)
B. Apr 26, 1858; d. Jun 2, 1932; m. Mar 28, 1883; Katharine Longdon Mott; d. Jul 1, 1913.

Children (Jenkins):
286 i. Gertrude Hawkins Seckel.

172. JOSEPH WILCOX JENKINS (93)
B. Apr 16, 1864; d. Nov 8, 1932; m. Dec 11, 1895, Mary Beverly Chichester.

Children (Jenkins):

i. Mary.
ii. Carrell.
iii. Joseph Wilcox.

173. JOHN LILLY JENKINS (94)
B. Dec 27, 1830; d. Feb 4, 1901; m. Feb 5, 1857, Jane Reily, b. Jan 10, 1838; d. Mar 22, 1914, daughter of Henry Reily and Catherine Lilly, of Henry Lilly and Catherine Sneeringer. They were second cousins since their grandfathers, Samuel Lilly III and Henry were brothers.[11]

Children (Jenkins):

i. Mary Clare, b. Jul 14, 1859; m. Aug 12, 1909, John L. Livelsberger. They had no children. In 1940 when she was 80 she sent me the first list of her grandfather's descendants, I had ever seen. She was a very kind lady with a wonderful memory. She is buried in the Livelsberger lot at Conewago, PA.
287 ii. Catherine Lilly.
288 iii. Bernard Samuel.
289 iv. Verlinda Elizabeth.
v. Edward Francis, b. Aug 8, 1870; d. Oct 1, 1935 in Hinton, WV, where he was pastor of St. Patrick's Church. He was ordained by Cardinal Gibbons at the Cathedral, Baltimore, Dec 21, 1902. The ostensorium used at the Villanova Monastery since 1935 came from him.
vi. William Henry, b. Sep 24, 1872; d. Jul 19, 1906; unmarried.
290 vii. Joseph S.
viii. Mary Caroline, b. Sep 20, 1880; d. Good Friday, Mar 24, 1967. She received the habit of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul at Emmitsburg, Sep 8, 1901. She d. at St. Vincent's Infirmary, St. Louis, MO.

174. ANN (NANCY) SPALDING JENKINS (94)
M. (125) Felix Jenkins, q.v.

175. SARAH (SALLIE) LILLY JENKINS (94)
B. Aug 23, 1848; d. Mar 27, 1898; m. at Conewago Chapel, PA, Apr, 1871, Francis G. Sneeringer, b. Sep 5, 1846; d. Aug 13, 1904, son of Samuel Sneeringer (1798-1872) and Mary Smith (1809-1864). They had eight children, five of whom d. in childhood, two in one night of something that was thought to be typhoid fever. (See Allied Families - Sneeringer).

Children (Sneeringer):

i. Mary Sallie, b. Feb 15, 1873; d. Feb 19, 1874.
ii. Mary, b. Apr 25, 1874; d. Aug 23, 1874.
291 iii. Francis G., Jr.
292 iv. Mary Rosalie.
v. Willie, b. Apr 10, 1880; d. Oct 16, 1889.
vi. Nannie, b. Nov 10, 1882; d. Apr 6, 1891.
vii. Bessie, b. Mar 13, 1884; d. Oct 17, 1889.
293 viii. Sarah Lilly (Sallie).

176. EDWARD AUSTIN JENKINS (95)
B. Aug 11, 1841; d. Aug 18, 1919; m. Oct 16, 1867, by Bishop Laughlin of Brooklyn, NY, at St. James' Cathedral, Adelaide Victoire Lowe, b. May 5, 1845; in Frederick; d. Aug 7, 1927; daughter of Governor Enoch Louis Lowe of MD; b. Aug. 10, 1820; in Frederick County; d. in Brooklyn, NY, Aug 23, 1892; m. May 29, 1844; Esther Winder Polk of Princess Anne, Somerset County; b. Feb 29, 1824; d. in Baltimore, Dec 6, 1868.[12]

Children (Jenkins):

i. Austin Lowe, b. Aug 2, 1868; d. Jun 1927; unmarried.
ii. Louis Lowe, b. Jul 5, 1870; d. May 15, 1878.
iii. Edmund Joseph, b. Dec 7, 1872; d. May 24, 1878.
iv. Spalding Lowe, b. Aug 23, 1874; d. Jun 9, 1927; m. in Paris, France, Sep 22, 1908, (161v) Sarah Kennedy Boone, of Baltimore; she was the granddaughter of (44) William and Ann (Hillen) Jenkins of Baltimore.
v. Mary Adelaide, b. Sep 6, 1876; d. Jun 15, 1967, at the age of 90, of Baltimore, a very gracious lady who gave me much help, permitting me to copy the record from the family Bibles of William Spalding (1754-1803) and of Edward Jenkins (1774-1833).
vi. Louis Edmund Lowe, b. Sep 9, 1878; d. June 16, 1937.

177. HARRIET ANN JENKINS (95)
B. Jun 25, 1846; d. Oct 18, 1923; m. Jun 1, 1871; Nicholas Edward Kernan, b. Jul 10, 1845; d. Jun 2, 1902; son of Francis and Hannah Avery (Devereux) Kernan. The Kernan family is covered extensively in "The Utica Kernans" by John Devereux Kernan, 1969. Therefore, this family history will carry into the seventh generation and will terminate after listing the grandchildren of Harriet Ann (Jenkins) Kernan.

Children (Kernan):

294 i. John Albert
ii. Austin Jenkins, b. Nov 5, 1873; d. Aug 9, 1874.
295 iii. Isabel Marriner.

iv. Margaret Agnes Brent, b. Jan 20, 1877; d. Mar 7, 1951. Professed as Mother Saint Thomas, Oct 3, 1900; Society of the Holy Child, Sharon Hill, PA.
v. Mary Plowden, b. Sep 19, 1878; d. May 21, 1966.
vi. Harriet Jenkins, b. Sep 21, 1880; d. Aug 2, 1881.
296 vii. Grace Llewellyn.
viii. Nicholas Edward, b. Mar 18, 1883; untraced.
297 ix. Michael Jenkins.
x. Edith Gerrard, b. Feb 12, 1886; d. May 4, 1950.
xi. Florence Hammersley, b. Jul 15, 1888; untraced.
xii. Thomas Meredith, b. Oct, 1889; d. Mar 6, 1957.
298 xiii. Adelaide Jenkins.

178. FRANCIS DE SALES JENKINS (95)
B. Feb 18, 1857, d. May 20, 1924; m. Oct 2, 1884, at St. Joseph's Church, Brooklyn, NY, Mary Gorter Lowe, b. Jan 18, 1863; d. Jun 20, 1918, sister of Adelaide Lowe who m. his brother (176) Edward Austin. They lived in Territet, Switzerland, near the Chateau de Chillon, on Lake Geneva.[13]

Children (Jenkins):
299 i. Alexander Stuart.

179. ELLEN MARY JENKINS (96)
B. Dec 28, 1838; d. Feb 8, 1923; m. Nov 21, 1860; Leonard Jamison Tormey, b. Jan 26, 1830; d. Jul 23, 1883; son of Patrick and Ann (Jamison) Tormey of Frederick County.[14]

Children (Tormey):
i. Alfred Jenkins, b. ca. 1870; d. ca. 1940; m. Florence Oakford. They had no children.
300 ii. Elizabeth.
301 iii. Rosalie.
302 iv. Mary Helen.

180. ANN JENKINS (96)
B. May 21, 1841; d. Sep 25, 1906; m. Apr 26, 1866; Albert Shriver, of Baltimore, B. Jun 3, 1838; d. Dec 30, 1895; son of William (Dec 23, 1796-Jun 11, 1879) and Mary Josephine (Owings) Shriver, (Aug 28, 1806-Apr 16, 1895) of Union Mills, Carroll County.[15]

Children (Shriver):
i. Alfred Jenkins, b. Jun 5, 1867; d. Sep 3, 1939; unmarried; a lawyer of Baltimore.
303 ii. Edward Jenkins.
iii. Robert Hickley, b. Sep 25, 1879; d. Nov 20, 1927; unmarried.
304 iv. Rose.
305 v. Ann.

vi. Joseph, b. ca. 1869; d. Aug 2, 1881; in childhood at the age of twelve.
vii. Mary.

181. ALFRED JENKINS (96)
B. ca. 1844; d. May 4, 1921, in Brooklyn, NY, buried at New Cathedral Cemetery, Baltimore, (Lot 82-1); m. Jeanette Roper, b. ca. 1847; d. Jan, 1906 in NY, NY, (buried in the New Cathedral Cemetery, Baltimore, Jan 25, 1906); daughter of Louis Roper, M.D., (of Philadelphia) and his (3rd?) wife, Mrs. Robina (Hillen) Jenkins, widow of (43i) Louis William Jenkins, of Baltimore, and daughter of Thomas and Robina (McHaffey) Hillen.

Children (Jenkins):
306 i. Jeanette.
ii. Charles.

182. NANCY SPALDING (97)
M. Carlos de Garmendia.

Children (de Garmendia):
i. John Basil, m. Mary Jeness.
ii. Annetta Theresa.
iii. Carlos M., m. Eva Grace Myers.
iv. Miriah Josephina.
v. Martin John Spalding.
vi. Prospero.
vii. Maria de la Caridad.
viii. Thomas Meredith.
307 ix. Marie Rose.
308 x. America Theresa.
xi. Bridget.

183. ROSA FORD (98)
B. Sep 21, 1839; d. Feb 18, 1918; m. Jun 1, 1864; Edward Constantine Donnelly, b. Apr 2, 1827; d. Jan 4, 1891; son of Charles Donnelly (ca. 1775-Oct 28, 1844) and his wife Ann (ca. 1784-May 23, 1862).

Children (Donnelly):
i. Charles Meredith, b. ca. 1865, in Europe; d. Mar 31, 1905, in MA.
309 ii. Mary Rosa.
iii. Edward Terence, b. Aug 22, 1871, London, England; d. Feb 8, 1929, Atlanta, GA; m. Nov 22, 1909; Mrs. Flora Fitten Bewick. Brigadier General serving with the U.S. Army in the Spanish American War through World War I, in which he was awarded the Croix de Guerre.
310 iv. Nicholas Austin.

184. JOSEPH A. FORD (98)
B. Jan 11, 1841; d. Sep 2, 1895; m. ca. 1875/9, a Miss Baldwin, a stepdaughter of E. J. Baldwin, probably of San Francisco, CA.

Children (Ford):

i. Courtney, b. ca. 1880. He was shown as being 15 years of age in his father's obituary.

185. MARY HELEN JENKINS (99)
B. ca. 1851; d. ca. 1929; of Long Green, Baltimore County; m. ca. 1876; Henry Joseph Lilly, b. Sep 18, 1848; d. May 21, 1904. They lived at Conewago, PA for some years and then moved to Long Green ca. 1890. (See Allied Families - Lilly).

Children (Lilly):

311 i. Mary Josephine.
312 ii. Edward Jenkins.
iii. Mary Loretta, b. Oct 4, 1881; d. 1961; a Dominican Nun in San Rafael, CA.
313 iv. Austin Alfred Jenkins.
314 v. Edith Mary Grace.
315 vi. Patrick George Cromwell.
316 vii. Margaret Jenkins.

186. NICHOLAS EDWARD DEVEREUX (100)
B. Apr 28, 1850; d. Jan 24, 1928; m. Feb 17, 1886; Mary Bryan McMahon, b. Sep 8, 1859; d. Feb 15, 1930; daughter of John Eugene and Esther (_____) McMahon.

Children (Devereux):

i. Nicholas Edward.
ii. Mary Rose.
iii. John Corish.
iv. Francis Ramsay.
v. Leslie Warnick.

187. MARY LORETTO DEVEREUX (100)
M. (203) James Welsh Hunter, q.v.

188. ELLEN MARY DEVEREUX (100)
B. Dec 19, 1853; d. Dec 23, 1948; m. Sep 8, 1880; Thomas Scott Lord, of Brooklyn, NY, b. Mar 4, 1854; d. Oct 6, 1937.

Children (Lord):

i. Helen Francis.
ii. Mary Loretto Josephine.
iii. Thomas Scott Joseph.
iv. Rosemary.
v. John Devereux.
vi. Janetta Mary.
vii. Ellen Mary.

189. ROSA MARY DEVEREUX (100)
B. May 24, 1861; d. Jul 18, 1909; m. Jun 17, 1896; James McMahon, of Brooklyn, NY, b. Oct 15, 1831; d. Dec 10, 1913.

Children (McMahon):
i. Rosemary Devereux.

190. JOSEPH MICHAEL JENKINS (101)
M. M. Staylor.

Children (Jenkins):
i. Elmer, m. L. Horner and had a daughter, Elizabeth.
ii. Pauline.
iii. Clifford.

191. FRANCIS XAVIER JENKINS (101)
M. S. Bush.

Children (Jenkins):
i. Anthony, m. A. Hobbs.
ii. Oliver.
iii. Helen.

192. THOMAS WARNER JENKINS (102)
B. Aug 4, 1839; d. ca. 1922; m. (1) Feb 3, 1865, Mrs. Theresa Rachel (Wheeler) Rooke, b. Apr 28, 1839; d. Nov 12, 1898; who on Oct 25, 1859, had m. Captain Cammillus Rooke, by whom she had one child, Helen Martina Rooke, who m. Thomas F. Shriver. Mrs. Theresa Rachel (Wheeler) (Rooke) Jenkins was the daughter of John David Wheeler, Sr. (1805-1874) and his wife Rachel Hooper Clement of NJ (1808-1872). John David Wheeler, Sr., was the son of Leonard Wheeler (1769-1818), son of Benjamin Wheeler, Jr. (1712-1770), son of Benjamin Wheeler, Sr. (1685-1741), son of Thomas Wheeler (1660-1736), of Major John Wheeler (1633-1694). Leonard Wheeler's wife was Theresa Green (1779-1832), daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Thomas) Green of Harford County, son of Francis and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Green, of Francis and Elizabeth Green, of Governor Thomas Green, who came to MD on the Ark, Mar 25, 1634.[16] This line of descent is well established and makes one eligible for membership in the following societies, which recognize it: "Sons" and "Daughters of the Revolution," (or American Revolution), since Benjamin Green was a soldier of The Revolution, (he is said to have been but I have not verified it), "Society of Colonial Wars" or "Colonial Dames," (from Major John Wheeler and Governor Green) and "Society of The Ark and The Dove," since it is recorded at Annapolis that Governor Thomas Green, the second governor of MD, arrived on the Ark. (See Allied Families - Wheeler).

Leonard Wheeler's mother was the second wife of Benjamin Wheeler, Jr.; she was Rebecca Bevan, nee Miles, the widow of Charles Bevan. Elizabeth Wheeler, wife of the second Francis Green, was the sister of Benjamin Wheeler, Sr. Elizabeth Thomas Green, the wife of Benjamin Green, was the daughter of David Thomas and his wife Elizabeth Wheeler, the sister of Benjamin Wheeler, Jr.

Thomas Warner Jenkins m. (2) Effie Johnston; he had no children by her.

Children (1)(Jenkins):

i. Henry Worthington, d. in childhood.
ii. Mary Theresa, b. Dec 26, 1865; a Sister of Mercy.
iii. Mary Rachel, d. unmarried.
317 iv. Thomas Warner
v. David Wheeler, d. Nov 18, 1958; age 85; m. (1) Eleanor (Ellen) Loane, and m. (2) May Powell.
vi. Henry Worthington, m. Florence Levering.

193. ELIZABETH JENKINS (104)
B. Jan 29, 1840; d. Nov 6, 1930; m. Sep 3, 1867; Memphis, TN, Brooke Pleasants, b. Feb 12, 1829; d. Aug 4, 1901; the son of Thomas Snowdon Pleasants and Elizabeth Brooke of VA.

Children (Pleasants):

318 i. Anne.
ii. Mary, b. Sep 19, 1869; d. Dec 31, 1902; m. Clement J. Dietrick, d. Jan 1, 1903. Both died on a cruise to South America, she reportedly of yellow fever, he the following day of heart failure. They were both buried at sea. No issue.
iii. Pauline, b. Jun 29, 1871; d. Aug 8, 1961; m. Josiah Morrison Sparks, b. Oct 12, 1877; d. Aug 2, 1961. No issue.
iv. Lizette A., b. May 3, 1875; d. Apr 3, 1966. Unmarried.
v. Lulu, b. Mar 22, 1877; d. Sep 29, 1957; she was Sister Simplicia, D.C.
vi. Wilson, b. Jun 6, 1879; d. Feb 10, 1920; unmarried. He was in the army in World War I. It is said that he decided to take an ocean voyage after leaving the army. The ship stopped somewhere in the Florida Keys and Wilson did not go ashore. He mysteriously disappeared, and though efforts were made to locate him, his disappearance was never accounted for.
319 vii. Eleanor.

194. MARY ARMOUR JENKINS (104)
B. Sep 10, 1842; d. May 11, 1886; m. Oct 8, 1867; William Hand Saxton, b. Feb 20, 1840; d. Jun 10, 1908. (See 104vi.)

Children (Saxton):

i. Mary Jenkins, b. May 21, 1869; d. May 16, 1952; m. 1888; Theodore Sudler Roberts, b. 1863; d. 1898. No children.

ii. William Hand, Jr., b. Jan, 1876; d. Mar 31, 1882; age 6 years, 2 months.[10]

iii. George Jenkins, b. Jul, 1878; d. Jun 15, 1883; age 4 years, 11 months.[10]

320 iv. Marie Joseph.

v. Helen, b. Jan 21, 1885; d. Jul 14, 1900.

195. RICHARD HILLEN JENKINS (104)

B. Nov 25, 1850, Memphis, TN; d. Dec 31, 1929; m. ca. 1880; (206) Mary Josephine Jenkins, daughter of (111) Ignatius Jenkins, and Anna Maria Brown. She was b. Sep 3, 1855; d. Nov 14, 1949. They were third cousins since their great-grandfathers were brothers. Both are buried in the Jenkins plot at the Saint John the Evangelist Parish in Long Green.

Children (Jenkins):

321 i. Michael Oswald.

322 ii. George C.

iii. Anita, d. in infancy; b. Feb 3, 1885; d. Jul 18, 1885.

iv. Raymond, b. Aug 31, 1886; d. Nov 17, 1973. Unmarried.

v. Lydia, b. Apr 6, 1888; d. Jan 6, 1974. Unmarried.

vi. M. Frances, b. Nov 18, 1894; d. Sep 14, 1895.

323 vii. Mary Armour.

324 viii. Richard Hillen.

325 ix. Talbot Winchester.

326 x. Ann.

196. WILLIAM ARMOUR JENKINS, SR. (104)

B. Mar 19, 1859, in Baltimore County; d. Nov 9, 1937; m. May 2, 1888; Louisa Carrell Willcox of Philadelphia, b. Dec 7, 1858; d. Sep 22, 1932; daughter of Mark Willcox and Ellen Lucas. Both are buried in the Jenkins plot at St. John the Evangelist, Long Green. William Armour Jenkins and his brother (104ix) Talbot Winchester Jenkins, in 1907 established the firm of "Jenkins & Jenkins Inc.," silversmiths, in Baltimore. Their catalog of "Ecclesiastical Ware in Gold and Silver" includes a letter of confidence by J. Cardinal Gibbons, then Archbishop of Baltimore. Because of increasing costs the firm was dissolved in 1918. Many of the silver articles bearing the "Jenkins & Jenkins" hallmark are becoming collector's items. Louisa Carrell Willcox was the daughter of Mark Willcox, the last owner and papermaker of one of the early papermills in British America, "Ivy Mills" on the west bank of the Chester creek in Delaware County, PA, built in 1729, by his great-grandfather, Thomas Willcox. Louisa was the granddaughter of Fielding Lucas, Jr., a bookseller and printer, as well as a prominent civic leader, in Baltimore in the first half of the 19th Century. (See Allied Families - Willcox).

Children (Jenkins):
327 i. William Armour, Jr.
328 ii. Mark Willcox.

197. CECELIA CORINNE JENKINS (80)
B. Nov 22, 1860; d. Oct 2, 1914; m. Paul Aimé Fleury, II, b. Feb 14, 1852; d. Feb 18, 1911; son of Benjamin Augustine Fleury and Mary Virginia Reardan of Upper Falls, Baltimore County. Both are buried at St. Stephen's Catholic Church, Bradshaw. (See Allied Families - Fleury).

Children (Fleury):
329 i. Benjamin Augustine.
330 ii. Lydia Armour.
331 iii. Corinne Jenkins Cecelia.
332 iv. Paul Aimé, III.
333 v. George Jenkins.
334 vi. Virginia Mary.
vii. Madeleine Adele, b. Aug 17, 1893; d. Nov 5, 1899.
viii. Josephine Genevieve, b. Jan 2, 1896; d. Jan 3, 1968; m. (1) Albert Fenwick, son of William Albert Fenwick and Alice Herbert of Leonardtown. After Albert's death she m. (2) (356) Frank Paul Fenwick, Albert's brother and the widower of her sister Virginia Mary. No children.
335 ix. Felix Edward.

198. SAMUEL ELLICOTT GEORGE (106)
M. Catherine Davis.

Children (George):
i. Philip.
ii. Molly.
iii. Annie.

199. SARAH IDA GEORGE (106)
B. May 27, 1862; d. Dec 22, 1923; m. Jul 15, 1874; Richard Cromwell, b. Feb 16, 1834; d. Jan 1, 1910; son of Richard Cromwell and Sarah Anne Hammond. She was his second wife. (See (160) Mary Josephine Kennedy).

Children (Cromwell):
336 i. Philip Thomas George.
ii. Josias Jenkins, b. Jul 1, 1876; d. Aug 31, 1913.
337 iii. James Herbert.
338 iv. Elizabeth Hammond.
v. Sarah George, b. May 22, 1889; d. Nov 1928; m. Apr 30, 1913; John Carroll Brown, d. Jan 18, 1928.

200. JOSIAS JENKINS GEORGE (106)
B. Mar 9, 1853; d. Nov 29, 1929; m. Sep, 1878, (221) Amelia (Minnie) Jenkins, b. Sep 22, 1855; d. Aug 29, 1931.

Children (George):

339 i. Ellen Jenkins.
ii. William Edmondson, b. Aug 17, 1883; d. Sep 27, 1887.
iii. Sara Harvey, b. Oct 28, 1886; d. Jul 3, 1958; m. Bolton Love; no children.
iv. Andrew Ellicott, b. Oct 7, 1889; m. Oct 7, 1954; Edith Simms Wilson; no children.

201. FRANCIS B. JENKINS (107)
M. Susan Wells.[17]

Children (Jenkins):

i. Mary Augusta, d. May 10, 1969; age 75 y.
ii. Frances.
iii. Josias Carrell.
iv. Llewellyn.
v. Joseph.
vi. Susan Mildred.
340 vii. Frank Beauregard.
viii. Thomas Wilson.
ix. Louisa Willcox.
x. William Courtney.
xi. Mary Hughlett.
xii. Harry W., b. 1915; d. 1916.

202. JOSEPHINE WELSH (108)
M. Dr. Stanley Stillman.

Children (Stillman):

i. Lisa.
ii. Stanley.

203. JAMES WELSH HUNTER (109)
B. Oct 1, 1839; d. Oct 4, 1925; of Baltimore; m. (187) Mary Loretto Devereux, b. Jul 9, 1851; d. Jan 31, 1930. See (100) Ellen Maria Jenkins.

Children (Hunter):

i. John Devereux.
ii. Eleanor Mary.
iii. James Francis.
iv. Thomas Meredith.
v. Nicholas Devereux.
vi. Charles Welsh.

The Descendants of James Welsh Hunter are carried no further in this book since they are carried, in detail, in "Devereux of the Leap, County Wexford, Ireland and of Utica, New York - Nicholas Devereux 1791-1855" by Clifford Lewis III, and John Devereux Kernan, 1974.

204. JOSEPH HUNTER (109)
B. Jun 5, 1846; d. Aug 2, 1901; m. Sep 15, 1875; Florence Slingluff, b. Aug 12, 1847; d. daughter, and 6th child, of Jesse Slingluff and Frances Cross of Baltimore.[18]

Children (Hunter):
341 i. Jessie.
ii. Alfred.
iii. Joseph Maurice (or Morris).
342 iv. Randolph Page.
343 v. Archibald James.

205. EMILY JENKINS (110)
M. Alex. Suter.

Children (Suter):
i. Edward.

206. MARY JOSEPHINE JENKINS (111)
M. (195) Richard Hillen Jenkins, q.v.

207. HENRY C. JENKINS (111)
B. Jan 10, 1851; d. Feb 7, 1899; m. Apr 18, 1883; (287) Catherine Lilly Jenkins, b. Sep 8, 1861; d. Mar 4, 1952; a cousin from Harford County. Henry C. Jenkins was a son of (111) Ignatius Jenkins and Anna Maria Brown (a granddaughter of Col. Ignatius Wheeler of Harford County, a soldier of the Revolution). (111) Ignatius Jenkins was a son of (51) Oswald Jenkins and Sarah Pierce, of (25) Ignatius Jenkins and Henrietta Hammersley, nee Queen, of (7) William and Mary Courtney Jenkins. Mrs. Henrietta (Queen) (Hammersley) Jenkins was either a daughter or a granddaughter of Mrs. Sarah (Edelen) Queen, who was a daughter of (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Jenkins) (Jones) Edelen, daughter of Thomas and Ann, the pioneers.

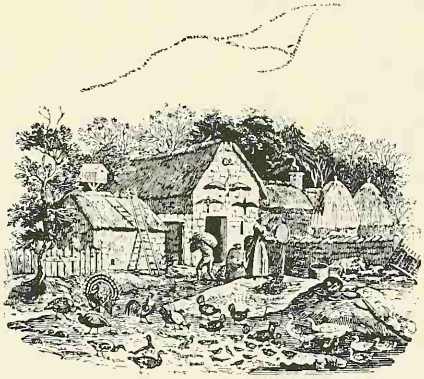
After the death of Henry C. Jenkins, Catherine (Jenkins) Jenkins m. (2) Henry McAtee. See (287) Catherine Lilly (Jenkins) Jenkins.

Children (1)(Jenkins):
344 i. Jane.
345 ii. Mary Josephine.
346 iii. Ignatius Walter.
347 iv. Catherine Caroline.
348 v. John Lilly.
vi. Anna Maria, d. Oct 28, 1885; age 20 months.[19]

vii. Catherine L., d. Jan 12, 1892; age 6 months, 29 days.[19]
viii. Edward S., d. Aug 24, 1888; age 9 months, 8 days.[19]

208. JOHN BERNARD DIAMOND (112)
M. Grace Ranney.

Children (Diamond):
349 i. William Carrell.
ii. Eleanor Powell.
350 iii. John Bernard, Jr.
351 iv. Herbert.
v. Douglas Byrne.



NOTES

NOTES

REFERENCES

1. Spalding Memorial, page 992.
2. The Catholic Encyclopedia and Its Makers, The Encyclopedia Press, New York (1917).
3. A Jenkins Family Bible.
4. Catholicity in Kentucky, by Webb, and Mackenzie's Colonial Families of the United States of America, Volume II, pages 295-298. Mackenzie misspells Worland as Worlding.
5. The issue of Julius Albert is completed as best as I have been able to (December 28, 1967).
6. Catholicity in Kentucky, by Webb.
7. Death Notice - Baltimore Sun, April 13, 1928.
8. Jenkins and Allied Families, 1906, page 169, and Colonial Families.
9. A family manuscript covering portions of the Jenkins, Willcox, Wheeler and Hillen families, by (90) Mark Willcox Jenkins (1804-1871) now in possession of (461) Mrs. William A. Fisher of Baltimore, MD.
10. Tombstones in Jenkins plot in the Cemetery of St. John the Evangelist, Long Green.
11. John Lilly is now living (September 25, 1956) at Germantown, Philadelphia, PA, with his sister Gertrude who today (1967) gave me all these data on their family. Both are unmarried.
12. Mackenzie's Colonial Families of the United States of America, Volume I, pages 284-286, and Volume II, pages 465-468, and The Colonial War Book, page 45, (1905).
13. Edward Jenkins Family Bible, Miss Mary Adelaide Jenkins, of Baltimore, Mrs. Clifford (Isabel Kernan) Lewis, Jr., of Philadelphia; Colonial Families of the United States of America, Volume I, pages 284-286, and Volume II, pages 465-468, and Volume IV, pages 259-268; the Jenkins clippings in the Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore..
14. Colonial War Book - 1940, page 286.
15. Colonial War Book - 1940, page 246. Also Shriver Family History (1684-1976).
16. The Maryland Semmes and Kindred Families, by Harry Wright Newman, published by the Maryland Historical Society.
17. Browne-Jenkins Family Tree.
18. An attempt was made in July, 1983 to obtain current information on the descendants of Joseph Hunter and Florence Slingluff. It is known that there are a number of living descendants but details are not available.
19. Grave Markers, St. Mary of the Assumption, Pylesville.

SEVENTH
GENERATION

209. CHARLES EDWARD SPALDING (115)
D. ca. 1911; m. (1) Virginia McClelland, m. (2) Catherine Hofner.

Children (1) (Spalding):
i. Helen Adele, b. 1892; d. Apr 23, 1974; unmarried.

210. NAOMI BERNARDINE SPALDING (115)
B. Mar 9, 1856; d. Jan 28, 1902; m. Dec 7, 1876; Edward Gregory Parker of NY. They resided at 404 Cathedral Street, Baltimore.

Children (Parker):
i. Edmund Carroll, b. Aug 26, 1877; d. Sep 18, 1877.
ii. Beulah Marie, b. Aug 15, 1878; d. in infancy.
iii. Herbert Jerome, b. Jan 25, 1880; d. Jul 25, 1945, in Los Angeles, CA. M. Elizabeth Neville; they had no children.
352 iv. (Beulah) Helena.
353 v. Marie Randall.
354 vi. (Margaret) Spalding.

211. EMMA JOHNSON HEARD (117)
M. (118) Dr. John Thomas Spalding, q.v.

212. WILLIAM ALBERT FENWICK (119)
B. Sep 3, 1841; d. Aug 11, 1926; m. Oct 29, 1867; Alice E. Herbert, baptized Apr 30, 1843.

Children (Fenwick):
355 i. Alice Gibbons.
356 ii. Frank Paul.
iii. Albert (see 197 viii (1)).

213. ALOYSIUS FRANCIS FENWICK (119)
B. Easter Sunday, Apr 12, 1857, at Hanover; d. Feb 23, 1938, at his residence in North End, Leonardtown (Tar Town). M. Thanksgiving Day, Nov 26, 1896, Ann (Nannie) Rebecca Greenwell, b. Mar 4, 1866; d. Mar 4, 1947; daughter of William F. Greenwell and his wife, Sarah M. Floyd. (See Floyd and Greenwell Pedigrees, by Charles E. Fenwick.)

Children (Fenwick):

i. William Greenwell, b. Oct 23, 1897; d. Dec 12, 1973; at St. Mary's Hospital, Leonardtown; m. Nov 15, 1941, Violet Mattingly, b. Apr 11, 1908.

ii. Louis Benedict, b. Jun 3, 1899; d. Sep 21, 1974, of a heart attack at his home in Catonsville; m. Nov 26, 1936, Ann Roberts, b. Mar 30, 1902.

iii. Cuthbert Ignatius, b. Jul 31, 1901; m. Oct 8, 1929, Hilda Martin.

iv. Francis Norbert, b. Jun 15, 1908; d. Jun 24, 1973, at the Good Samaritan Hospital, Zanesville, OH. Became a Dominican priest, Reverend Edward Dominic Fenwick, O.P.

v. Aloysius Francis, b. Jan 17, 1905; d. Sep 27, 1968, at St. Mary's Hospital; m. Jun 20, 1936, Annabel Barto, b. Jul 4, 1913.

357 vi. Charles Edward.

214. SAMUEL THOMAS BROWN (120)
B. ca. 1847, Purveyor of Baltimore; m. ca. 1883, Lydia Brome, b. Nov 7, 1858; of Calvert County, daughter of Nathaniel Wilson and Ann Harriet (Brooke) Brome. Mrs. Lydia B. Brown was a genealogist of some note who helped Raphael T. Semmes with his research and who composed from his notes, after his death, at the invitation of Mrs Semmes, The Semmes and Allied Families, published in 1918, by the Maryland Historical Society. It is very rare, only 50 copies printed. Copies are in the library of The Maryland Historical Society and in the Library of Congress.

Children (Brown):

i. Florence Agnes, b. Jan 25, 1885; m. William Risteau Greyson.

215. FRANK BROWN (120)
B. ca. 1853; m. Louise Davis, daughter of William Davis and his wife, Sarah (Gorsuch) Davis.

Children (Brown):

i. Samuel.

ii. Ruth Davis.

iii. Frances Louise.

216. THOMAS VATBLE JENKINS (121)
B. Jan 16, 1853; d. Aug 31, 1913; m. Aug 22, 1877, at St. Martin's Rectory, Baltimore, Margaret Alice Kleinfelter of Shrewsbury, PA. Secondly, Alice (Kleinfelter) Jenkins m. Burr Howard Richards, but had no more children.

Children (Jenkins);

i. Alice, b. Sep 8, 1878; d. Nov 5, 1936.

217. FRANCIS X. JENKINS (121)
B Jan 21, 1860; d. Sep 18, 1888; m. Jan 11, 1882, at St. Martin's Rectory, Baltimore, by the Reverend John Foley, Adelaide E. Musgrove, daughter of Stephen W. Musgrove and granddaughter of Captain Joseph White.

Children (Jenkins):
i. Adelaide; unmarried.
ii. Edith; unmarried.
iii. Raymond; m. and had one son.

218. ROBERT EDGAR JENKINS (121)
B. Jun 1, 1866; d. Feb 8, 1934; m. Apr 5, 1904, Ida Katherine Beathe, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Beathe of Bath County, VA. She d. in Baltimore Sep 1, 1941.

Children (Jenkins)
358 i. Ruth.

219. MARY EMILY JENKINS (125)
Called Emily, b. May 14, 1870; d. Oct 7, 1933; m. (1) by Cardinal Gibbons, Oct 11, 1894; Milton W. Offutt, b. May 14, 1857; d. Aug 20, 1903; and m. (2) by Father O'Keefe, Jun 24, 1905; Thomas Worthington Offutt, Milton's brother, b. Nov 16, 1868; d. Sep 3, 1920. (See Allied Families-Offutt).[1]

Children (1) (Offutt):
i. Nancy Jenkins was b. Nov 16, 1897 in her grandfather's home across the street from the Cathedral and baptized in that Cathedral by Cardinal Gibbons. D. Mar 1, 1982.

She grew up in Towson, a pleasant rural village, enrolling at Notre Dame of Maryland and next at Bryn Mawr, graduating in 1915, followed by entering Bryn Mawr College in 1916. While teaching at Roland Park Country School, 1928-9, which she considered as one of the most stimulating periods of her life, she met again a friend of Bryn Mawr school days, Jean Marshall.

In 1929 these two were offered the enviable position of co-headmistresses of Garrison Forest school. Nancy was very much admired by her peers and students as well.

In 1960, after 30 years as headmistress of Garrison Forest school, she retired to her home "The Meadows" where she lived until her death.

359 ii. Milton W., Jr.

Children (2) (Offutt):
360 iii. Thomas Worthington, Jr.

220. BENJAMIN WHEELER JENKINS (125)
B. Dec 2, 1871; d. Jan 30, 1955; m. Jun 7, 1905, by Bishop Hoban of Scranton, PA; Jane Marie Clarke, b. Dec 6, 1874; d. Feb 21, 1915; daughter of Matthew Walter Clarke and Mary Clark of Scranton, PA. They lived in Baltimore, at 400 Cathedral street, until the fall of 1909, then in Wilkes-Barre, PA, until 1924, then in Scranton, PA until 1931, and then in Philadelphia. My mother d. in Wilkes-Barre and is buried there in St. Mary's Cemetery, Hanover, PA. My father d. in 1955 at the home of his son Benjamin Wheeler in Wyncote, PA, and is buried there in the Holy Sepulchre Cemetery. He was educated by the Christian Brothers at Calvert Hall until he was about fourteen, and then for a year at the Georgetown Preparatory School. He then quit school and went to work as a stock room clerk in the wholesale drygoods and notions firm of R.M. Sutton, in Baltimore. In 1890 at the age of 18 he became a salesman for the Maryland Biscuit Company and within a a few years became its treasurer. Benjamin Jenkins worked for the Maryland Biscuit Company until 1909. Father then accepted a very attractive offer from Ed and George Clarke, his brothers-in-law, to come into their firm as treasurer. So in Sep, 1909, Mr. & Mrs. Benjamin Wheeler Jenkins, with their two sons, Edward and George, moved to 217 South Franklin Street, Wilkes-Barre, PA. Dr. Jenkins, who was then an invalid, confined to a wheel-chair, went to Towson to live with his daughter Emily, Mrs. Tom Offutt, where he d. about a month later.

The third, and last son, Benjamin Wheeler Jenkins, Jr., was b. in Wilkes-Barre on Mar 6, 1911. On Feb 21, 1915, Mrs. Jane (Clarke) Jenkins d. of leukemia, after a very short illness. She is buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Hanover, PA, near Wilkes-Barre.

In the meanwhile, I had graduated from Villanova and had entered the novitiate of the Augustinian Order in Sep, 1927. In that same month my father moved to Philadelphia, PA where he lived in an apartment with his two younger sons, George and Benjamin, Jr., the latter was called Wheeler.

Children (Jenkins):
i. Edward Felix, b. at 400 Cathedral Street, Baltimore, Aug 17, 1906, a priest of the Order of St. Augustine, Professor of Chemistry, now 1984, Professor of Astronomy at Villanova University, Villanova, PA. Ordained Jun 8, 1931, by Bishop Shahan at the Shrine of the Immaculate Conception, Washington, D.C. Professed Sep 9, 1928.
361 ii. George Clarke.
362 iii. Benjamin Wheeler.

Reverend Edward Felix Jenkins, O.S.A.

221. AMELIA ISABELLE JENKINS (126)
M. (200) Josias Jenkins George, q.v.

222. FELIX SAMUEL JENKINS (126)
B. Sep 20, 1857; d. in Montgomery, AL 1922. He m. Annie O'Brien.

Children (Jenkins):
- i. Felix.
- ii. Marietta.
- iii. Albert.

223. MARY JULIA SEMMES (128)
B. May 23, 1850; d. Aug 16, 1879; m. Thomas F. Tobin.

Children (Tobin):
- i. Joseph Semmes, b. Dec 14, 1878.

224. MARIANNA SEMMES (128)
B. Jun 12, 1857; m. William McGavock and went to Mexico City to live.

Children (McGavock):
- i. Marianna Frances.

225. JOHN JOSEPH JENKINS II (135)
B. Aug 14, 1842; d. Apr 19, 1921; m. Oct 21, 1873; Marie Antoinette Simms, b. at "Charleston," Charles County, Apr 14, 1851; d. in Baltimore, Sep 18, 1941; daughter of Anthony Brooke and Jane (Neale) Simms. John Joseph Jenkins and his wife lived at "Locust Grove," Port Tobacco, Charles County, which was acquired in 1815 by his grandfather, Thomas A. Davis.

Children (Jenkins):
- 363 i. Mary Natalie.
- 364 ii. John Joseph, III.
- 365 iii. George Simms.
- iv. Ruth, b. Jan 3, 1878; d. Nov 10, 1885.
- v. Marie Antoinette, b. Dec 21, 1889; d. Aug 22, 1896.

226. FRANCIS PLOWDEN JENKINS (135)
B. May 28, 1855; m. Mary Bertha Simms of Charles County; d. Mar 24, 1906. (See Allied Families--Plowden).

Children (Jenkins):
- 366 i. Jane Simms, b. Nov 20, 1885; d. May 23, 1969; unmarried.
- ii. Francis Plowden.
- iii. Marguerite Plowden, b. Dec 3, 1891; d. Oct 24, 1961; unmarried.
- iv. Maye C., b. Jul 9, 1893; d. Dec 23, 1974; unmarried.
- v. G. Brooke, b. Sep 22, 1897; m. Nov 28, 1939; Vera Elizabeth Itell of Rochester, NY. B. Jun 2, 1906. They had no children.

227. JOHN T. DAVIS (136)
M. Virginia Jameson.

Children (Davis):
- i. Robert Lee.
- ii. Nina.
- iii. Emma.
- iv. Benjamin.
- v. John.
- vi. Mary.

228. GEORGE COURTNEY DAVIS (136)
M. Elinore Perkins.

Children (Davis):
- i. Mary Elinore, m. William Mortimer Lyon.

229. ELIZABETH DAVIS (136)
M. Robert Ferguson.

Children (Ferguson):
- i. Mary Elizabeth, m. G. W. Price
- ii. Reubin.
- iii. Arthur.
- iv. John.
- v. George.

230. ROSALIE DAVIS (136)
M. Edgar Brawner. (She was probably a daughter of Dr. Davis' second wife, Rosalie).

Children: (Brawner):
- i. Isabelle Jenkins, m. George D. Buddecke.
- ii. Percival.
- iii. Rosalie, m. George Blake Bourne.

231. CECELIA PLOWDEN MILES (137)
M. J. Edgar Hamilton.

Children (Hamilton):
- i. Mary Cecelia, m. B. E. Talbott.
- ii. Edith Isabella, m Oscar Ferguson.
- iii. J. Edward.
- iv. Richard E., m. M. Grace Gardiner.
- v. Sophia Hill.
- vi. George Ernest, m. Emma Queen.
- vii. Katherine.
- viii. Austin Jenkins.
- ix. Margaret Jenkins, m. John Wills.
- x. Louis.

232. MARGARET JENKINS MILES (137)
M. Hyland Brawner.

Children (Brawner):
- i. Cecelia, m. Benjamin Tubman.
- ii. Margaret Jenkins, m. Robert Boykin.
- iii. Mary.
- iv. Pembroke.
- v. Hyland.

233. MARY ANNE MILES (137)
M. J.W. Waring.

Children (Waring):
- i. Bertha, m. _____ Dement.
- ii. Agnes, unmarried.
- 367 iii. Edward James.

234. ALBERT THOMAS JENKINS (139)
m. Cora Luckett, of Baltimore.

Children (Jenkins):
- i. Maud; unmarried.
- ii. Albert Thomas.
- 368 iii. Emily Corinne.

235. JOHN WILLIAM JENKINS, JR. (139)
B. Nov 29, 1858 at "Retirement" in Charles County; m. Jan 9, 1893, Mary Alphonsa Wright, daughter of Wesley Wright and Anne Permelia (Cox) Wright of Charles County at St. Ignatius Church at St. Thomas Manor; d. Jan 6, 1928 in Charles County; buried at St. Charles.

Children (Jenkins):
- 369 i. John William, III.
- 370 ii. Eugene Augustine.
- 371 iii. Mary Ellen.
- 372 iv. Thomas Mudd.
- 373 v. Josephine.
- 374 vi. Benjamin Joseph.
- vii. Anne, b. Aug 15, 1911; d. Apr 16, 1984; at "Retirement"; m. William T. Gary of Montgomery County; adopted two girls (sisters) as their daughters.
- 375 viii. George Plowden.

236. HELEN JENKINS (139)
M. Thomas Parsons, of Oakville, St. Mary's County; a widower with seven children. They had two more children.

Children (Parsons):
- 376 i. Emily.
- ii. Albert; an invalid, unmarried.

237. MARY EMMA JENKINS (139)
B. 1853 at "Retirement" in Charles County; d. Oct 16, 1905; m. Nov 15, 1876; John Hilary Parsons; lived at "Oakland", Morganza, St. Mary's County; buried at St. Joseph's Church at Morganza, which church was built by John Hilary Parsons and Thomas Parsons, who m. the sister of his wife, (236) Helen (Jenkins) Parsons.

Children (Parsons):

377	i.	John Hilary, Jr.
	ii.	James Jenkins, b. 1879; d. 1884.
378	iii.	William Julian.
379	iv.	Martha Lee.
	v.	Edmund Plowden Jenkins; b. 1885; d. 1894.
	vi.	Eugene Dallam, b. 1886; m. Etta _____; d., without issue.
380	vii.	James Thomas.
381	viii.	Helen Jenkins.
	ix.	Reginald Gardiner, b. 1892; d. 1913, unmarried.
382	x.	Edmund Plowden Jenkins.

238. ANN CORINNE (NANNIE) JENKINS (139)
M. 1868, at St. Charles Church, Charles County, John Francis Hickey, son of General William and Cecelia (Plowden) Hickey of Greenwale, District of Columbia, her father's first cousin. They both used to visit "Bushwood" and met there. (See Allied Families -- Plowden).

Children (Hickey):

383	i.	Ann Corinne, d. at age four.
	ii.	John Francis.
	iii.	William Julian, m., no children
	iv.	Edmund Jenkins, m., no children.
	v.	Wade Hampton, m., no children.
384	vi.	George Plowden.
	vii.	James Albert, d. at the age of four.
	viii.	Phillip, d. at the age of two.
385	ix.	James Albert, II.
386	x.	Emily Cecelia.
	xi.	Marie Antoinette, m. Arthur Randolph Briggs and d. five years after marriage. No children.

239. ROBERT JENKINS (140)
M. Mattie Gardiner.

Children (Jenkins);

i.	Mary; unmarried, at Uniontown, KY, 1951.
ii.	Jessie, m. and is living at Uniontown, KY, 1951. They have several children.
iii.	Edward.

240. JOSEPH M. JENKINS (140)
M. twice. Wives' names unknown.

Children (1) (Jenkins):
- i. Laura.
- ii. Mary.
- iii. Joseph.
- iv. Daughter.

Children (2) (Jenkins):
- v. Son.
- vi. Daughter.

241. HENRY LILLY (143)
B. Dec, 1853; d. Mar 7, 1926; m. (1) Margaret Wade, in TX; m. (2) Elizabeth Greenwell.

Children (1) (Lilly):
- i. Mattie, b. Oct 26, 1884; d. Jun 9, 1950; unmarried.

Children (2) (Lilly):
- ii. Thomas, b. Jul 12, 1904.
- iii. Richard, b. Dec, 1906.

242. EMMA LILLY (143)
B. Aug 8, 1856; d. Feb 12, 1885; m. Dr. Ashe.

Children (Ashe):
- i. Lilly, b. Nov 10, 1883; d. May 10, 1965; m. Hite Clements, d. Sep 7, 1955.

243. EDWARD LILLY (143)
B. Aug 9, 1858; d. Aug 19, 1946; m. Anna Warren, b. ca. 1859; d. May 13, 1935.

Children (Lilly)
- i. Rose Mary, b. Apr 18, 1886; d. same year.
- ii. John M., b. Jan 23, 1889; d. Apr 27, 1892.
- iii. Warren; a Jesuit priest, b. Aug 8, 1891; ordained Jun 25, 1925.
- 387 iv. Hallie.
- 388 v. Bernard.
- 389 vi. Helen.

244. NELLIE LILLY (143)
B. Aug 17, 1873; d. Jul 2, 1922; m. George Rezin Elder.

Children (Elder):
- i. Mary b. Jan 18, 1904.
- ii. John Joseph, b. Feb 25, 1906; m. Kay (surname unknown).
- iii. Martha, b. Mar 25, 1908; m. Robert Baldwin.
- iv. Louise, b., Nov 10, 1916.

v. Anna May, b. Aug 18, 1911.
vi. George Rezin, b. Mar 10, 1921; m. (wife's name unknown.)

245. NANCY HELEN (NANNIE) LILLY (144)
B. ca. 1855; d. Jul 18, 1943; m. Nathaniel Wiggington.

Children (Wiggington):
i. Joseph Edgar, b. Feb 29, 1880.
390 ii. Emmett.
iii. Guy, b. Sep 17, 1883; d. Oct 13, 1921; m. Lilly Downs, b. Oct 5, 1887.
iv. Shannon, b. Feb 16, 1886; unmarried.
391 v. Joseph Homer.
vi. Clarence, b. Apr 11, 1890; d. ca. 1900.
vii. Carl, b. Dec 29, 1891; d. ca. 1892.
viii. Abba, b. Dec 19, 1894; d. Aug 13, 1920.

246. CORA ISABELLE ROGAN (145)
B. Mar 3, 1859; d. Nov 10, 1931; m. Feb 12, 1889; (255) John Francis Brewer, b. Jun 11, 1853; d. Jul 16, 1941.

Children (Brewer):
392 i. Henry Eugene.
393 ii. Mary Josephine.
394 iii. Charles Joseph.
iv. Cora Regina, b. Oct 13, 1901; d. Jan 11, 1902.

247. ABBY LILLY ROGAN (145)
B. Aug 17, 1861; d. Sep 9, 1945; m. Feb 16, 1886; Henry Luckett, b. Nov 7, 1853; d. Jun 4, 1908.

Children (Luckett):
i. Mary Joe, born Sep 30, 1887.
ii. Charles Marian, b. Jan 27, 1890; d. Mar 17, 1944.
iii. Emma Lilly, b. Feb 17, 1892; d. Oct 24, 1964.
iv. Joseph Henry, b. Apr 18, 1894; d. Jan 3, 1948.
395 v. John Thomas.
vi. Mary Cora, b. Sep 8, 1898.
vii. James Anthony, b. Feb 16, 1901; m. Elizabeth Downs Powers.
396 viii. Mary Benedict.

248. MARY ELIZABETH ROGAN (145)
B. Sep. 10, 1870; d. Dec 8, 1963; m. (1) Feb 16, 1897; William Hagan; d. Nov 7, 1898; m. (2) Leo Hayden.

Children (1) (Hagan):
i. Elizabeth, b. Sep 25, 1898; d. Dec 20, 1963, m. (1) John Clancey; m. (2) Albert Sexton.

249. MARTIN JOSEPH ROGAN (145)
B. Feb 12, 1874; d. Jun 2, 1962; m. Aug 7, 1912; Mary Jones, b. Jul 25, 1884.

Children (Rogan):

i. Mary Lilly, b. Jul 31, 1913; a nun, Sister Rose Imelda, (Dominican Order Sep 6, 1931).
ii. Nellie Blanche, b. Nov 2, 1914; a nun, Sister Mary, (Dominican Order, Feb 2, 1939).
397 iii. Charles William.
iv. Martina, b. Dec 20, 1916; d. Jan 15, 1955.
v. Joseph Bertrand, b. Feb, 1919.
398 vi. George Thomas.

250. MARY ELLEN (NELL) ROGAN (145)
B. May 11, 1881; d. Mar 4, 1963; m. Jul 17, 1917; Frank Bean, b. Dec 12, 1885.

Children (Bean):

399 i. Mary Frances.

251. Dr. John M. Lilly (147)
B. Jan 8, 1880; m Jun 16, 1914; Marie Seitinger.

Children (Lilly):

i. John Riordan, b. Jul, 1915.

252. SUSAN BOWLES (150)
B. Nov 28, 1846; m. Daniel McDanick.

Children (McDanick):

i. Daniel.
ii. Catherine m. (253i) Leo Nelson.
iii. Natelle.

253. FLORENCE WRIGHT (151)
D. Jan 3, 1929; m. Feb 5, 1880; William Nelson, b. Mar 10, 1849; d. Jul 22, 1946.

Children (Nelson):

i. Leo, b. Jun 1, 1881; m. (252ii) Catherine McDanick, his second cousin.
ii. Catherine, b. Dec, 1883.
iii. John? Johnson, b. Aug 21, 1885; d. Oct 4, 1958; m. Anna Griffin.
iv. Susan, b. Mar 15, 1887; m. Louis Lodenkemper.
v. Clara, b. Jan 8, 1892; m. William Kelly.
vi. Thomas, b. Jul 10, 1894; m. Rose McKenna.
vii. Josephine, b. Aug 6, 1896; m. Walter Shaw.

254. JULIA WRIGHT (151)
M. Hale Newman.

Children (Newman):

i. Henry.
ii. Joseph A., b. Mar 20, 1889; d. Mar 31, 1957; ordained Jun 14, 1916 by Bishop O'Donohue at St. Mary Magdalene Chapel.
iii. James, a priest.
iv. Mary.
v. John.
vi. There may have been another child.

255. JOHN FRANCIS BREWER (152)
M. (246) Cora Rogan, q.v.

256. MARGARET JENKINS (153)
B. Aug 14, 1852; m. Chapman Taylor, of Graves County, KY. D. ca. 1924.

Children (Taylor):

i. Will, b. Sep, 1871; d. Nov 9, 1892; unmarried.
ii. Cora, b. Jan 22, 1873; d. Jan 23, 1884; unmarried.
400 iii. Clara.
iv. Jennie, b. Dec 7, 1876; m. Morris Brandon Cooley, Mayfield, KY.
401 v. Mary.
vi. Lula, b. Jun 11, 1880; m. Owen Council. Resides (1965) in Mission, TX.
402 vii. Allie.
403 viii. Robert.
ix. Fred, b. Feb 9, 1888; d. Oct 3, 1888.
404 x. Margaret.

257. SARAH ANN ELIZABETH JENKINS (153)
B. Jan 15, 1851; m. Oct 19, 1873; Robert Thomas Davis, Mayfield, KY; d. Oct. 16, 1944.

Children (Davis):

405 i. Mary.
406 ii. Manton.
407. iii. John David.
408 iv. Myra.
v. Robert Thomas, Jr., b. Aug 1, 1890; d. Mar 29, 1912.
409 vi. Kathryn.

258. NANCY JANE JENKINS (153)
B. Jan 26, 1847; m. Alfred Franklin Pearson, Kansas City, MO; d. Apr 30, 1938.

Children (Pearson):

i. John Jenkins, b. Aug 14, 1875; d. ca. 1891.
ii. William Garnett, b. Sep 24, 1876; artist; assisted in founding Kansas City Art Institute; m. Jean Henson; d. Dec 25, 1942.
410 iii. Eleanor Dickenson.
411 iv. Brenda Vineyard.
412 v. Harriet Ann.

259. ELINOR (NELLIE) JENKINS (153)
B. Jul 7, 1854; m. John Galloway, Graves County, KY; d. May 30, 1906.

Children (Galloway):

i. Marshall Jenkins, b. Dec 22, 1875; m. Mary E. Holohan; residing (1965) in Tucson, AZ.
413 ii. Robert Franklin.
414 iii. John Vernon.
iv. Addie, b. Sep, 1879; d. Jan 9, 1902.
415 v. Brown.

260. FRANCES JENKINS (153)
B. Jun 18, 1861; m. Ira Jones Davis, Mayfield, KY; d. Aug 20, 1962.

Children (Davis):

416 i. Blanche.
ii. Herbert, b. Oct 27, 1887; m. Robbie Griffin; d. Jun 13, 1912.
417 iii. Paul J.

261. THOMAS CANFIELD JENKINS (154)
M. Nellie Compton, of Charles County.

Children (Jenkins):

i. Thomas Keith, m. Edith Irene Barnes.
418 ii. Thomas Canfield.
iii. Michael Courtney, m. Ernestine Payne of St. Mary's County. He d. in a plane crash near Charlottesville, VA, Jan 11, 1953. They had three children: Michael, Nellie, Robert Payne. All of whom married.
iv. John Morris, unmarried.
v. Nellie Compton, Jr.) Twins, both unmarried; ran
vi. Edward Dickerson) dude ranch, Rancho de la Osa,) Sasabe, AZ.
vii. Caroline, m. Roger Putnam of Springfield, MA. They had a number of children. He was mayor of Springfield & Economic Stabilizer for President Truman.
viii. John Ashbury, d. unmarried; at the age of 20, of a broken neck.

262. LOUIS COURTNEY O'DONNELL (155)
M. Nina Thompson.

Children (O'Donnell):
419 i. Courtney.

263. ELEANORA O'DONNELL (155)
B. 1863; d. 1934; m. Robert C. Hinckley, b. 1851; d. 1942.

Children (Hinckley):
i. Thomas b. 1890; d. 1918.
ii. Robert O'D., b. 1893; d. 1960.
420 iii. Gladys.

264. EMILY O'DONNELL (155)
M. Solomon Hillen, Jr. b. Jul 10, 1810; d. Jun 26, 1873. He was mayor of Baltimore from Mar 31, 1842 until Oct 1, 1843 when he resigned that office. He was captain of the Independent Blues and later Colonel in the Maryland fifth regiment.

Children (Hillen):
i. Emily.
ii. Thomas.

265. THEODORE JENKINS (156)
D. Apr 12, 1928, in San Francisco, CA; m. A. King.[2]

Children (Jenkins):
i. William.

266. EMILY JENKINS (156)
M. (269) Thomas Robert Jenkins, q.v.

267. LOUIS W. JENKINS (156)
M. Mae Mackenzie.

Children (Jenkins):
i. Louis.
ii. Kenneth.
iii. Lucy.

268. VIRGINIA JENKINS (156)
M. Hale Dineen.

Children (Dineen):
i. Laura V.

269. THOMAS ROBERT JENKINS (157)
B. Aug 25, 1874; m. Oct 9, 1898, (266) Emily Jenkins, daughter of (156) Francis Xavier and Laura (Talbot) Jenkins of Laurel.

Children (Jenkins):
i. Martha.
ii. Robert.

270. ALPHONSUS JENKINS (158)
M. Amy Davies Couzens.

Children (Jenkins):
i. John Curtis.

271. WILLIAM KENNEDY CROMWELL (160)
B. Apr 18, 1862; d. Sep 18, 1933; m. Nov 28, 1894; Sally Bartow Small Franklin, b. Nov 4, 1872; d. Mar 12, 1951.

Children (Cromwell):
i. Walter Franklin, b. Oct 25, 1895; d. Feb 28, 1983.
421 ii. William Kennedy, Jr.
iii. Mary Franklin, b. Feb 20, 1898; d. Fall 1983; m. Oct 14, 1925; Charles Gordon Pitt, b. Sep 2, 1896; d. Mar 8, 1981.
422 iv. Michael Jenkins.

272. RICHARD CROMWELL (160)
B. Mar 15, 1864; d. Jun 11, 1912; m. Jun 5, 1891; Evelyn Walker Michie, b. Oct 7, 1865; d. Jan 2, 1945.

Children (Cromwell):
423 i. Charlotte Carter.
424 ii. Mary Evelyn.
425 iii. Elizabeth Hammond.
426 iv. Mary Kennedy.

273. MARY ANN JENKINS CROMWELL (160)
B. May 11, 1866; d. Oct 23, 1937; m. Oct 29, 1894; Clinton Levering Riggs, b. Sep 13, 1866; d. Sep 11, 1938.

Children (Riggs):
i. (unnamed son), b. Oct 19, 1900; d. Oct 19, 1900.
ii. (unnamed daughter), b. Feb, 1902; d. Feb 26, 1902.
iii. Clinton Levering, b. Apr 5, 1903; d. Jun 11, 1912.
427 iv. Marion Cromwell.
428 v. Richard Cromwell.

274. CHARLES HAMMOND CROMWELL (160)
B. Sep 18, 1868; d. Oct 21, 1931; m. Jun 9, 1897; Ellen Sassitt Brown, b. Oct 13, 1867; d. Nov 27, 1931.

Children (Cromwell):
429 i. Charles Hammond.

275. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING CROMWELL (160)
B. Aug 5, 1871; d. Jul 14, 1937; m. Apr 23, 1895; (306) Jeannette Jenkins, b. May 21, 1872; d. Aug 17, 1944.

Children (Cromwell):

430 i. Martin John Spalding.
ii. Alfred Jenkins, b. Feb 15, 1898; d. Dec 15, 1918.
431 iii. Richard Hillen.[3]
iv. Thomas Meredith, b. Jan 11, 1903; d. Nov 2, 1930.
v. Jeannette Roper, b. May 6, 1906; m. Nov 28, 1946; Meredith Minor Janvier, b. Dec 22, 1899; d. Aug 17, 1955.
432 vi. Robina Hillen.

276. WILLIAM KENNEDY BOONE (161)
B. Oct 25, 1868; d. Dec 2, 1947; m. Oct 24, 1894; Anne Gordon Herbert, b. Oct 7, 1869; d. Feb 10, 1941.

Children (Boone):

i. Elizabeth Alexander, b. Oct 29, 1895; d. Apr 8, 1897.
ii. William Kennedy, b. Mar 1, 1897; m. (1) Dec 24, 1920; Sarah Blackwell Field, b. Oct 7, 1898; m. (2) Nov 25, 1948; Thelma Rita Bowra, b. Feb 6, 1900. No children.
iii. James Rawlings Herbert, b. May 28, 1899; d. Jul 15, 1983; m. Jul 23, 1930; Muriel Harmer Wurtz-Dundas, b. Dec 7, 1903; d. 1970. No children.
iv. John Marshall, b. Oct 11, 1900; d. Dec 15, 1964; m. Jun 5, 1929; Ulna Clare March, b. Jul 31, 1900.
433 v. Sarah Kennedy.
434 vi. Sarah Carlyle Fairfax.
435 vii. Camille Hammond Herbert.
436 viii. Alexander Gordon.

277. AGNES BOONE (161)
M. Alfred Partridge Klots.

Children (Klots):

i. Trafford; m. Isabelle Hulings. No children.
ii. Elizabeth; d. young.

278. LOUISA CARRELL JENKINS (163)
B. Dec 31, 1873; d. Apr 19, 1959; m. 1900, John Crossan Cooper, b. Sep 23, 1863; d. Jul 1, 1938.

Children (Cooper):

437 i. John Crossan, Jr.
438 ii. Joseph Wilcox Jenkins.
439 iii. Eleanora Rogers.
440 iv. Barbara Louisa Carrell.

279. MICHAEL ERNEST JENKINS (163)
B. Dec 25, 1875; d. Nov 19, 1951; m. Jun, 1918, Clare Marie Whedbee, b. Aug 21, 1883; d. Sep 21, 1969.

Children (Jenkins):
i. Michael Ernest, Jr., b. Mar 28, 1919.
ii. Matthais Manly, b. Dec 12, 1921; m. Anita Houck, nee Phillips.
441 iii. Clare Whedbee.

280. THOMAS COURTENAY JENKINS (163)
B. Jun 1, 1881; d. Aug 25, 1942; m. Jun 1, 1922, Dorothy Blake Frick, b. Oct 26, 1895; d. Sep 8, 1958.

Children (Jenkins):
442 i. T. Courtenay, Jr.
443 ii. Charles Frick.
444 iii. Dorothy Carroll.

281. ELEANOR MARIA JENKINS (163)
B. Sep 23, 1883; d. Dec 28, 1960; m. Nov 23, 1910, James Simpson Whedbee, b. Jun 29, 1876; d. Aug 24, 1960.

Children (Whedbee):
445 i. James Simpson, Jr.
446 ii. Isabelle Jenkins.
447. iii. Elizabeth Manly.
448. iv. Thomas Courtenay Jenkins.

282. JOHN HILLEN JENKINS (164)
B. Sep 2, 1855; d. Aug 27, 1934; m. by Cardinal Gibbons Nov 8-22, 1882; Rebecca Harbert Smith, b. Sep 2, 1860; d. Jun 15, 1936.[4,5]

Children (Jenkins):
449 i. Elsie Hillen.
ii. Henry Hillen, b. Jun 17, 1888; d. Jan 15, 1963, unmarried.[4]

283. JAMES JENKINS (166)
M. Mary Louise Dobie.[6]

Children (Jenkins):
i. Mary Louise.
ii. James, Jr.

284. FRANCES MARTIN JENKINS (169)
Of Philadelphia, PA; b. Aug 21, 1877; d. Aug 7, 1945; m. Oct 7, 1905; Francis John Tucker of Philadelphia, b. ca. 1875; d. Oct 9, 1929.

Children (Tucker):

450 i. Francis Jenkins.
451 ii. Eleanor O'Donnell.
iii. Augustine John, b. Sep 5, 1909; m. Nancy Pratt of Houston, TX.
iv. William Jenkins, b. Jun 25, 1911; d. Jun 2, 1941, at the Indiantown Gap Army Training Camp, PA, of pneumonia; unmarried.
452 v. Charles Lee.
453 vi. James Martin.
454 vii. Mary Pamela.
455 viii. Joseph Willcox.

285. WILLIAM JENKINS (169)
B. May 16, 1888; d. Jun 30, 1962; m. Genevieve Brosseau; d. in Philadelphia, PA, Jan 22, 1957; daughter of Zenophile Pierre and Elizabeth Brosseau of Chicago, IL. They lived in Germantown, PA.

Children (Jenkins):

456 i. William.
457 ii. Joseph Willcox.
458 iii. Elizabeth.

286. GERTRUDE HAWKINS SECKEL JENKINS (171)
B. Jan 17, 1884; d. Apr 23, 1970; m. Jul 28, 1909; T. Rowland Slingluff, b. Sep 13, 1876; d. Dec 6, 1953; son of Fielder Cross Slingluff and Mary LeGrand Johnston.

Children (Slingluff):

459 i. Katharine Carrell.
460 ii. Frances Rowland Devereux.
iii. Harry Jenkins, b. Jun 25, 1915; d. Sep 6, 1918.
461 iv. Eleanor Mary LeGrand.
462 v. Thomas Rowland, Jr.
463 vi. Gertrude Ann Randolph.

287. CATHERINE LILLY (JENKINS) JENKINS (173)
Widow of (207) Henry C. Jenkins, q.v.; m. (2) Nov 25, 1902, in Harford County; Henry McAtee, of Baltiomre, b. Feb 4, 1840; d. Aug 25, 1917. He was a descendant of Henry McAtee and Theresa Wheeler who were m. Jan 29, 1799.[7]

Children (2)(McAtee):

i. Elizabeth, b. Dec 25, 1903; d. Aug, 1970; in Baltimore, unmarried.

288. BERNARD SAMUEL JENKINS (173)
B. Apr 4, 1866; d. Mar 17, 1943; m. Apr 9, 1899, Margaret Helen Wheeler, b. Dec 21, 1875; d. Aug 8, 1959, of Harford County. She was

a daughter of Sylvester Wheeler, of Bennett, of Colonel Ignatius Wheeler, of Harford County.[8] (See Allied Families -- Wheeler).

Children (Jenkins):

i. Bernard Wheeler, b. Sep 11, 1900; m. ca. 1937, Catherine Layman. They have no children. She had a child before being married to him. They live in Philadelphia, PA.

464 ii. Joseph Edward.

465 iii. Francis Regis.

289. VERLINDA ELIZABETH JENKINS (173)
B. Mar 19, 1869; m. Oct 28, 1885; S. Spearman Lancaster, of Rock Point, Charles County.

Children (Lancaster):

i. Elizabeth.
ii. Jane.
iii. Gertrude.
iv. John.
v. Ignatius.
vi. Mary.
vii. S. Spearman, Jr.
viii. Charles.

290. JOSEPH S. JENKINS (173)
B. Nov 21, 1874; d. Jan ca. 1933; m. Nov 25, 1926, Mary Wathen of Charles County. They lived at La Plata.

Children (Jenkins):

i. Walter, b. ca. 1927.
ii. Joseph Lee, b. ca. 1930.

291. FRANCIS G. SNEERINGER, JR. (175)
B. Jun 5, 1875; d. Oct 28, 1927; m. 1917, Ethel Airing, a Protestant. The children were all baptized at St. Joseph's, Taneytown, but after their father d., the family was broken up and reared by various relatives. All but the oldest boy, Frank Gregory, were reared as Protestants.

Children (Sneeringer):

i. Frank Gregory; in Feb, 1969 was a patient at the Harrisburg State Hospital.
ii. Joseph, known as Joseph Shockey.
iii. Charles; adopted by his maternal aunt in York, deceased in 1969.
iv. Rosalie.

292. MARY ROSALIE SNEERINGER (175)
B. Dec 1, 1877; d. Aug 1, 1969; m. Jun 3, 1913, George L. Adams.

Children (Adams):

i. Francis William, b. Dec 16, 1914; d. Feb 3, 1915.

293. SARAH LILLY (SALLIE) SNEERINGER (175)
B. Jul 10, 1888; (godfather, (220) Benjamin Wheeler Jenkins, aged 16); m. Nov 15, 1916; John William Klunk, b. Jan. 3, 1888; son of Francis X. and Emma Jane (Dietrick) Klunk. Mrs. Sallie (Sneeringer) Klunk d. Jan 31, 1966; and is buried in the Annunciation of the B.V.M. Cemetery, McSherrystown, PA. Mr. Klunk had a brother Gilbert who d. during the flu eipdemic in Oct, 1918, as a professed cleric at Villanova College. They had seven children and twenty-four grandchildren

Mr. Tom Klunk writes: All children are listed in the Conewago Register as the legal children of Frank G. and Sallie L. (Jenkins) Sneeringer.

Children (Klunk):

466 i. Sara Marie.
467 ii. John William, Jr.
468 iii. Francis Gilbert.
469 iv. Rosalie Elizabeth.
470 v. Anna Jane.
471 vi. Thomas Carroll Aquinas.
472 vii. Stella Marie.

294. JOHN ALBERT KERNAN (177)
B. May 24, 1872; d. Feb 17, 1963; m. Nov 27, 1901; Caroline Gridley Throop, b. Dec 12, 1874; d. Sep 13, 1950; daughter of Enos Thompson and Nina (Gridley) Throop.

Children (Kernan):

i. Harriet Jenkins.
ii. Cornelia Gridley.
iii. Frances Throop.
iv. Sophia Swan.

295. ISABEL MARRINER KERNAN (177)
B. Jan 29, 1875; d. Jul 22, 1965; m. Jan 11, 1900; Clifford Lewis Jr., b. Mar 28, 1871; d. May 9, 1956; son of Clifford and Ella (Cozens) Lewis.

Children (Lewis):

i. Isabel Jenkins.
ii. Clifford, III.
iii. Eleanor.

296. GRACE LLEWELLYN KERNAN (177)
B. Dec 25, 1881; d. Jan 21, 1967; m. Jul 17, 1917; Edmund Gibson Munson, b. Aug 15, 1876; d. Feb 20, 1939; son of Countcil and Florence A. (Gibson) Munson.

Children (Munson):
i. Edmund Gibson.

297. MICHAEL JENKINS KERNAN (177)
B. Mar 13, 1884; d. Dec 15, 1953; m. Sep 25, 1925; Katherine Covenhoven Clarke, b. Dec 19, 1886; daughter of Edward Henry and Fanny (Marcy) Clarke. She had previously m. John Vacherbacot.

Children (Kernan):
i. Mary Joy.
ii. Michael Jenkins.
iii. Jean Marcy.

298. ADELAIDE JENKINS KERNAN (177)
B. Oct 2, 1890; m. Nov 26, 1912; Charles O'Conor Sloane, b. May 15, 1885; son of Thomas O'Conor and Alice Mary (Eyre) Sloane.

Children (Sloane):
i. Charles O'Conor.
ii. Mary Adelaide.
iii. Harriet Jenkins.
iv. Nicholas Kernan.

299. ALEXANDER STUART JENKINS (178)
B. Jul 10, 1885; d. in Paris, France, Apr 10, 1930; m. Mar 14, 1922; a French girl, Simone Bisschop. They had one child, a daughter. The widow, Mrs. Alexander Stuart Jenkins, remarried, but had no more children.

Children (Jenkins):
473 i. Claude.

300. ELIZABETH TORMEY (179)
M. John Oliver DeVries.

Children (DeVries):

i. J. Roland; m. Gladys Marie Boyle (Deceased).
ii. Marie Louise; m. (1) Malcolm Marty; m. (2) Howard A. Kelly, Jr.

301. ROSALIE TORMEY (179)
M. John Wilson Powers.

Children (Powers):
i. John Leonard; unmarried.

302. MARY HELEN TORMEY (179)
M. James Corner Plummer.

Children (Plummer):

i. Eleanor; deceased; unmarried.
ii. Elizabeth.
iii. Cecelia; deceased.
474 iv. Thomas Corner.
v. J. Raymond.

303. EDWARD JENKINS SHRIVER (180)
B. Dec 25, 1871; d. Dec 3, 1924; m. ca. 1920, Celestine Cannon, of Wilkes-Barre, PA, b. Jan 26, 1885; d. Jul 5, 1963.

Children (Shriver):

475 i. Ann Jenkins.

304. ROSE SHRIVER (180)
B. Sep 24, 1874; d. Apr 3, 1953; m. Jun 2, 1896; Dr. Charles O'Donovan, b. Feb 7, 1860; d. Jan 24, 1930; son of Charles O'Donovan (1829-1889) and Henrietta (Hyatt) (Jenkins) O'Donovan (1834-1918) of Baltimore.[9]

Children (O'Donovan):

476 i. Eleanor Mary.
ii. Mary Edith, b. Jan 20, 1899; d. Nov 7, 1958; m. Aug 31, 1940; Charles B. Reeves, (as his second wife), b. Nov 9, 1881; d. Aug 12, 1957. They had no children.
477 iii. Charles, Jr.
iv. Mary, b. Dec 29, 1903, d. same day.
478 v. Mary Rosalie.

305. ANN SHRIVER (180)
B. Jun 27, 1877; d. Feb 22, 1957; m. Jun 1908; John Henry O'Donovan, b. Oct 23, 1867; d. Apr 20, 1925; brother of Charles, and of the late Right Reverend Msgr. Louis O'Donovan of Baltimore.

Children (O'Donovan):

479 i. John Henry (Jack).
480 ii. Hugh Jenkins.

306. JEANNETTE JENKINS (181)
M. (275) Martin John Spalding Cromwell q.v.

307. MARIE ROSE DE GARMANDIA (182)
M. Julian Townsend Davies.

Children (Davies):

i. Julian T.
ii. Alice.
iii. Marie Rose.
iv. Phebe Thorn.

308. AMERICA THERESA DE GARMANDIA (182)
M. John E. Stevens.

Children (Stevens):
- i. John E.
- ii. Corinne de Garmandia.
- iii. Richard James.

309. MARY ROSA DONNELLY (183)
B. Aug 24, 1866; d. Mar 8, 1931; m. Jun 25, 1895; Charles Astor Bristed, Jr., b. May 24, 1869; d. Jan 20, 1936. He was a son of Charles Astor Bristed, Sr., and his second wife, Grace Asburner Sedgwick and great-grandson of John Jacob Astor.

Children (Bristed):
- i. Mary Symphorosa, b. Mar 2, 1896; m. Dec 15, 1941; as his second wife, George K. Livermore, b. Apr 8, 1891; d. May 18, 1968; son of Charles Livermore.
- ii. Grace, b. Mar 17, 1897; m. Sep 12, 1931; Charles Douglas Jackson, b. Mar 16, 1902; d. Sep 18, 1964; son of Carl D. and Eda (Strauss) Jackson.

310. NICHOLAS AUSTIN DONNELLY (183)
B. Feb 25, 1875 in Paris, France; d. Dec 19, 1945 in NY City; m. Feb 14, 1911; Grace Dorothy Van Rankin Davett, b. Jul 17, 1884; d. Aug 21, 1954; daughter of Julius Tower Davett and Alice Buck.

Children (Donnelly):
- 481 i. Mary Dorothy.
- 482 ii. Rita Ann.
- 483 iii. Constance Meredith.
- 484 iv. Patricia Austin.
- 485 v. Frances Alicia.

311. MARY JOSEPHINE LILLY (185)
B. Aug 26, 1877; d. Aug 22, 1956; m. Jan 2, 1900; Richard Edward Lay, b. Sep 13, 1876; d. Oct 14, 1930.

Children (Lay):
- 486 i. Mary Courtney.
- 487 ii. Wolcott Edward.
- 488 iii. Anne Elizabeth.
- 489 iv. Helen Jenkins.
- 490 v. Thomas Wolcott.
- 491 vi. John Carbery.

312. EDWARD JENKINS LILLY (185)
B. Jan 3, 1880; d. Mar, 1954; m. 1922; Stella Wadsworth Sampson, b. 1877; d. 1967.

Children (Lilly):
492 i. Mary Helen.

313. AUSTIN ALFRED JENKINS LILLY (185)
B. Dec 24, 1884; d. Jan 10, 1962; m. Apr 28, 1908; Helen Scott Browne, b. Dec 2, 1888; d. Oct 15, 1951.

Children (Lilly):
493 i. Austin Alfred Jenkins, Jr.
494 ii. Sarah Lee.
495 iii. Thomas Horace Bowyer Browne.

314. EDITH MARY GRACE LILLY (185)
B. May 21, 1886; m. Mar 24, 1913; Joseph Marshall Dorsey, b. Mar 18, 1883.

Children (Dorsey):
496 i. Joseph Marshall, Jr.
497 ii. Deborah.
iii. Margaret L., b. Jan 12, 1917; d. Feb 14, 1917.
iv. Edward Hill, b. Sep 23, 1919; d. Sep 23, 1919.
498 v. Elizabeth Hillen.
499 vi. Robert Welsh.

315. PATRICK GEORGE CROMWELL LILLY (185)
B. Mar 17, 1888; d. Mar 1933; m. (1) 1914; Amelia N. Reynolds, b. 1893; m. (2) 1920; Margaret S. Rankin, b. 1897; d. 1975.

Children (1)(Lilly):
500 i. Edward L.

Children (2)(Lilly):
501 ii. George C., Jr.
502 iii. Marie Loretto.
iv. Thomas Meredith, b. 1925; d. 1973; m. 1968; Julia T. Harris.

316. MARGARET JENKINS LILLY (185)
B. Apr 12, 1891; d. Mar 27, 1968; m. Jan 26, 1909; Thomas Horace Arrell Browne, b. May 14, 1882; d. Nov 1, 1933.

Children (Browne):
503 i. Margaret Arrell.
504 ii. Sarah Lee.
505 iii. Charlotte Bowyer.
506 iv. Harriet Harper.

317. THOMAS WARNER JENKINS (192)
M. Lina Walker.

Children (Jenkins):

i. Thomas Warner, III; m. (wife's name unknown). They had children; not traced.

318. ANNE PLEASANTS (193)
B. Jul 21, 1868; d. Dec 23, 1943; m. Dec 18, 1894; William Beatty Troy, b. Sep 18, 1860; d. Apr 11, 1933.

Children (Troy):

i. Lydia Brooke, b. Aug 6, 1895; d. Mar 7, 1969, m. Mar 8, 1936, Richard Turner Bartlett, b. Sep 2, 1889; d. Jul 12, 1962.
507 ii. Roger Brooke.
508 iii. Helen Marie.
iv. Mary Pleasants, b. Nov 29, 1904. She was Sister Augustine, D.C.
v. Eleanor Jenkins, b. Apr 25, 1907.
vi. Louisa Armour, b. Apr 25, 1909. She was Sister Miriam, D.C.
509 vii. Josephine Jenkins.
510 viii. William Alexander.

319. ELEANOR PLEASANTS (193)
M. (329) Benjamin Augustine Fleury, q.v. See (197) Cecelia Corinne Jenkins and Allied Families -- Fleury.

320. MARIE JOSEPH SAXTON (194)
B. Oct 16, 1882; d. May 19, 1962; m. Jan 1904; Edward DeLoughery White, b. Mar 31, 1864; d. Mar 17, 1945.

Children (White):

i. Edward D., b. Nov 8, 1905; d. Jul 25, 1931.
511 ii. Alexander James.
iii. Mary Saxton, b. Jun 27, 1913; d. Mar 28, 1980; m. May 1947; Harry Ewalt, b. Jul 1, 1909. No issue.

321. MICHAEL OSWALD JENKINS (195)
B. Oct 11, 1880; d. Oct 5, 1966; m. Isabel Sloan.

Children (Jenkins):

512 i. Margaret Sloan.
ii. Michael Oswald, b. 1916; d. 1944. USAAF; missing in action.
iii. Samuel Sloan, b. 1917.
iv. Mary Josephine, m. Leonard Sternsberger.

322. GEORGE C. JENKINS (195)
B. Jul 1, 1883; d. Feb 20, 1963; m. (1) Oct, 1915, Carolyn Moore, daughter of George W. Moore and Alice B. More, d. Nov, 1918; m. (2) Jun, 1933, Anne Quayle Casey, b. Jan, 1889; d. Apr 10, 1977, no issue.

Children (Jenkins):
i. George Moore, b. Sep 25, 1916; d. Mar 27, 1976.
513 ii. C. Courtenay.

323. MARY ARMOUR JENKINS (195)
B. May 1, 1890; d. Dec 19, 1966; m. Marshall Albert Smith, b. Aug 9, 1889; d. Jan 19, 1969.

Children (Smith):
514 i. Marshall A., Jr.
515 ii. Joseph Hopkinson.
516 iii. Hillen Jenkins.
517 iv. Mary Armour.
518 v. Frances A.

324. RICHARD HILLEN JENKINS (195)
M. Dorothy (surname unknown).

Children (Jenkins):
i. Richard Hillen, Jr., d. Apr 27, 1944; killed in WWII, aircraft accident.
ii. Daughter, untraced.

325. TALBOT WINCHESTER JENKINS (195)
B. Nov 3 1895; m. Jun 18, 1927; Anne Catherine Alexander, b. Aug 15, 1904; daughter of William Fontain Alexander, and Cicely Weslley of Charlestown, WV.

Children (Jenkins):
i. Anne Catherine, d. 1938.
519 ii. Elizabeth Hillen.

326. ANN JENKINS (195)
M. Lansing Keeler.

Children (Keeler):
i. Elizabeth M.
ii. Lansing J.P.
iii. David Armour.
iv.. Anne L.

327. WILLIAM ARMOUR JENKINS, JR. (196)
B. Mar 2 1889; d. Feb 15, 1941; m. Dec 20, 1917; Mary Katharine Amos, b. Nov 30, 1897; d. Sep 23, 1981; daughter of Calvin Amos and Caroline Hope of Harford County.

Children (Jenkins):
520 i. William Armour, III.
ii. Mark Willcox, II, b. Mar 10, 1923; d. Dec 2, 1943; while piloting USMC aircraft in Jacksonville, FL.

521 iii. Joseph Calvin.
522 iv. Carrell Lucas.

328. MARK WILLCOX JENKINS (196)
B. May 17, 1894; d. Jan 24, 1975; m. Nov 24, 1932; Mary Eugenia Tunis, b. Oct 8, 1903; d. Oct 12, 1968; daughter of Howard H. Tunis and Fayetta Willson.

Children (Jenkins):
i. Mary Eugenia, b. Oct 25, 1933.
ii. Louisa Carrell, b. Apr 27, 1935.

329. BENJAMIN AUGUSTINE FLEURY (197)
B. Jan 22, 1881; d. Apr 4, 1955; m. (319) Eleanor Pleasants, b. Nov 6, 1881; d. Feb 15, 1978; daughter of Brooke Pleasants and Elizabeth Jenkins of Long Green.

Children (Fleury):
i. Benjamin Augustine, d. in infancy.
ii. Elizabeth Pleasants, b. Jul 7, 1911; Catholic nun, Sister Mary DeSales, Sisters of St. Joseph, Atlanta, GA.
523 iii. Benjamin Augustine.

330. LYDIA ARMOUR FLEURY (197)
B. Dec 31, 1882; d. Aug 18, 1974; m. Joseph Augustine Taney, b. Sep 27, 1877; Gaithersburg; d. Oct 18, 1929; son of Joseph Augustine Taney and Anne Louisa White of Georgetown and Rockville.

Children (Taney):
i. Anne Louisa, b. Jun 18, 1912; d. Jan 25, 1925.
ii. Corinne Fleury, b. Feb 14, 1914; m. Oct 6, 1956; Raoul Heaton Marks, b. Aug 22, 1914; son of George William Marks and Ruby Morse of Burlington and Montpelier, VT.
524 iii. Joseph Augustine.
525 iv. John Charles, II.

331. CORINNE JENKINS CECELIA FLEURY (197)
B. Nov 26, 1884; d. May 26, 1968; m. Henry Joseph Raphel, b. Dec 14, 1884; d. Feb 5, 1958; son of Eugene Fressenjatt Raphel of Upper Falls, and Jeannette Braden of Leesburg, VA.

Children (Raphel):
526 i. Henri Joseph.
527 ii. Paul Fleury.
528 iii. Corinne Fleury.
529 iv. Jeannette Braden.
530 v. Eugene Fressenjatt.
531 vi. Mary Madeleine.

332. PAUL AIME FLEURY III (197)
B. May 31, 1887; d. Jul 14, 1974; m. Oct 26, 1912; Esther Virginia McAlister, b. Oct 31, 1886; d. May 24, 1954; daughter of Charles McAlister and Jessie Virginia Earle of Greenville, SC.

Children (Fleury):
532 i. Paul Aime, IV.
533 ii. Charles McAlister.
534 iii. Mary Virginia.
iv. William Earle, b. Feb 5, 1920; m. (1) 1945; Joan Gough of Atlantic Beach, NY (annulled) No issue; m. (2) Jun 15, 1963, Mary Thomas Foster, widow, daughter of Mathew Thomas and Anne Elizabeth Henegar of Knoxville, TN.
535 v. Alexander Augustine.
536 vi. Lewis Leland.
537 vii. Esther Corinne.

333. GEORGE JENKINS FLEURY (197)
B. May 13, 1889; d. Jul 28, 1953; m. (355) Alice Gibbons Fenwick, b. Jun 30, 1887; d. Feb 20, 1975; daughter of (119i) William Albert Fenwick of Leonardtown and Alice Herbert of D.C.

Children (Fleury):
i. Alice Fenwick, b. Jul 13, 1914; m. Dec 21, 1974, Arthur Stergios Zamanakos, son of Stergios and Maria Zamanakos of Lowell, MA. No issue.
538 ii. George Jenkins, Jr.
539 iii. Albert Fenwick.

334. VIRGINIA MARY FLEURY (197)
B. May 2, 1891; d. Nov 18, 1935; m. Frank Paul Fenwick, b. Jul 18, 1883; d. Jun 30, 1971; son of (119i) William Albert Fenwick of Leonardtown and Alice Herbert of D.C.

Children (Fenwick):
i. Virginia Fleury, b. May 29, 1916; unmarried.
540 ii. Frank Paul, II.

335. FELIX EDWARD FLEURY (197)
B. Jan 13, 1903; d. Oct 13, 1965; m. Jun 30, 1928; Alice Anastasia Muller, b. Jun 11, 1902; d. Jun 30, 1968; daughter of Stephen Muller and Blanche Bradley of Bradshaw.

Children (Fleury):
541 i. Alice Virginia.
542 ii. Mary Blanche.
543 iii. Josephine Genevieve.

336. PHILIP THOMAS GEORGE CROMWELL (199)
B. May 30, 1875; d. Jul 10, 1932; m. Apr 4, 1904; Mary Cator Webb, b. Feb 5, 1882; d. Jul 15, 1965.

Children (Cromwell):
544 i. Mary Cator Webb.
545 ii. Charles Albert Webb.
iii. Philip Thomas George, b. Oct 16, 1909; d. Oct 5, 1964; m. Apr 22, 1935 (DIV); Bettye Charlton Hynson, b. Mar 30, 1914.
546 iv. Caroline Pattison.

337. JAMES HERBERT CROMWELL (199)
B. Nov 22, 1879; d. Oct 29, 1942; m. Feb 3, 1903; Mildred Lee; b. Jan 2, 1879; d. Mar 22, 1963.

Children (Cromwell):
i. James Herbert, b. Nov 10, 1903; d. Dec 30, 1918.
ii. Mildred Lee, b. Dec 25, 1904.
iii. Ellen Lee, b. Mar 17, 1906.
547 iv. Richard.
548 v. Sally George.
549 vi. William Lee.
550 vii. Josias Jenkins.

338. ELIZABETH HAMMOND CROMWELL (199)
B. Jan 7, 1882; d. Sep 25, 1950; m. Nov 22, 1909; Charles Carroll Denison, b. Jun 19, 1867; d. Oct 2, 1939.

Children (Denison):
551 i. Sally George Cromwell.
552 ii. Mary Carroll.
iii. Charles Carroll, b. Sep 19, 1913; d. Jun 29, 1952.
553 iv. Richard Cromwell.
554 v. Robert Miller.
555 vi. Elizabeth Hammond Cromwell.

339. ELLEN JENKINS GEORGE (200)
B. Jul 11, 1879; d. Jun 9, 1939; m. Oct 16, 1902; John T. Love, b. Feb 6, 1875; d. Jun 9, 1939.

Children (Love):
556 i. John Thomas, Jr.
557 ii. Josias George.

340. FRANK BEAUREGARD JENKINS (201)
B. 1906; d. ca. 1953; m. 1931; Margaret Justice, b. Dec 9, 1906; d. Feb 14, 1974.

Children (Jenkins):
558 i. Gaston Justice.

341. JESSIE HUNTER (204)
M. John DeTreville.[6]

Children (DeTreville):
- i. Florence S.
- ii. Jessie H.
- iii. Mary.
- iv. Minnie.
- v. John L.
- vi. Joseph Hunter.

342. RANDOLPH PAGE HUNTER (204)
M. Margaret Tucker.[6]

Children (Hunter):
- i. Margaret T.
- ii. Morris T.

343. ARCHIBALD JAMES HUNTER (204)
M. Elizabeth Lawton.[6]

Children (Hunter):
559 i. Elizabeth T.
ii. Archibald, Jr.
iii. Joseph L.

344. JANE JENKINS (207)
B. Oct 9, 1885; d. Feb 15, 1974; m. Oct 5, 1909; Joseph E. Watkins, b. Jul 5, 1878; d. Feb 21, 1926.

Children (Watkins):
560 i. Elizabeth.
561 ii. Joseph E.
562 iii. George E.
563 iv. Mary.

345. MARY JOSEPHINE JENKINS (207)
B. Jun 1, 1889; d. Jul 15, 1968; m. Feb 26, 1916; Walter William Stansbury, b. Aug 8, 1887; d. Apr 23, 1941. They lived in Harford County.

Children (Stansbury):
- i. William Walter, b. Jun 18, 1920; m. Oct 4, 1957; Nora Delphyne (Hash) Blaney, widow with four children as follows:
  1. Patricia Anne, b. Mar 30, 1938; m. ___ Duff.
  2. Nancy Delphyne, b. Jun 4, 1939; d. Sep 28, 1972.
  3. John William, b. Feb 16, 1944.
  4. Ruby Frances, b. May 30, 1947; m. ___ Sturgill.
- ii. Mary Catherine, b. Sep 28, 1922; m. Dec 19, 1959; William Wilson Boyer, a widower with two children as follows:
  1. Louise Scott, b. Aug 29, 1952; m. ___ Blount.
  2. William Wilson, Jr., b. Nov 2, 1953.

iii. Henry Merryman, b. May 14, 1924; unmarried.
564 iv. Sarah.

346. IGNATIUS WALTER JENKINS (207)
B. Nov 4, 1892; d. Nov 28, 1976; m. (1) Jun 5, 1914; Anna Augusta Webster, b. Aug 15, 1896; d. Sep 25, 1928; m. (2) Clara McGuigan.

Children (1)(Jenkins):
i. Ignatius Walter, Jr., b. May 26, 1915; m. Pressie Wagner, b. Feb 3, 1903; of Ash County, NC.
ii. Charles Edwin, b. 1917; d. 1918.
565 iii. Mary Elizabeth
iv. George Ambrose, b. Feb 22, 1922; disappeared in 1946 or 1947; m. _____. Had one son George Ambrose Jenkins, Jr., b. 1946; m. _____; had two sons, names unknown.
566 v. Anna Cecelia.
567 vi. Dora Louise.

Children (2)(Jenkins):
568 vii. Alice Bernice.

347. CATHERINE CAROLINE JENKINS (207)
B. Jul 8, 1895; d. Jan 27, 1970, suddenly of heart failure. She sent me all of this information on her branch of our family. She m. (1) Jun 1, 1915; James Henry Corrigan, b. Aug 26, 1885; d. Feb 1, 1921. She m. (2) Nov 11, 1931; Paul Grass, b. Jun 22, 1885; d. Dec 11, 1960.

Children (1)(Corrigan):
569 i. Robert.
570 ii. Frances.
571 iii. John W.

Children (2)(Grass):
iv. Thomas Paul, d. in childhood of leukemia.
572 v. Mary.

348. JOHN LILLY JENKINS (207)
M. Daisy Beach.

Children (Jenkins):
573 i. Robert.
574 ii. Richard.
575 iii. William.
576 iv. Wallace Taylor.

349. WILLIAM CARRELL DIAMOND (208)
M. Edith Wheeler Vanderbilt.

Children (Diamond):
i. Dorris.
ii. Louise Ranney.

350. JOHN BERNARD DIAMOND, JR. (208)
M. Laure Toutant Beauregard.

Children (Diamond):
i. Alice Beauregard.

351. HERBERT DIAMOND (208)
M. Marie Louise Jones.

Children (Diamond):
i. John Bernard.
ii. Herbert Carvel.
iii. Grace Carrell.

NOTES

NOTES

REFERENCES

1. The Offutt Family in Maryland, by Helen P. Horsey - 1962.
2. Death Notice - Baltimore Sun, Apr 13, 1928.
3. Nee: Richard Cromwell, but the "Hillen" was later added to avoid confusion between himself and (547) "Richard", son of (337) James Herbert Cromwell.
4. Dates from tombstones, St. John the Evangelist, Long Green, Hydes, MD.
5. Date for this marriage was not recorded; however, the marriage was recorded by Cardinal Gibbons in the Basilica records as having been performed between Nov 8 and Nov 22, when two other marriages took place.
6. Browne-Jenkins Family Tree.
7. The Wheeler Family in America, No. 9062, page 530, 1914.
8. The Wheeler Family in America, No. 9021 and back.
9. Colonial War Book, 1940, page 185.

NOTES

EIGHTH
GENERATION

352. (BEULAH) HELENA PARKER (210)
B. Dec 18, 1881; d. Jul 10, 1982 in FL; m. George F. Sloan, Jr.

Children (Sloan):
577 i. George F., III.

353. MARIE RANDALL PARKER (210)
B. Oct 8, 1885; d. Sep 15, 1964; m. Nov 25, 1907; Frank Snowden Ehlen.

Children (Ehlen):
578 i. Edward Spalding.
579 ii. Frances Snowden.

354. (MARGARET) SPALDING PARKER (210)
B. Aug 20, 1894; m. Nov 1, 1924; Joseph Michael Lalley, b. Nov 9, 1895; in Philadelphia, PA; d. Aug 18, 1980 in Baltimore.

Children (Lalley):
580 i. Joseph Michael, Jr.
581 ii. John Spalding.
582 iii. Thomas Lea.
iv. Stephen Fenwick, b. Jan 20, 1930; unmarried.
583 v. Richard Plowden.
584 vi. Anne Hart.

355. ALICE GIBBONS FENWICK (212)
M. (333) George Jenkins Fleury, q.v.

356. FRANK PAUL FENWICK (212)
M. (334) Virginia Mary Fleury, q.v.

357. CHARLES EDWARD FENWICK (213)
B. Oct 15, 1910, in Leonardtown; m. Dec 28, 1936; at St. Aloysius Church, Leonardtown, Anna LaVerne Miller, b. Dec 20, 1911; d. Dec 1, 1983; daughter of Charles A. Miller and Lulu Teresa Rafferty.

Children (Fenwick):
585 i. Eleanor Marie.
586 ii. Charles Edward, Jr.

358. RUTH JENKINS (218)
M. William Beverly Bristor.

Children (Bristor):
i. William Beverly, Jr., b. Dec 16, 1939.
ii. Robert Stuart, b. May 19, 1941.

359. MILTON W. OFFUTT, JR. (219)
B. ca. 1899; d. ca. 1961; m. (1) 1923, Mary Elizabeth Grimes; m. (2) 1931, Juliet Berry Iglehart. Milton graduated from Princeton University, 1921. Received his doctorate from Johns Hopkins Graduate School in 1927. Served as Instructor at Johns Hopkins University, Instructor of History at Princeton and from 1931 to 1961 as a professor at the City College of New York. He was described in a Resolution of the City College of New York as "a fine scholar and devoted teacher." He enlisted in the U.S. Navy in 1917 while a student at Princeton University. He returned to college after serving as a non-commissioned officer and graduated in 1921. At the start of World War II in 1941 he again volunteered and was commissioned a Lieutenant in the U.S. Navy, where he served with distinction and received an honorary retirement as Lieutenant Commander. He has numerous descendants. Milton had one child by Mary Elizabeth Grimes.

Children (1) (Offutt):
587 i. Ann Davy.

360. THOMAS WORTHINGTON OFFUTT, JR. (219)
B. Aug 7, 1907; m. Jun 6, 1931 at St. Charles Church, Pikesville; Mary Josephine Bentley, of "Rokeby," Pikesville, b. Jun 1, 1909. They lived at Fleetwood Farms, Owings Mills, and now (1983) at "Locust Hill", Glyndon.

Children (Offutt):
588 i. Thomas Worthington, III.
589 ii. Mary Josephine Bentley.
590 iii. Robert Longdon Bentley.
591 iv. James Perry.

361. GEORGE CLARKE JENKINS (220)
B. Nov 19, 1908; at 400 Cathedral Street, Baltimore, m. (1) 1940; Barbara Wylie, in the Rectory of The Church of St. Vincent Ferrar, NY City. M. (2) 1955; Phyllis Adams, had no more children.

George Clarke Jenkins, second son of Benjamin Wheeler Jenkins Sr. and Jane Clarke Jenkins, was born in Baltimore, MD. He studied at the University of Pennsylvania School of Architecture and got his start

in scenic design by winning a competition sponsored by the Art Alliance of Philadelphia. One of the judges in the competition was Donald Oenslager who recommended George to another great scenic designer, Joe Melziner, whose assistant he became.

During his career he has used revolving stages many times and was one of the innovators in the use of this type of stage construction. After working several years in New York for Joe Melziner his success there took him to Hollywood to work for Samuel Goldwyn. His career has encompassed working on movies, stage and television presentations culminating in his winning an "Oscar" for the scenic design in "All The President's Men", a movie concerning the Watergate scandal. Since that time he has become one of the most sought after art directors in the industry. "The China Syndrome", a movie about a nuclear power plant emergency, was nominated for an "Oscar" the following year.

At present he maintains residences and works in Hollywood and New York. He is married to Phyllis Adams of New York.

Children (1) (Jenkins):

592 i. Jane Clarke.
ii. Sandy.

362. BENJAMIN WHEELER JENKINS (220)
B. Mar 6, 1911, at 217 S. Franklin Street, Wilkes-Barre, PA; m. Dec 30, 1936, Mary Agnes Wills, b. Nov 26, 1912, daughter of Louis A. and Agnes Owens Wills of Jenkintown, PA. Dr. Jenkins, a physician, is a graduate of Villanova University, 1931, and Temple School of Medicine, 1935, and completed his internship at York, PA. He was appointed, in Feb 1964, director of the Department of General Practice of the Germantown Hospital where he was a member of the staff since 1939. He was also a graduate of the R.A.F. Institute of Tropical Medicine and the United State School of Aviation Medicine. He is a member of the American Medical Association, Pennsylvania Medical Society, Philadelphia County Medical Society and the American Academy of General Practice.

Children (Jenkins):

593 i. David Wheeler.
594 ii. Mary Jane.
iii. Edward Felix, b. Jun 30, 1948; m. Pamela Lynch, Sep 3, 1976, at St. Thomas Aquinas, in Beach Haven, NJ.
iv. Robert Wills, b. May 23, 1952, m. Aug 18, 1979, in Thomas, WV, Hilda Jeanette Thomas.
v. Benjamin Wheeler, III, b. Feb 2, 1955.
595 vi. Susanne Clarke.

363. MARY NATALIE JENKINS (225)
B. May 20, 1875, at "Locust Grove"; d. Aug 20, 1960; m. Dec 29, 1909; Walter Mitchell Digges.

Children (Digges):

596 i. Eleanor Jenkins.

ii. John Dudley, b. Jan 8, 1912 at Hydromont, Port Tobacco, Charles County; d. Feb 25, 1983 in LaPlata, Charles County; unmarried. Judge Digges graduated from St. John's College in 1933 and was awarded a law degree from the University of Maryland in 1936. He practiced law in Upper Marlboro until 1949, at which time, as the youngest man to be appointed to the Maryland Judiciary in this century, he was appointed to the Circuit Court where he served until 1969. At that time he was appointed to the Court of Appeals, a position he held for 12 years, until his retirement Jan 7, 1982. He was president of the Maryland Bar Association at the time of his appointment to the Court of Appeals. He owned several southern MD farms at the time of his death. His father had been a member of the Court of Appeals from 1923 to 1934.

iii. Walter Mitchell Digges, Jr. b. Jul 27, 1913; at "Locust Grove"; unmarried.

597 iv. Edward Simms.

364. JOHN JOSEPH JENKINS III (225)
B. Nov 21, 1881, at "Locust Grove"; d. Dec 25, 1964 in Baltimore; m. (1) Ann (Nancy) Combs; m. (2) Margaret Carter Ford of Frederick.

Children (Jenkins):

598 i. John Joseph, IV.

365. GEORGE SIMMS JENKINS (225)
B. Feb 16, 1887, at "Locust Grove"; d. Mar 4, 1969 in Baltimore; m. Louise Queen, b. Aug 15, 1894 at "Queenland", Bryantown, Charles County; d. Apr 21, 1963 in Baltimore.

Children (Jenkins):

599 i. George Simms, II.

ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov 13, 1924; unmarried.

iii. Joseph Richard, b. Feb 16, 1926; m. Jacqueline Muth.

600 iv. John William.

601 v. Mary Louise.

366. FRANCIS PLOWDEN JENKINS, JR. (226)
B. Jul 20, 1887; d. Mar 1, 1975; m. (1) Louise Stevens, d. Apr 2, 1926; they had two children. M. (2) Dorothy Heffner, d. Dec 17, 1959; no issue.

Children (1) (Jenkins):

602 i. Margaret Hester.

603 ii. Louis Plowden.

367. EDWARD JAMES WARING (233)
M. (386) Emily Cecelia Hickey, q.v.

368. EMILY CORINNE JENKINS (234)
M. William Griffith of Baltimore.

Children (Griffith):
i. Emily, m. Breeze West, deceased.

369. JOHN WILLIAM JENKINS, III (235)
B. 1894; d. ca. 1960; buried, St. Charles Cemetery, Indian Head; served as a member of the Maryland House of Delegates; m. (1) Virginia Flowers of Charles County; m. (2) Mabel Garland, of D.C.

Children (1) (Jenkins):
i. Reland, m.; one daughter, lived in northern VA.

Children (2) (Jenkins):
ii. John William, IV; m.; several children; lived Jenkins Lane, Bryans Road.

370. EUGENE AUGUSTINE JENKINS (235)
B. Mar 8, 1897; m. Jan 14, 1925; Olga Henrietta Thee of Marshall Hall, Charles County at St. Mary's Church, Indian Head; he was elected Judge, Orphan's Court for Charles County; current holder of the Jenkins family plot at St. Joseph's Church, Pomfret in Charles County where are buried (36) George Jenkins, (71) John J. Jenkins, (139) John William Jenkins.

Children (Jenkins):
604 i. Mary Luise.
ii. Anna Mae, b. Feb 22, 1927; d. in infancy.
iii. Eugene Augustine, b. Aug 6, 1928; unmarried.
iv. Albert Louis, b. Mar 31, 1930; unmarried.

371. MARY ELLEN JENKINS (235)
B. ca. 1917, Charles County; d. 1930, buried St. Charles Cemetery in Charles County; m. Richard Grover Greer of Charles County.

Children (Greer):
605 i. Dorothy Elizabeth.
606 ii. William Carlton.
iii. Helen and Hazel; twins; b. 1921; d. respectively at 18 and 21 months of age.
iv. John Richard; b. 1921; d., aged five years.
607 v. James Arthur.

372. THOMAS MUDD JENKINS (235)
B. Mar 4, 1903 in Charles County; m. Jan 19, 1925, Anna Teresa Heil of Newport RI; elected Judge, Orphan's Court for Charles County; later removed to Baltimore, finally to Montgomery County.

Children (Jenkins):
608 i. Anna Beatrice.
609 ii. Barbara Emily.

373. JOSEPHINE JENKINS (235)
B. May 16, 1904; m. Nov 20, 1923 at St. Dominic's Church, D.C., Harry Lee Shepherd of Berryville, VA. She lives in Indian Head in Charles County.

Children (Shepherd):
610 i. Eloise Josephine.
611 ii. Harry Lee, Jr.
612 iii. Donald Wayne.

374. BENJAMIN JOSEPH JENKINS (235)
B. Mar 4, 1909 at "Retirement" in Charles County; m. Apr 5, 1935, in D.C., Ruth Elizabeth DeButts of Herndon, VA.

Children (Jenkins):
613 i. Benjamin Larry.
614 ii. Jo Anne.
615 iii. Thomas Richard.
iv. John Benedict; b. Aug 7, 1952; m. Jun 21, 1980; Deborah Marie Ramsey of Springfield, VA.
v. Jerilyn Ruth, b. May 13, 1954; m. Aug 22, 1981, Denis David Bensard, of Denver, CO.
vi. Janis Alane, b. May 27, 1957; unmarried.

375. GEORGE PLOWDEN JENKINS (235)
B. Mar 14, 1913 at "Retirement" in Charles County. "Retirement" was a Jenkins home on the Mattawoman from the time it was acquired by (36) George Jenkins. This George Plowden Jenkins was the last Jenkins to have been b. at "Retirement" which burned in 1924. M. Nov 3, 1934; Mary Margaret Beecher of Fenwick, Charles County.

Children (Jenkins):
616 i. Judith Marylin.
617 ii. John William , II.
618 iii. Jennifer Jaye.

376. EMILY PARSONS (236)
M. (474) Thomas Corner Plummer of Baltimore; a cousin, q.v.

377. JOHN HILARY PARSONS, JR. (237)
B. 1877; d. 1943; m. Elizabeth MacFarland.

Children (Parsons):
619 i. John Hilary, III.
620 ii. George MacFarland.

621 iii. James Thomas.
622 iv. Eugene Dallam.

378. WILLIAM JULIAN PARSONS (237)
B. 1880; m. 1904, S. Belle Lynch.

Children (Parsons):
623 i. Julian W.
ii. Mary Jenkins, b. 1907; m. _____Keim and had three children.
624 iii. George Albert.
iv. James Thomas; b. 1910; d. 1975.
v. Woodrow Wilson, b. 1912; d. 1967.

379. MARTHA LEE PARSONS (237)
B. 1881; d. 1959; m. 1901; John Guion Westcott.

Children (Westcott):
625 i. John Guion, Jr.
626 ii. Mary Guion.
iii. Martha Lee; m. Jerome B. Sanner; no issue.
627 iv. Emily Jenkins.
628 v. Harriet Louisa.
629 vi. Charles Tylen.

380. JAMES THOMAS PARSONS (237)
B. 1887; m. twice; wives' names not traced.

Children (1) (Parsons):
630 i. June.

Children (2) (Parsons):
631 ii. James Thomas, Jr.

381. HELEN JENKINS PARSONS (237)
B. 1889 at "Oakland" in St. Mary's County; d. Baltimore, May 10, 1979; m. George Cuthbert Peverley at Chestertown, Oct, 1908; lived at Mechanicsville, until her husband's death, then moved to Baltimore with her eldest daughter. The Post Office and town of Helen, St. Mary's County were named for her and her Aunt (234) Helen (Jenkins) Parsons.

Children (Peverley):
i. Corinne Dunham, b. Jun 15, 1909; unmarried.
632 ii. George C., Jr.
633 iii. Helen Parsons.

382. EDMUND PLOWDEN JENKINS PARSONS (237)
B. 1895; deceased; m. Loretta _____.

Children (Parsons):
634 i. Betty Jane.
ii. Edward J.; untraced.

383. JOHN FRANCIS HICKEY (238)
M. Agnes Collins of D.C.

Children (Hickey):
i. Plowden; m. (name unknown); they had two children, Betty and Tom Hickey.
ii. Marie; m. William Scott Jones of D.C.
iii. John Francis; m. (name unknown) of D.C. They had four children.

384. GEORGE PLOWDEN HICKEY (238)
M. Edna Berry.

Children (Hickey):
i. Ann Lee; m. Colonel Edwin Huisdale, U.S.M.C.
ii. Lorraine; m. Colonel William Miller, U.S.A.

385. JAMES ALBERT HICKEY, II (238)
M., lived in Hyattsville.

Children (Hickey):
i. Elaine; m. Clarence Robey.
ii. Louise; m. William Bragg.
iii. James Albert, III; m.
iv. Nancy; unmarried (1953).
v. Joan; unmarried (1953).

386. EMILY CECELIA HICKEY (238)
M. Nov 24, 1915; (367) Edward James Waring, son of John W. Waring and (233) Mary Anne Miles.

Children (Waring):
i. Edward Jenkins, b. Jun 9, 1921; unmarried.
635 ii. Emily Ann Miles.
636 iii. Mary Isabelle.

387. HALLIE LILLY (243)
B. Nov 27, 1893; m. Jul 9, 1914; Edward Ray Bennett, d. Jan 19, 1948.

Children (Bennett):
637 i. Edward James.
ii. Warren C., b. May 6, 1918; m. Virginia Edelen.
iii. Anna Ray, b. Jan 30, 1921; m. William Hurst.
iv. John Lilly, b. Feb 23, 1923; m. 1964; Shiela Wing.
v. Catherine Joe, b. Oct 29, 1924; m. Oscar Bud Winkler.
vi. William Bland, b. Sep 5, 1926; m. Catherine Vitatoe.

vii. Rita Carol, b. Mar 2, 1929.
viii. Mary Jean, b. Dec 27, 1927; m. Horace Theobald.
ix. Joseph Patrick, b. Aug, 1930; m. Jean Brown.
x. Helen, b. Sep 7, 1931; m. Joe Pat Downs.
xi. Elizabeth Arden, b. ca. 1933; m. Jack Tharp.
xii. Robert Clark, b. ca. 1935.
xiii. Joan, b. Dec 28, 1936; m. William McCloskey.

388. BERNARD LILLY (243)
B. Aug 10, 1897; m. Oct 12, 1932, Eleanor Forman.

Children (Lilly):
i. Bernice, b. Sep 8, 1933; m.
ii. Ann Lenora, b. Mar 28, 1936; m.
iii. John Michael, b. Mar 27, 1938; m.
iv. Phillis Forman, b. Mar 24, 1940; m.
v. Martha Phoebe, b. Jan 6, 1943; m.
vi. Helen Victoria, b. Nov 2, 1945.
vii. Bernard Edward, b. Jan 19, 1947.
viii. Janet Gail, b. Apr 6, 1948.
ix. Rosemary, b. Oct 20, 1949.
x. Joseph.

389. HELEN LILLY (243)
B. Aug 4, 1899; d. Apr 13, 1935; m. Leslie Hall.

Children (Hall):
i. Nancy Bell, b. Aug 16, 1922.
ii. Robert, b. Dec 24, 1924.
iii. Charles, b. Sep 23, 1926.
iv. Margaret, b. Oct 8, 1928.
v. John Francis, b. Jan 27, 1931.
vi. Joseph Carroll, b. Nov 30, 1932.
vii. George Anthony, b. Mar 14, 1935. After the death of his mother on Apr 13, 1935, he was adopted by Charles and Clara Miller. He is now (1965) in the Navy and has four children.

390. EMMETT WIGGINGTON (245)
B. Apr 15, 1882; d. Nov 19, 1957; m. Juda Durrett.

Children (Wiggington):
i. Cincinnatus, b. Sep 29, 1904.
ii. John Match, b. Dec 19, 1906; d. Feb 19, 1929.
iii. Thomas, b. Jan 16, 1908; d. Feb 19, 1929.
iv. Joseph, b. May, 1910.

391. JOSEPH HOMER WIGGINGTON (245)
B. Aug 27, 1887; d. Jun 29, 1955; m. Grace Hayden.

Children (Wiggington):
638 i. Nancy.
ii. Mary Florence; m. Emil Heinen.

392. HENRY EUGENE BREWER (246)
B. Jun 30, 1890; m. Mary A. Breckel, b. Oct 25, 1892.

Children (Brewer):
639 i. Charles Eugene.
ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov 17, 1920; d. Jun 18, 1952.
640 iii. Robert Ignatius.
641 iv. Virginia Ann.
642 v. Gerald Francis.
643 vi. Theresa Lee.
644 vii. Mary Jane.
viii. Nancy Elaine, b. Jun 14, 1933; d. Sep 18, 1933.

393. MARY JOSEPHINE BREWER (246)
B. Oct 22, 1894; m. George C. Batcheldor, b. Sep 30, 1889; d. Feb 15, 1947.

Children (Batcheldor):
645 i. Cora Elizabeth Ann.
646 ii. George Clark.
647 iii. John Francis.
iv. Charles Joseph, b. Mar 20, 1931; ordained Priest May 25, 1957 at the Bardstown Cathedral.

394. CHARLES JOSEPH BREWER (246)
B. Apr 18, 1898; m. Roberta Wooten.

Children (Brewer):
i. Charles Joseph, b. Aug 23, 1934; m.
648 ii. Madeline Yewell.
iii. Robert Francis, b. Nov 24, 1942.
iv. William Carroll, b. Mar 13, 1946.
v. Roberta Ann, b. Aug 1, 1938.
vi. James Wooten, b. Aug 26, 1950.

395. JOHN THOMAS LUCKETT (247)
B. Jan 17, 1896; d. Dec 12, 1957; m. Ethel Weaver.

Children (Luckett):
649 i. Julia Davis.

396. MARY BENEDICT LUCKETT (247)
B. Apr 18, 1903; m. J.W. Titchenor.

Children (Titchenor):
650 i. Ann Rogan.

651 ii. Joseph Orel.
iii. Mary Charles; m. (unknown).

397. CHARLES WILLIAM ROGAN (249)
B. Dec 8, 1915; m. Aug 9, 1942; Lucile Gunning at Alexandria, LA.

Children (Rogan):
i. Mary Ellen; b. Feb 18, 1946; m. (628i) Buford Gavin Walls, her second-cousin-once removed.
ii. Elizabeth Margurette, b. Aug 29, 1947.
iii. Janice Carolyn Ann, b. Jan 7, 1950.

398. GEORGE THOMAS ROGAN (249)
B. Jan 18, 1921; m. Feb 19, 1955; Lina Evans.

Children (Rogan):
i. George Thomas, Jr., b. Jan 5, 1956; d. Sep 3, 1960.
ii. Charles Joseph, b. May 13, 1957.
iii. Jean Marie, b. Aug 3, 1960.
iv. John Marith.

399. MARY FRANCES BEAN (250)
B. Jul 12, 1920; m. Jan 1, 1945; W.H. Dodson.

Children (Dodson):
i. Linda Frances, b. Jul 23, 1946.
ii. Gary, b. Apr 30, 1953.

400. CLARA TAYLOR (256)
B. Jan 16, 1875; m. Claude Parkhill; resides (1965) in Mission, TX.

Children (Parkhill):
652 i. Mary Louise.
ii. Harry, b. Sep 2, 1900; m. Mayme Becker.
iii. Marjorie Ann, b. Dec 23, 1906; m. W.C. McConnell. Resides (1965) in San Benito, TX.

401. MARY TAYLOR (256)
B. Mar 9, 1879; m. Jul 4, 1899; Lal Crossland, d. Dec 22, 1962 in Fresno, CA.

Children (Crossland):
653 i. Martha Ellen.
654 ii. William Chapman.
iii. Taylor, b. Jul 15, 1909; m. 1932, Alice Jeffries; in 1965 he was a rancher in Clovis, CA.
655 iv. Robert Smith.
656 v. Joy.

402. ALLIE TAYLOR (256)
B. Feb 12, 1887; m. Harry Van Fleet.

Children (Van Fleet):
657 i. Robert Owen.
658 ii. William Nabry.

403. ROBERT TAYLOR (256)
B. Aug 4, 1885; m. Novella Harris; d. ca. 1959; Graves County, KY.

Children (Taylor):
659 i. Chapman.

404. MARGARET TAYLOR (256)
B. Oct 4, 1895; m. Roy Buckley.

Children (Buckley):
660 i. Roy, Jr.
661 ii. Margaret Jane.

405. MARY DAVIS (257)
B. Aug 4, 1874; m. Oct 29, 1899; William Thomas Landrum, Atlanta, GA.

Children (Landrum):
662 i. Jeanette.

406. MANTON DAVIS (257)
B. Jul 15, 1876; m. (1) Mary Kent; m. (2) Nancy Morris Long. He was a lawyer, vice president and general counsel of Radio Corporation of America.

Children (Davis):
663 i. Olivia.
664 ii. Mary Kent.

407. JOHN DAVID DAVIS (257)
B. May 31, 1878; m. Alice Ames Cox; d. Mar 1922.

Children (Davis):
i. Genevieve Ames Cox, b. Apr 17, 1907, d. ca. 1917.

408. MYRA DAVIS (257)
B. Nov 5, 1882; m. Judge Olis L. Price of Oklahoma City, OK.

Children (Price):
665 i. Sara.

409. KATHRYN DAVIS (257)
B. Dec 28, 1892; m. Dr. John Ray Pryor; residing (1965) in Mayfield, KY.

Children (Pryor):

666 i. Robert Davis.
ii. Dr. Ray, b. Jan 16, 1928; cardiologist; residence (1965) Denver, CO.

410. ELEANOR DICKENSON PEARSON (258)
B. Apr 2, 1881; m. 1903; William Burton Sydnor, Corden, MO; d. Dec 24, 1949.

Children (Sydnor):

i. George Burton, b. Feb 8, 1905; residing (1965) in Portland, OR.
ii. Mary Pearson, b. Apr 18, 1906.
iii. Ruth Virginia, b. Mar 24, 1913.
iv. Frank William, b. Aug 13, 1919.

411. BRENDA VINEYARD PEARSON (258)
B. Jan 23, 1883; m. Frederick William Groesbeck, Houston, TX. d. Aug 9, 1947.

Children (Groesbeck):

i. Harriet, b. Jul 31, 1908; residing in Nashville, TN.
667 ii. Brenda.
668 iii. Wilma.
669 iv. Eleanor.

412. HARRIET ANN PEARSON (258)
B. Oct 20, 1884; m. 1905; Bert T. Ritter; residing (1965) in Colorado Springs, CO.

Children (Ritter):

670 i. Brenda Jane.
ii. Marcia Emily, b. Jan 19, 1912; m. Dr. Samuel Taylor Wilson.

413. ROBERT FRANKLIN GALLOWAY (259)
B. Apr 18, 1878; m. Maud Dean Hall.

Children (Galloway):

671 i. Gordon Bernard.
672 ii. Carl Jenkins.
673 iii. Marshall R.
674 iv. George Pershing.

414. JOHN VERNON GALLOWAY (259)
B. Oct 13, 1882; m. Martha Curry; d. Mar 1957.

Children (Galloway):

675 i. Calvin C.
676 ii. James Vernon.

415. BROWN GALLOWAY (259)
B. Mar 10, 1888; m. Vitura Cross; d. ca. 1948.

Children (Galloway):
i. Wayne.
ii. Wilbur.

416. BLANCHE DAVIS (260)
B. Oct 29, 1882; m. Foster Adams, Mayfield, KY; d. Nov 17, 1957.

Children (Adams):
677 i. Frances.
678 ii. Ira Davis.

417. PAUL J. DAVIS (260)
B. Sep 12, 1892; m. Marion Jones; residing (1965) Orlando, FL.

Children (Davis):
679 i. Boone.

418. THOMAS CANFIELD JENKINS (261)
M. Lucile Tippett of Charles County.

Children (Jenkins):
i. Catherine, m. ____ Freyvogel. Had children.
ii. Thomas Keith, b. 1930; d. Jan 12, 1984; m. Jo Ann ____. Two children Frances Lynn and Edward D.
iii. Mary Lucille, m. ____ Hardert. Had children.
iv. Thomas Canfield, m. Had children.

419. COURTNEY O'DONNELL (262)
M. John Van Lear Findlay.

Children (Findlay):
i. Courtney O'Donnell.
ii. John Van Lear.

420. GLADYS HINCKLEY (263)
B. 1891; d. 1976; m. McCeney Werlich, b. 1892; d. 1936.

Children (Werlich):
680 i. Robert O'D.

421. WILLIAM KENNEDY CROMWELL, JR. (271)
B. Nov 20, 1896; d. Aug 23, 1974; m. May 19, 1923; Margaret Oliver Dunn, b. Aug 12, 1897.

Children (Cromwell):
681 i. William Kennedy, III.
682 ii. Irwin Dunn.
683 iii. Margaret Oliver.
684 iv. Sally Franklin.

422. MICHAEL JENKINS CROMWELL (271)
B. Oct 25, 1901; d. Apr 30, 1968; m. Aug 17, 1929; Maria McEvoy, b. Jul 22, 1902.

Children (Cromwell):
685 i. Michael Jenkins, Jr. (Twin).
686 ii. Patrick McEvoy (Twin).
687 iii. Maria McEvoy.
iv. Anne McEvoy, b. Oct 8, 1933.
v. Kitty Franklin, b. Jan 20, 1936.

423. CHARLOTTE CARTER CROMWELL (272)
B. Apr 15, 1892; d. Nov 18, 1952; m. Jan 24, 1927; Curran Whitthorne Harvey, b. Sep 26, 1885; d. Jun 14, 1958.

Children (Harvey):
688 i. Curran Whitthorne.
689 ii. Charlotte Cromwell.
iii. Evelyn Cromwell, b. Nov 4, 1931; d. Dec 5, 1935.

424. MARY EVELYN CROMWELL (272)
B. Aug 11, 1893; m. Jun 7, 1916; Newbold Trotter Lawrence, b. Jan 9, 1893.

Children (Lawrence):
i. Newbold Trotter, b. Sep 3, 1922.
690 ii. Richard Cromwell.

425. ELIZABETH HAMMOND CROMWELL (272)
B. Jun 24, 1895; d. Dec 9, 1940; m. Nov 10, 1917; John Colt Bosley.

Children (Bosley):
691 i. Sarah Elizabeth.
692 ii. John Colt.
iii. Elizabeth Cromwell, b. Aug 15, 1927; m. Nov 10, 1961; Charles Sumner Bird, b. Jan 2, 1925.

426. MARY KENNEDY CROMWELL (272)
B. Mar 3, 1898; m. Apr 16, 1925; John Hubner Rice, b. May 10, 1892; d. Aug 21, 1953.

Children (Rice):
i. Evelyn Cromwell, b. Dec 13, 1926.
ii. Mary Kennedy, b. Aug 7, 1928; m. May 7, 1955; Carroll Wilson Rasin, b. Jul 12, 1904.
693 iii. John Hubner.
694 iv. Richard Cromwell.
695 v. Ann.
696 vi. William Johnston.

427. MARION CROMWELL RIGGS (273)
B. Feb 28, 1905; m. Jun 6, 1925; Thomas Henry Gaither Bailliere, b. Jun 18, 1897.

Children (Bailliere):
697 i. Marian Riggs.
698 ii. Georgiana Gaither.
iii. Thomas Henry Gaither, b. Sep 1, 1938; m. Jun 20, 1964; Anne Jackson Dobbin, b. Mar 4, 1941.

428. RICHARD CROMWELL RIGGS (273)
B. Jun 24, 1908, m. Dec 5, 1933; Eleanor Allen Reifsnider, b. Dec 16, 1913.

Children (Riggs):
699 i. Mary Cromwell.
ii. Richard Cromwell, b. Apr 1, 1939.
iii. Eleanor, b. Nov 14, 1940.
iv. Jane Carew, b. Nov 14, 1944.

429. CHARLES HAMMOND CROMWELL (274)
B. Jan 16, 1903; m. Apr 28, 1928; Frances Burdick, b. Apr 15, 1906.

Children (Cromwell):
700 i. Charles Hammond.
ii. Helene Frances, b. Nov 22, 1935.

430. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING CROMWELL (275)
B. May 18, 1896; m. Jun 1, 1926; Annette Hopkins Thom, b. Nov 12, 1905.

Children (Cromwell):
701 i. Annette Hunt Thom.
702 ii. Rebecca Hopkins.

431. RICHARD HILLEN CROMWELL (275)
B. Feb 7, 1901; d. Dec 31, 1948; m. Oct 25, 1926; Mary Mathews Whitely, b. Nov 30, 1904; (Div.)

Children (Cromwell):
703 i. Richard Hillen.

432. ROBINA HILLEN CROMWELL (275)
B. Jul 16, 1907; m. (1) Aug 14, 1930; William Urwick Murkland, b. Apr 3, 1884; d. Dec 25, 1951; m. (2) Jun 7, 1952; Edward Jackson Lee, b. Mar 2, 1892; d. Dec 5, 1953.

Children (1) (Murkland):
i. William Urwick, b. Nov 5, 1931; d. Nov 23, 1931.
704 ii. Martin John Cromwell.
iii. Jeannette Cromwell, b. Feb 7, 1945.

433. SARAH KENNEDY BOONE (276)
B. Feb 27, 1902; m. Apr 22, 1922; Henry Stump Middendorf, b. Jun 6, 1893. (Div.)

Children (Middendorf):
i. Henry Stump, b. Feb 23, 1923.
705 ii. John William.
706 iii. William Kennedy Boone.
707 iv. Sarah Kennedy Boone.

434. SARAH CARLYLE FAIRFAX BOONE (276)
B. Nov 2, 1905; d. Jan 5, 1931; m. May 30, 1929; Charles Rowland Posey, b. Jul 4, 1908.

Children (Posey):
i. Carlyle Fairfax, b. Jan 5, 1931.

435. CAMILLE HAMMOND HERBERT BOONE (276)
B. Feb 16, 1908; m. (1) Jan 16, 1930; Howard Percival Snyder, b. Jun 16, 1907, (Div.); m. (2) Aug 6, 1942, Shepard Vogelgesang, b. Feb 9, 1901, (div.); m. (3) Oct 24, 1953; Leopold Richard Gellert, b. Jun 18, 1896.

Children (2) (Vogelgesang):
i. Carlyle Boone, b. Oct 12, 1943.

436. ALEXANDER GORDON BOONE (276)
B. Dec 2, 1910; m. (1) Sep 23, 1932; Edith Dean Flint, b. Jun 26, 1913, (div.); m. (2) Nov 23, 1962, Dorothy Trotter, b. Nov 4, 1924.

Children (Boone):
708 i. Alexander Gordon.
ii. William Kennedy, b. Mar 7, 1942.

437. JOHN CROSSAN COOPER, JR. (278)
B. Oct 16, 1901; d. Nov 19, 1980; m. Jan 1929, Eleanor Chalfant, b. Jan 10, 1903.

Children (Cooper):
709 i. Harriet Watson.
710 ii. John Crossan, III.
711 iii. Louisa Carrell Jenkins.

438. JOSEPH WILCOX JENKINS COOPER (278)
B. Oct 20, 1903; d. Apr 1959; m. Kathleen Grier Ritter, b. Feb 9, 1902.

Children (Cooper):
712 i. Jospeh Wilcox Jenkins, Jr..
ii. Kathleen Grier, b. Sep 11, 1937; d. Apr 22, 1978; m. Roxie Powell.

439. ELEANORA ROGERS COOPER (278)
B. Jan 11, 1908; m. Feb 15, 1935, (477) Charles O'Donovan, Jr., b. Dec 12, 1902; d. Sep 1964.

Children (O'Donovan):
713 i. Charles, III.
714 ii. John Crossan.
715 iii. Eleanora Jenkins.

440. BARBARA LOUISA CARRELL COOPER (278)
B. Jan 3, 1918; m. May 19, 1939, John Gould Rouse, Jr., b. Oct 14, 1912.

Children (Rouse):
716 i. Elizabeth Crossan.
ii. John Gould, III, b. Jun 3, 1942; m. 1971, Shahnaz Ahmad, b. May 23, 1946.
717 iii. Michael Jenkins.

441. CLARE WHEDBEE JENKINS (279)
B. Dec 23, 1924; m. (1) 1947, Lawrence Page Boyce; m. (2) 1953, Thomas Watkins; m. (3) David M.F. Lambert. No issue from third marriage.

Children (1) (Boyce):
i. Clare Manly, b. May 8, 1948.

Children (2) Watkins):
ii. Thomas Richard, b. Dec 31, 1954.
iii. Michael Ernest Jenkins, b. Jun 25, 1957.

442. THOMAS COURTENAY JENKINS, JR. (280)
B. May 30, 1926; m. Jun 19, 1954; (929) Elsie Symington Foster, b. Jan 9, 1935. q.v.

Children (Jenkins):
i. T. Courtenay, III, b. Aug 27, 1955; m. May 12, 1984; Allison Brockman Dickinson.
ii. Henry Hillen, b. Mar 20, 1958.
iii. Arthur Foster, b. Feb 8, 1962.
iv. Pattie Penniman, b. Jun 5, 1967.

443. CHARLES FRICK JENKINS (280)
B. Oct 18, 1927; d. Oct 20, 1977; m. May 6, 1950, Katherine Lemoyne Fisher.

Children (Jenkins):
718 i. Katherine Lemoyne.
ii. Ellen Rogers, b. Apr 19, 1953.
iii. Louisa Este, b. Nov 5, 1954; m. Aug 11, 1979; Robert H. Stevenson.
iv. Charles Frick, Jr., b. Jan 30, 1957.

444. DOROTHY CARROLL JENKINS (280)
B. Nov 8, 1930; m. Mar 3, 1951, Aubrey Pearre III, b. Jul 15, 1918.

Children (Pearre):

i. Dorothy Carroll, b. Feb 22, 1952; m. Nov 1, 1975, Spencer Hadley Haynes, b. Oct 1950.
ii. Mary Nelson, b. Sep 6, 1953; m. Dec 1981, Roman Ernst Schaeren, b. Oct 21, 1923.
iii. Aubrey, IV, b. Jun 8, 1956.
iv. Edward Denison, b. Jul 27, 1958.

445. JAMES SIMPSON WHEDBEE, JR. (281)
B. Nov 5, 1911; d. Oct 25, 1968; m. Nov 20, 1945, Nina Aileen Mary Noble, b. Jun 11, 1918; d. Oct 25, 1968.

Children (Whedbee):

719 i. James Simpson, III.
720 ii. Mary Aileen.
iii. Michael George Noble, b. Mar 23, 1949, Dominican Priest.
iv. Joseph Dominic Jenkins, b. Jul 16, 1950.
721 v. Peter O'Malley.

446. ISABELLE JENKINS WHEDBEE (281)
B. Feb 23, 1914; m. Oct 5, 1940; Roger Brooke Hopkins, Jr., b. Jul 25, 1912.

Children (Hopkins):

i. Roger Brooke, III, b. Mar 25, 1942; m. 1966, Nancy Haven Doe. (Div. 1982).
ii. Elizabeth Manly, b. Sep 18, 1958; m. Jun 12, 1982; Mark Murray Wheeler, b. Jul 21, 1953.

447. ELIZABETH MANLY WHEDBEE, (281)
B. Jan 17, 1916; m. Oct 1, 1937, George Webb Constable, b. Dec 31, 1911.

Children (Constable):

722 i. Eleanor Jenkins.
723 ii. George Webb, Jr.
724 iii. James Whedbee.
725 iv. Elizabeth Groome.
726 v. Isabelle Jenkins.
vi. Lucinda Maria, b. Dec 29, 1949; m. Oct 15, 1975, Joseph Truesdale Talbot.
vii. Robert Anthony, b. Dec 1, 1954.

448. THOMAS COURTENAY JENKINS WHEDBEE (281)
B. Feb 22, 1919; m. Sep 1947, Grace C. Miller, b. Aug 6, 1907.

Children (Whedbee):
i. Thomas Courtenay, b. Jan 17, 1951; m. Nov 28, 1981; Cynthia Hilles Horner, b. Jun 12, 1958.

449. ELSIE HILLEN JENKINS (282)
B. Jun 24, 1884; d. Oct 20, 1947; m. Jun 1909; Donald Leith Symington, b. Oct 27, 1881; d. May 22, 1944. (See Allied Families - Symington).

Children (Symington):
727 i. Pattie Smith.

450. FRANCIS JENKINS TUCKER (284)
B. Aug 3, 1906, m. Dec 2, 1932; Josephine Ann Hawley of Boston, MA.

Children (Tucker):
i. Francis Jenkins; m. Jun 20, 1964, Mary Josephine ____.
ii. Julie Elise; m. Robert Yates.
iii. Third child; name unknown.

451. ELEANOR O'DONNELL TUCKER (284)
B. Feb 1, 1908; m. 1940; William P. Muller.

Children (Muller):
i. Matilda Lee, b. Nov 23, 1946.

452. CHARLES LEE TUCKER (284)
B. Jan 9, 1913; d. Sep 18, 1957; m. Jean Malley of Boston, MA.

Children (Tucker):
i. Charles Lee, b. Apr 9, 1942.
ii. Mary Pamela, b. Mar 19, 1945.
iii. Jack, b. Dec 12, 1950.

453. JAMES MARTIN TUCKER (284)
B. Dec 21, 1914; d. ca. 1950; m. Katherine Gilman of Chicago, IL.

Children (Tucker):
i. Frances Martin, b. Oct 8, 1944.
ii. Katherine Gilman, b. Oct 3, 1946.
iii. Elizabeth, b. Mar 11, 1950.

454. MARY PAMELA TUCKER (284)
B. Oct 30, 1917; m. John Patrick Bourke of San Francisco, CA.

Children (Bourke):
i. Susan Mary.

455. JOSEPH WILLCOX TUCKER (284)
B. Feb 1, 1919; m. Apr 12, 1947; Elizabeth Tiers of Philadelphia, PA.

Children (Tucker):
i. Joseph Willcox, b. Sep 14, 1948.

ii. Steven Merkling, b. Sep 18, 1949; d. Nov 12, 1950.
iii. James Martin, b. Oct 14, 1951.
iv. Charles Courtney, b. Oct 3, 1952.
v. John Merkling, b. Sep 26, 1953.
vi. William Hawkins, b. Feb 24, 1955.
vii. David Martin, b. Feb 10, 1956.
viii. Steven Merkling, b. Sep 2, 1958.
ix. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug 15, 1959.
x. Michael Jenkins, b. Jan 12, 1963.

456. WILLIAM JENKINS (285)
B. Mar 4, 1922; m. Jul 12, 1947, Charleen Mahoney, of Denver, CO. He is an engineer, lives in Seattle, WA.

Children (Jenkins):
i. William, b. Aug 3, 1948.
ii. Charles Mahoney, b. Jun 12, 1951.
iii. Mary Louise, b. May 1, 1954.
iv. David Martin, b. Oct 6, 1956.
v. Margaret Alyson, b. Feb 5, 1959.

457. JOSEPH WILLCOX JENKINS (285)
B. Feb 15, 1927; m. Jun 8, 1957, Margaret Miles of London, England. He is a music teacher and composer, lives in Pittsburgh, PA.

Children (Jenkins):
i. Joseph Willcox, b. Feb 1, 1959.

458. ELIZABETH JENKINS (285)
B. Nov 2, 1932; m. Aug 1955; Richard J. Look of Detroit, MI. Lives (1965) in Germantown, PA.

Children (Look):
i. Elizabeth, b. Oct 29, 1956.
ii. Anne, b. Jun 30, 1958.
iii. Katherine, b. Jun 30, 1960.
iv. Genevieve, b. Jan 22, 1962.

459. KATHERINE CARRELL SLINGLUFF (286)
B. Jun 4, 1910; d. Nov 1967; m. 1935; (div); Emil Gross.

Children (Gross):
728 i. Clare Carrell Slingluff.
729 ii. Virginia Bentley Slingluff.

460. FRANCES ROWLAND DEVEREUX SLINGLUFF (286)
B. Sep 16, 1912; m. Jul 13, 1940; C. Baker Clotworthy, Jr., b. Jun 30, 1910; son of C. Baker Clotworthy and Ella Tiers Reeves.

Children (Clotworthy):
730 i. Eleanor Randolph.

ii. Georgette Ste. Paul, b. Nov 17, 1945; m. Feb 21, 1973; H. Frederick Pearlmutter, son of Dr. Samuel Bernstein Pearlmutter and Lucy Amey Greenwood.
iii. Harry Jenkins, b. Dec 26, 1947; d. Dec 28, 1947.

461. ELEANOR MARY LEGRAND SLINGLUFF (286)
B. Jan 21, 1917; m. Apr 14, 1942; William A. Fisher, Jr., son of Dr. William Alexander Fisher and Ann Courtenay Baylor.

Children (Fisher):
731 i. Frances Alexandra.
732 ii. William Alexander, III.

462. THOMAS ROWLAND SLINGLUFF, JR. (286)
B. Aug 10, 1919; d. Feb 13, 1984; m. Mar 30, 1953; Pamela Lloyd, b. Oct 17, 1921; daughter of Ivor Lloyd and Lilian Quita.

Children (Slingluff):
i. Deirdre Ann, b. Dec 26, 1948; stepdaughter, unmarried.
ii. Michael St. Clair, b. Feb 3, 1954; m. Jan 30, 1982; Renee Yvonne Lyons, b. Sep 14, 1957; daughter of James A. and Renee Lyons.
iii. Pamela Devereux, b. Aug 25, 1958.

463. GERTRUDE ANN RANDOLPH SLINGLUFF (286)
B. Jan 25, 1924; m. Malbon Richardson Wood, son of Peter Bryson Wood and Juliet Randolph Carter.

Children (Wood):
733 i. Cynthia Bentley.
ii. Georgette Ste. Paul, b. Oct 27, 1952; d. 1959.
734 iii. Clare Snowden.

464. JOSEPH EDWARD JENKINS (288)
B. Mar 19, 1903; m. Jun 20, 1935; Anna Kinneman, b. Oct 8, 1910; in Hanover, PA. Joseph Edward lives now (1971) on Third Street, Hanover, PA.

Children (Jenkins):
i. Charlotte Ann, b. Aug 2, 1936; m. Jan 2, 1958; John Joseph Drechsler, b. May 12, 1933; in Baltimore. They have children.
735 ii. Joseph Edward.
736 iii. Carolyn Elizabeth.
737 iv. Barbara Lee.
v. John Michael, b. Dec 15, 1948; d. the same day.
vi. Martha Jane, b. Jun 14, 1950.

465. FRANCIS REGIS JENKINS (288)
B. Feb 19, 1910; killed in the Korean War, Oct or Nov 1950. He m. Ruth Hermann of Germany, Feb 12, 1948. Both children were b. at Army bases.

Children (Jenkins):
- i. Margaret Ellen, b. Apr 3, 1949; m. Alvin Luis Copp and had two daughters; Michelle Lynn and Lisa Suzann.
- ii. Susan Elvira, b. Sep 4, 1950.

466. SARA MARIE KLUNK (293)
B. Aug 14, 1917; m. Aug 25, 1946; Harold Noel.

Children (Noel):
- i. Mary Ellen, b. Jun 29, 1947.
- ii. Anita Marie, b. Sep 14, 1948.
- iii. Sally Anne, b. Jul 3, 1951.

467. JOHN WILLIAM KLUNK, JR. (293)
B. May 5, 1919; m. Dec 7, 1947; Mary Feeser.

Children (Klunk):
- i. Joseph Allen, b. Jan 6, 1955.

468. FRANCIS GILBERT KLUNK (293)
B. Dec 14, 1920; m. Apr 1, 1944; Velma Sejakora.

Children (Klunk):
- i. John Charles, b. Feb 2, 1945.
- ii. William Allen, b. Jun 7, 1946.
- iii. Douglas Gilbert, b. Sep 18, 1953.

469. ROSALIE ELIZABETH KLUNK (293)
B. Dec 12, 1922; m. Jun 12, 1947; Felix Vincent Breighner.

Children (Breighner):
- i. Anthony Joseph, b. Sep 6, 1948.
- ii. Michael Eugene, b. Feb 1, 1952.
- iii. Patrick Scott, b. Aug 18, 1956.
- iv. Mary Ann, b. Apr 11, 1966.

470. ANNA JANE (NANCY) KLUNK (293)
B. Jul 17, 1924; m. Jun 5, 1948; Joseph Jerome Miller.

Children (Miller):
- i. Joseph Jerome, b. Aug 24, 1949.
- ii. Margaret Ann, b. Jun 2, 1951.
- iii. Timothy Joseph, b. Nov 14, 1952.
- iv. Mary Lynn, b. Jul 25, 1955.
- v. Andrea Jane, b. Jun 29, 1958.
- vi. Paula Jo, b. Dec 15, 1964.

471. THOMAS CARROLL AQUINAS KLUNK (293)
B. Aug 3, 1927; m. Nov 20, 1954; Nancy Ann Gobrecht.

Children (Klunk):
- i. Brian Edward, b. Sep 24, 1955.
- ii. Barbara Elaine, b. Sep 17, 1958.
- iii. Paul Carroll, b. Dec 12, 1959.

472. STELLA MARIE KLUNK (293)
B. Dec 9, 1928; m. Jan 21, 1956; Jack M. Smith.

Children (Smith):
- i. John Michael, b. Nov 6, 1956.
- ii. Carol Ann, b. Aug 14, 1958.
- iii. Jean Marie, b. Jun 26, 1960.
- iv. James Bernard, b. Aug 17, 1961.

473. CLAUDE JENKINS (299)
B. Oct 12, 1923; m. ca. 1949; Marc de Chavanel. They had at least one child, a son.

Children (de Chavanel):
- i. Oliver Marc Stuart, b. Aug 9, 1950. Marc and Mme. Claude de Chavanel live at the Chateau Vincennes, St. Martin de Seignaux, Landes, France, near Biarritz.

474. THOMAS CORNER PLUMMER (302)
M. (376) Emily Parsons, a cousin, daughter of Thomas and Helen (Jenkins) Parsons, of Oakville, St. Mary's County.

Children (Plummer):
- i. Thomas Corner, m.
- ii. Betty, m.
- iii. Austin, m.

475. ANN JENKINS SHRIVER (303)
B. July 22, 1920; d. Feb 3, 1962; m. Dec 19, 1942; Dr. George Washington Mitchell, Jr., b. April 30, 1917.

Children (Mitchell):
- i. Beverly Shriver, b. May 14, 1943; m. 1971; John Robert Pringle.
- ii. George Washington, III, b. Apr 24, 1945.
- iii. Ann Jenkins, b. Aug 26, 1946.
- iv. Edward Diggs, b. Nov 16, 1951.

476. ELEANOR MARY O'DONOVAN (304)
B. Mar 24, 1897; m. Oct 27, 1921; Henry Cotheal Evans, b. Sep 17, 1895; d. Feb 17, 1976.

Children (Evans):
738 i. Mary Rosalie.
739 ii. Olivia Walter.
740 iii. Eleanor Mary.
741 iv. Henry Cotheal, Jr.
742 v. Charles O'Donovan.
743 vi. John Garrettson.

477. CHARLES O'DONOVAN, JR., M.D. (304)
M. (439) Eleanora Rogers Cooper, q.v.

478. MARY ROSALIE O'DONOVAN (304)
B. Jul 9, 1905; d. Feb 13, 1981; m. Jun 2, 1928; Hilary Wall Gans, b. Sep 21, 1898; d. Jul 31, 1972.

Children (Gans):
744 i. Mary Rosalie.
745 ii. Ann Jenkins.
746 iii. Hilary Wall, Jr.
747 iv. Elizabeth Virginia.
748 v. Edgar Hilary.
749 vi. Edith O'Donovan.

479. JOHN HENRY (JACK) O'DONOVAN (305)
B. Jul 12, 1910; d. Dec 7, 1951; m. Jun 10, 1935; Anna Stockton Reeves, b. Aug 22, 1915; d. 1978.

Children (O'Donovan):
750 i. Anna Stockton Reeves.
751 ii. Marianna Shriver.
752 iii. Mary Reeves.

480. HUGH JENKINS O'DONOVAN (305)
B. Jul 29, 1916; m. Jan 2, 1943; Achsah Carrington Stettinius, b. Dec 30, 1922.

Children (O'Donovan):
i. Achsah Stettinius, II, b. Jun 17, 1954.
ii. Elizabeth Jenkins, b. Feb 9, 1956.
iii. John Henry, b. Oct 20, 1960.

481. MARY DOROTHY DONNELLY (310)
B. Mar 29, 1912; m. (1) Jun 7, 1937; John Peter McDonnell, b. Jul 16, 1911; d. Jun 28, 1979; son of Robert Emmett McDonnell and Angela O'Brien. M. (2) Aug 28, 1951; George Carrington, b. Sep 21, 1921, son of Alexander Carrington and Isabel Carson.

Children (1) (McDonnell):
753 i. Constance.
754 ii. Barbara.

755 iii. John Peter.
iv. Lisa, b. Oct 4, 1945; unmarried.

Children (2) (Carrington):
v. William, b. Aug 29, 1952.

482. RITA ANN DONNELLY (310)
B. Jun 27, 1913; m. Minor Story Jameson, Jr., b. Jan 13, 1911; son of Minor Story Jameson, Sr., and Josephine Eunice Bingham.

Children (Jameson):
i. Minor Story, III, b. Jul 25, 1945.

483. CONSTANCE MEREDITH DONNELLY (310)
B. Oct 8, 1914; m. Feb 20, 1943; Jerome Francis McGinty, b. Jul 22, 1915; son of John J. McGinty and Kathleen Menahan.

Children (McGinty):
756 i. Constance Meredith.
ii. Edward Barry, b. Oct 18, 1945; d. Mar 3, 1947.
757 iii. Gregory Francis.
iv. Mark, b. Oct 4, 1949.
v. Sean Joseph, b. Jun 10, 1951.
vi. William Terence, b. Apr 12, 1953.

484. PATRICIA AUSTIN DONNELLY (310)
B. Dec 28, 1915; m. Jun 13, 1942; Lt. Col. James Michael McGarry, Jr., USAF, b. Sep 28, 1914, son of James Michael McGarry and Della Casey.

Children (McGarry):
758 i. James Michael, III.
759 ii. Mary Patricia.
760 iii. Nicholas Austin.
iv. William David, b. Jul 6, 1952.

485. FRANCES ALICIA DONNELLY (310)
B. Jul 24, 1917; m. Nov 27, 1948; William Hamilton Spates, Jr., b. Nov 8, 1908; son of William Hamilton Spates and Catherine Wagner.

Children (Spates):
i. William Hamilton, III, b. Feb 1, 1951.
ii. Dorothy Ann, b. May 21, 1952.
iii. Charles Nicholas, b. Jul 8, 1954.

486. MARY COURTNEY LAY (311)
B. Mar 3, 1901; d. Mar 1968; m. Jan 15, 1927; John Franklin Fowler, Jr., b. Jan 16, 1899, d. Mar 8, 1965.

Children (Fowler):
i. Mary Courtney, b. Nov 5, 1927; d. at birth.

761 ii. Mary Carita Josephine.
iii. Mary Helen, b. Aug 9, 1929.
762 iv. John Franklin, III.
v. Elizabeth Lay, b. Nov 1, 1934; m. Aug 12, 1961; Carl Burt Southern.
vi. Richard Edward, d. at birth.

487. WOLCOTT EDWARD LAY (311)
B. Sep 26, 1902; d. Sep 2, 1977; m. Aug 25, 1927; Harriet H. Deems; b. Jan 21, 1906; d. Nov 19, 1955.

Children (Lay):
763 i. Wolcott E., Jr.
764 ii. Richard D.
iii. Harriet H., b. Nov 10, 1931; d. Feb 7, 1932.
iv. Daniel H., b. Jan 13, 1933; m. Jun 9, 1973; Anne M. Wuznicki.
v. Charles F., b. Dec 12, 1933; m. Jul 24, 1965; Carolyn A. Rollings.
765 vi. James D.
766 vii. John C., II.
767 viii. Donald C.
ix. Dorothy R., b. Dec 6, 1938; unmarried.

488. ANNE ELIZABETH LAY (311)
B. Jul 26, 1904; d. Mar 1968; m. Sep 5, 1931; Raymond C. Lane.

Children (Lane):
768 i. Frank Frost.
769 ii. Thomas C.

489. HELEN JENKINS LAY (311)
B. Aug 9, 1906; d. Sep 12, 1975; m. Sep 12, 1930; Gerard B. Tall.

Children (Tall):
770 i. Edward L.
771 ii. Gerard B., Jr.
772 iii. Mary Courtney.

490. THOMAS WOLCOTT LAY (311)
B. Dec 26, 1909; m. (1) Oct 3, 1939; Kathryn Garland; m. (2) May 4, 1953; Lois E. Pendleton.

Children (1) (Lay):
i. Thomas W.J., b. Oct 13, 1940.
ii. Sherrill, b. Jun 9, 1950; m. Ron Gentry.

491. JOHN CARBERY LAY (311)
B. Apr 1, 1911; d. Oct 1976; m. Sep 1, 1940; Floyd T. Britton, b. Jun 1, 1914; d. May 1982.

Children (Lay):
- i. Britton, b. Sep 9, 1942; m. 1972; Alice ____.
- ii. Richard, b. Nov 22, 1943; m. May 1982; Catherine Hill.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. Apr 18, 1945.

492. MARY HELEN LILLY (312)
B. Feb 12, 1923; m. 1945; Donald F. Flaherty, b. 1918.

Children (Flaherty):
- i. Edward Jenkins, b. Jul 2, 1949.
- 773 ii. Anne Spalding.
- 774 iii. Catharine Reily.

493. AUSTIN JENKINS LILLY, JR. (313)
B. Dec 8, 1908; d. Aug 1965; m. 1934; Virginia Lee.

Children (Lilly):
- 775 i. Austin, III.
- 776 ii. Thomas Lee.

494. SARAH LEE LILLY (313)
B. Oct 14, 1911; d. Nov 3, 1961; m. (1) 1935; Cumberland Dugan; m. (2) James Brown.

Children (Dugan):
- 777 i. Cumberland, Jr.

495. THOMAS HORACE BOWYER BROWNE LILLY (313)
B. Mar 29, 1913; d. 1972; m. Aug 2, 1941; Elaine Smith; b. Jul 11, 1915.

Children (Lilly):
- 778 i. Mary Helen Scott Browne.
- 779 ii. Edith Blaine Henderson.
- iii. Thomas Anthony Bowyer, b. Apr 4, 1951; m. May 18, 1973, Ann B. Hillard.
- 780 iv. Kate O'Reilly McSherry.

496. JOSEPH MARSHALL DORSEY, JR. (314)
B. Jan 31, 1914; m. Apr 9, 1943; Eleanor Cockey Harris, b. Mar 12, 1915.

Children (Dorsey):
- 781 i. Joseph Marshall, III.

497. DEBORAH DORSEY (314)
B. Sep 1, 1915; m. Jan 9, 1947; Charles Barrett Carroll, b. Sep 14, 1912.

Children (Carroll):
- i. Charles, Jr., b. Dec 25, 1947.
- ii. Michael Hugus, b. Aug 31, 1949.
- 782 iii. Robert Dorsey.
- iv. David Bonner, b. Nov 19, 1954.

498. ELIZABETH HILLEN DORSEY (314)
B. Dec 15, 1921; m. Feb 17, 1945; Clark Kinsley, b. Dec 25, 1916.

Children (Kinsley):
i. Marshall Clark, b. Mar 5, 1946.
ii. John E., b. Sep 23, 1947.
783 iii. Deborah D.
iv. Edith L., b. Feb 20, 1957.
v. Elizabeth Hillen, b. Jan 9, 1959.
vi. Thomas, b. Oct 8, 1960.

499. ROBERT WELSH DORSEY (314)
B. Mar 10, 1925; m. Oct 6, 1951; Elizabeth Berkley Estep, b. Jan 7, 1923.

Children (Dorsey):
784 i. Anne Berkley.
ii. Priscilla Hill, b. Jul 2, 1953.
iii. Robert W., Jr., b. Jun 8, 1955.
iv. Elizabeth Hillen, b. Jan 24, 1958.
v. Carol Lilly, b. Jan 8, 1959.
vi. Edward Ridgley, b. May 13, 1962.

500. EDWARD L. LILLY (315)
B. 1915; m. 1948; Doris L. Bowling, b. 1926.

Children (Lilly):
785 i. Diana Bowling.
786 ii. Mary Catherine.

501. GEORGE C. LILLY, JR. (315)
B. 1921; m. 1952; Ruth Douthit, b. 1914.

Children (Lilly):
i. Marie J., b. 1954; m. May 25, 1984; Jeffrey King Handy.

502. MARIE LORETTO LILLY (315)
B. 1923; m. (1) 1950; Fred Smith; m. (2) 1958; James M. Ellison.

Children (1) (Smith):
787 i. Michael J.
788 ii. Patrick A.

503. MARGARET ARRELL BROWNE (316)
B. Nov 25, 1910; d. Mar 20, 1963; m. Feb 23, 1945; W.F. Robson.

Children (Robson):
i. Charles S., II, b. Jul 25, 1946.
ii. William A., b. Sep 25, 1949.
iii. Thomas H., b. Jun 18, 1952.
iv. Stephanie Farnandis, b. Dec 25, 1954. Later adopted by her aunt and uncle. See 505v.

504. SARAH LEE BROWNE (316)
B. Jun 21, 1912; d. 1940; m. 1929; Henry C. Birkhead, b. 1908.

Children (Birkhead):
789 i. Henry C., Jr.

505. CHARLOTTE BOWYER BROWNE (316)
B. Jun 26, 1915; m. (1) 1934; Robert Faries; m. (2) Aug 24, 1940; Murray L. Goldsborough.

Children (1) (Faries):
790 i. Thomas (Later adopted by Murray L. Goldsborough).

Children (2) (Goldsborough):
791 ii. Susan Lloyd.
792 iii. Margaret Browne.
793 iv. Elizabeth Gibson.
v. Stephanie Farnandis (Robson) Goldsborough, (See 503 iv).

506. HARRIET HARPER BROWNE (316)
B. Mar 24, 1923; m. Jul 19, 1941; Patrick J. Monaghan, Jr.

Children (Monaghan):
794 i. Patrick J, III (adopted).
ii. Michael, b. Oct 19, 1947 (adopted).
iii. Sarah Lee, b. Mar 6, 1954 (adopted).

507. ROGER BROOKE TROY (318)
B. Aug 13, 1898; d. Nov 21, 1976; m. Oct 30, 1923; Laura Lacey Beatty, b. Jul 17, 1898.

Children (Troy):
i. Mary Morling, b. Mar 8, 1925.
795 ii. Ann Pleasants.

508. HELEN MARIE TROY (318)
B. Nov 4, 1900; m. Nov 25, 1925, Captain Reynolds Hayden, U.S.N., d. Apr 5, 1952.

Children (Hayden):
i. Edward Brooke, b. Sep 22, 1926.
ii. William Baimbridge, b. Aug 20, 1928.

509. JOSEPHINE JENKINS TROY (318)
B. Mar 19, 1911; m. Aug 5, 1939; Peter W. Urbaitis, M.D., b. Jan 21, 1911.

Children (Urbaitis):
i. Peter W., Jr., b. Jan 21, 1941; m. Jul 13, 1968; Margaret Ernst, b. Aug 18, 1944.
ii. Mary Jo., b. Dec 17, 1947.
796 iii. John Troy.

510. WILLIAM ALEXANDER TROY (318)
B. Oct 25, 1912; m. Dec 31, 1938; Blanche Marie Muller, b. Mar 12, 1917.

Children (Troy):
797 i. William Beatty.
798 ii. Stephen Alexander.
iii. Susan Louise, b. Nov 27, 1952; m. Nov 19, 1977; Howard Alderman, b. Sep 4, 1952.
iv. Anne Lizette, b. Dec 12, 1955; m. Sep 17, 1977; Douglas Crist, b. Dec 20, 1953.

511. ALEXANDER JAMES WHITE (320)
B. Sep 15, 1909; m. Oct 19, 1931; Martha Isennock, b. Nov 5, 1908.

Children (White):
799 i. Alexander James, Jr.
800 ii. David Alan.
801 iii. Martha Ann.
iv. Minnie Francies, b. Feb 2, 1944; m. Mar 8, 1975; John Wells Hawks, b. Mar 2, 1946.

512. MARGARET SLOAN JENKINS (321)
B. 1914; m. Thomas E. Wildes, b. 1915.

Children (Wildes):
i. John Michael, b. 1946.
ii. Benjamin Kitchell, b. 1949.
iii. Sarah Anne, b. 1950.
iv. William Sloan, b. 1955.

513. C. COURTENAY JENKINS (322)
B. Oct 4, 1917; m. Aug 26, 1942; John Joseph Corrigan, Jr., b. Aug 9, 1915; son of John Joseph Corrigan, Sr., and Elizabeth Haggerty.

Children (Corrigan):
802 i. John Joseph, III.
803 ii. George Jenkins.
804 iii. Mary Courtenay.
805 iv. Theresa Ann.

514. MARSHALL ALBERT SMITH, JR. (323)
B. 1914; m. Doris Ingrid Davidson.

Children (Smith):
i. Marshall Lee, m. ___ Waldbilig; they had four children.
ii. Marshall, Jr., m. Patty ___.

515. JOSEPH HOPKINSON SMITH (323)
B. May 10, 1916; m. (1) Jul 8, 1950; Hannah Elizabeth Hogan (nee: Shriver); m. (2) Apr 22, 1976; Louise Patterson Pearce (nee: Burkett).

Children (1) (Smith):
806 i. Cynthia Howard.
ii. Peter Bowdoin, b. Jun 2, 1953 (adopted).
807 iii. Deborah Albert.

516. HILLEN JENKINS SMITH (323)
B. Mar 10, 1918; m. (1) Jan 24, 1945; Suzanne F. Cooper, b. Aug 5, 1921. (div. Nov 1969); m. (2) Jan 3, 1979; Grace N. Fiess, b. Aug 8, 1929; of Ottawa, Canada.

Children (1) (Smith):
i. Hillen J., Jr., b. Nov 14, 1945; m. Oct 11, 1980; Jane E. Sheehan, b. Jun 13, 1948. No children.
ii. F. Hopkinson, b. Jan 22, 1948; unmarried.
iii. Christopher W., b. Nov 19, 1950; d. Feb 26, 1979; unmarried.
iv. Sarah Jenkins, b. Mar 6, 1953; unmarried.

517. MARY ARMOUR SMITH (323)
B. 1927; m. Harold Graham, b. 1926.

Children (Graham):
i. Charles D., b. 1953.
ii. Carolyn L., b. 1957.
iii. Robert M., b. 1958.

518. FRANCES A. SMITH (323)
B. 1931; m. J. Carroll Boone, Jr.; d. Aug 1982.

Children (Boone):
i. J. Carroll, III, b. 1957.
ii. Mary Jenkins, b. 1958.
iii. William McGregor, b. 1960.

519. ELIZABETH HILLEN JENKINS (325)
B. 1941; m. 1962; Brent Wells.

Children (Wells):
i. Gregory, b. 1963.

520. WILLIAM ARMOUR JENKINS, III (327)
B. Apr 19, 1920; m. Sep 14, 1949; Mary Jayne Finn, b. Feb 15, 1924; daughter of Daniel Raymond Finn and Elizabeth Sullivan.

Children (Jenkins):
808 i. Jane Ellen.
809 ii. Laura Ann.
iii. William Armour, IV, b. Jan 17, 1954.
iv. Barbara Anne, b. May 5, 1956.

v. Mary Courtney, b. Mar 5, 1958; m. Aug 20, 1983; Mark Stephen Donovan, b. Apr 23, 1956. Son of John Ralph Donovan and Mary Catherine Brown.
vi. John Daniel, b. Jun 17, 1960.

521. JOSEPH CALVIN JENKINS, SR. (327)
B. Jul 15, 1924; m. Jul 26, 1947; Sally Catherine Brady, b. Feb 28, 1926; daughter of E. Philip Brady and Sarah C. Quinn.

Children (Jenkins):
810 i. Joseph Calvin, Jr..
811 ii. Mark Philip.
812 iii. Elizabeth Cecelia.
iv. Mary Gerard, b. Jan 30, 1956; d. Nov 20, 1959.
v. Peter Paul, b. Jun 20, 1963.

522. CARRELL LUCAS JENKINS (327)
B. Jan 30, 1926; m. Jun 9, 1951; Margaret Ann Codd, b. Nov 14, 1929; daughter of James E. Codd and Mary Ann Duke.

Children (Jenkins):
813 i. Margaret Carrell.
ii. James Armour, b. Jan 23, 1954; m. Mar 14, 1977; Mary Lee Fuentealba, b. Dec 8, 1954; daughter of Victor Fuentealba and Viola Henderson.
814 iii. Thomas Calvin.
iv. Richard Duke, b. Aug 25, 1956; d. Mar 14, 1971.
815 v. Joseph Lucas.
vi. Mary Ann Amos, b. Jun 3, 1959.
vii. Michael Mark, b. Dec 30, 1964.
viii. Julia Codd, b. Mar 5, 1967.

523. BENJAMIN AUGUSTINE FLEURY, II (329)
B. Feb 6, 1913; d. Jun 15, 1976; m. Oct 24, 1936; Nell Howard, b. Jun 21, 1914; d. Jun 21, 1978; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Horace Howard of Savannah, Georgia.

Children (Fleury):
i. Nell Bernadine, b. Jan 14, 1938; Savannah, GA.
816 ii. Benjamin Augustine, III.

524. JOSEPH AUGUSTINE TANEY (330)
B. Apr 2, 1916; m. Jun 9, 1943; Margaret Houston Meigs, b. Jul 15, 1916; daughter of Margaret Corlies Houston of Philadelphia, PA and Robert Rodgers Meigs of Harford County, and Philadelphia, PA.

Children (Taney):
i. Joseph Augustine, b. Jun 28, 1944; m. Betsy John Marshall, b. Aug 23, 1948; daughter of Thaddeus Smith Marshall of Lagoon, NC and Virginia Dancy Hawes of Atkinson, NC. No issue.

817 ii. Margaret Meigs.
iii. Paul, b. Jun 19, 1954.
iv. Christopher, b. Feb 23, 1957.

525. JOHN CHARLES TANEY, II (330)
B. Jun 13, 1919; m. Dec 16, 1942; Amie Robertson Hollingsworth, b. Sep 27, 1921; daughter of I. Pemberton P. Hollingsworth of Philadelphia, PA and Delphine Louise Robertson of St. Paul, MN.

Children (Taney):
818 i. Amie Maria.
ii. Monica Brook, b. Nov 7, 1944; m. Jun 3, 1973; Alfred Beulig, b. Aug 1, 1941; Berlin, Germany, son of Louise Mayer and Alfred Beulig of Berlin, Germany.
819 iii. John Charles.
iv. Peter White, b. Sep 11, 1949; m. (1) Irvine Ackelsberg, daughter of Sylvia and Oscar Ackelsberg of NJ, (div, 1972); no issue; m. (2) Sep 12, 1976; Janet Paula Bregman, b. Mar 17, 1951; daughter of Mona Madan and Jacob Bregman of Providence, RI; no issue.
v. Michael Augustine, b. Oct. 28, 1951; m. Nov 22, 1980; Susan Gay Lipenski, b. Sep 23, 1952; daughter of Janice Louise Wintermute and Robert Gene Lipenski of Wilkes-Barre, PA.
820 vi. Suzanne Delphine.
vii. Madeleine Fleury, b. Jul 14, 1957; Norwalk, CT.
viii. Damon Gall, b. Jan 24, 1963; New Rochelle, NY.

526. HENRI JOSEPH RAPHEL (331)
B. Jan 7, 1913; d. Dec 18, 1966; m. Mar 20, 1940; Alice Dorothy Peach, b. Jan 19, 1915; daughter of Charles Francis Peach of Staunton, VA and Anna Lorena Miller of Granite.

Children (Raphel):
821 i. Mary Alice.
822 ii. Cecil Eteinne.
823 iii. Anna Josette.
824 iv. Henry Joseph, III.

527. PAUL FLEURY RAPHEL (331)
B. Apr 26, 1914; d. May 12, 1984; m. Sarah Margaret Smith, b. Dec 10, 1916; daughter of F. Nelson Smith and Anna Callahan of Churchville.

Children (Raphel):
825 i. Sarah Margaret.
826 ii. Paul Fleury, Jr.
827 iii. Mary Martha.
828 iv. Anne Fleury.
v. Henry Joseph, b. Dec 27, 1948.

vi. Robert Nelson, b. Apr 19, 1952.
829 vii. Ellen Louise.

528. CORINNE FLEURY RAPHEL (331)
B. Sep 22, 1916; m. Jul 10, 1944; Augustine Joseph Muller, b. Feb 16, 1910; d. Jul 4, 1982; son of Stephen Muller and Blanche Bradley of Bradshaw.

Children (Muller):
830 i. Augustine Joseph.
831 ii. Corinne Cecelia.
iii. Blanche Bradley, b. Oct 16, 1953; m. Apr 7, 1969, Michael Joseph Mazurek, b. Nov 27, 1952; son of Robert J. Mazurek and Elizabeth Burt. No issue.
iv. Stephen Henry, b. Feb 6, 1955, m. Apr 24, 1981, Suzan Leslie Bailey, b. Mar 3, 1955; daughter of John Hamilton Bailey and Jane Bozman of Towson. No issue.
832 v. Lydia Armour.

529. JEANNETTE BRADEN RAPHEL (331)
B. Jun 28, 1918; m. Jul 18, 1945; Thomas Nelson Woolfolk, b. Apr 24, 1918; d. Feb 27, 1975; son of John and Sophie Woolfolk of Westminster, and Leesburg, VA.

Children (Woolfolk):
i. Thomas Nelson, b. Jun 18, 1946; m. Sheila L. Kerns, b. Oct 25, 1947; daughter of Samuel Edward and Rachel Kerns of Riderwood. No issue.
ii. Jeannette Braden, b. Nov 29, 1949; m. (1) May 8, 1971; Charles Edward Glass, Jr., b. Mar 20, 1951; son of Charles Edward Glass and June Mildred Koloski of Baltimore; no issue; (annulled); m. (2) Jul 28, 1979, James F. Gallion, b. Nov 19, 1942. No issue.

530. EUGENE FRESSENJAT RAPHEL (331)
B. Feb 6, 1920; m. Alice Jane Smyser, b. Jun 6, 1928; daughter of Adam Smyser and Miriam Stein of York, PA.

Children (Raphel):
833 i. Alice Smyser.
ii. Corinne Fleury, b. Jul 22, 1953; m. Aug 21, 1982; Raymond Winfield Sweeney, III, b. Jun 30, 1956; son of Raymond Winfield II and Beverly Lundgren of St. David, PA. No issue.
iii. Eugene Fressenjat, b. Apr 15, 1957.

531. MARY MADELEINE RAPHEL (331)
B. Apr 13, 1922; m. Sep 29, 1945; Thomas Vincent Seipp, b. Sep 7, 1923; d. Apr 19, 1973, son of Walter Edgar Seipp and Margaret Angela Fitzgerald of Baltimore.

Children (Seipp):
834 i. Madeleine Raphel.
835 ii. Corinne Fleury.
836 iii. William Stephen.

532. PAUL AIME FLEURY IV (332)
B. Sep 5, 1913; m. Apr 30, 1938; Frances Doris Fahm, b. Nov 2, 1917; daughter of Frank Fahm and Margaret Heying of Baltimore.

Children (Fleury):
837 i. Paul Aimé, V.
838 ii. Frances Lee.
839 iii. Robert William.
840 iv. John Fahm.
v. David Bruce, b. Dec 10, 1951.
841 vi. Margaret Suzanne.

533. CHARLES McALISTER FLEURY (332)
B. Jun 23, 1915; m. May 8, 1943; Dorothy Mary Frederick; daughter of Joseph Gerard Frederick and Dorothy Catherine Weber of Baltimore.

Children (Fleury):
842 i. Therese Aimé.
ii. Dorothy Catherine, b. Jan 16, 1951.
843 iii. Clare Young.
iv. Charles McAlister, Jr., b. Nov 19, 1955.
v. Gerard Frederick, b. Feb 18, 1958.

534. MARY VIRGINIA FLEURY (332)
B. Jul 11, 1917; m. Aug 17, 1940; Thomas Joseph Emory, b. Feb 23, 1915; d. Nov 18, 1959; son of Thomas Joseph Emory and Mary Ellen Dulaney of Baltimore.

Children (Emory):
844 i. Mary Virginia.
845 ii. Thomas Joseph, Jr.
iii. Mary Ellen, b. Oct 4, 1947; d. Oct 5, 1947.
846 iv. William Tilghman.
v. James Francis, b. Nov 25, 1951.

535. ALEXANDER AUGUSTINE FLEURY (332)
B. May 1, 1922; m. Nov 29, 1952; Helen Katherine Smith, b. Sep 20, 1930; daughter of F. Nelson Smith and Anna Callahan of Churchville.

Children (Fleury):
i. Stephanie Anne, b. Oct 28, 1955.
847 ii. Mary Josephine.
iii. Alexandra Katherine, b. Nov 7, 1966.

536. LEWIS LELAND FLEURY (332)
B. Sep 1, 1924; m. Sep 8, 1956; Genevieve Frances Chambers, b. Sep 13, 1928, daughter of Frank Chambers of Richmond, VA and Genevieve Boone of Baltimore.

Children (Fleury):

i. Lewis Leland, II, b. Mar 28, 1959; m. Apr 10, 1982; Ellen Jane Mulkey, b. Aug 31, 1961; daughter of Thomas W. and Florence E. Mulkey of Montgomery County. No issue.

ii. Anne Sewall, b. Oct 10, 1961.

537. ESTHER CORINNE FLEURY (332)
B. Apr 29, 1930; m. Jun 26, 1954; Paul Gabriel Imhoff, b. Feb 22, 1929; son of Charles J. Imhoff of Baltimore, and Agnes Genevieve Trainor of Philadelphia, PA.

Children (Imhoff):

i. Paul Gabriel, III, b. Sep 12, 1955.

848 ii. Esther Aimeé.

iii. Leo Francis, b. May 27, 1959, d. Sep 8, 1977.

iv. Virginia Anne, b. Feb 3, 1961.

v. Thomas Charles, b. Jun 22, 1962.

vi. Stephen Joseph, b. May 11, 1964.

vii. Christopher Edward, b. Jun 14, 1972.

538. GEORGE JENKINS FLEURY, JR., M.D. (333)
B. Feb 24, 1916; m. May 5, 1951; Mary McMullen Gloninger, b. Feb 13, 1928; daughter of John Gloninger of Emmittsburg, and Catherine McMullen of Cumberland. He studied at Georgetown University and Medical School, D.C.

Children (Fleury):

849 i. Mary Gloninger.

850 ii. George Jenkins, III.

851 iii. Catherine McMullen.

iv. Anne Ringgold, b. Apr 4, 1956; m. Jun 17, 1978, Vincent J. Forte, b. Feb 29, 1956, son of Albert Forte of WV and Jeanne Degnan of D.C.

v. John Gloninger, b. Sep 20, 1957.

vi. William Fenwick, b. Jun 23, 1959.

vii. Peter Walsh, b. Feb 3, 1964.

viii. Alice Fenwick, b. Apr 22, 1968.

539. ALBERT FENWICK FLEURY, M.D. (333)
B. Dec 14, 1922, m. Jul 5, 1947; Alice Mary Flynn, b. Aug 1, 1924; daughter of Thomas Aloysius Flynn and Alice Marie Cannon of D.C. He studied at Georgetown University and Medical School, D.C.

Children (Fleury):

852 i. Albert Fenwick, Jr.
853 ii. Thomas Aloysius.
854 iii. Paul Reardan.
iv. Alice Marie, b. Jun 6, 1954; m. Jun 23, 1979; Edmund Joseph Fitzgerald, b. Feb 3, 1953; son of Edmund Michael Fitzgerald and Kathryn Elizabeth Moriarty of Manchester, CT.
v. Mary Ellen, b. Oct 16, 1955; m. Jan 23, 1982; Mark Christopher Hartley, b. Nov 4, 1955; son of James Phillip Hartley of Chicago, IL and Rosemary Ellen Garrett of D.C.
vi. Margaret Flynn, b. Apr 16, 1958; m. Apr 30, 1982; Thomas William Freeze, son of William J. Freeze of Baltimore, and Jean Merriam of Beverly, MA.
vii. John Joseph, b. Jan 19, 1960.

540. FRANK PAUL FENWICK, JR. (334)
B. Jul 1, 1918; m. Apr 26, 1945; Ann S. Boudreau; (div.).

Children (Fenwick):

855 i. Frank Paul, III.
ii. Ann Jodina, b. Dec 8, 1950.
iii. Christopher Stuart, b. Jan 28, 1960.

541. ALICE VIRGINIA FLEURY (335)
B. Aug 24, 1929; m. Jun 25, 1952; John Yelvington, b. Jul 18, 1926; son of Mr. and Mrs. John F. Yelvington of Winter Haven, FL.

Children (Yelvington):

i. John Stephen, b. Oct 10, 1953; m. Jul 17, 1982; Marie Elizabeth Molar, b. Mar 8, 1955; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Molar, Jr. of Columbus, GA.
ii. Alice Fleury, b. Feb 21, 1955.
iii. Paul Edward, b. Feb 22, 1957.
iv. Joseph Christopher, b. Aug 8, 1963.
v. Marion Bradley, b. Feb 4, 1965.

542. MARY BLANCHE FLEURY (335)
B. Apr 18, 1931; m. Jul 30, 1955; Joseph Bruce Foley, b. Dec 31, 1915; son of Joseph Bruce Foley, Sr. and Mary Jane O'Brien, of New York, NY and Atlanta, GA.

Children (Foley):

i. Joseph Bruce, Jr., b. Dec 7, 1956.
ii. Madeleine Mary, b. May 1, 1958.
iii. Ann Cecelia, b. Aug 28, 1961.
iv. Stephen Robert, b. May 30, 1963.

543. JOSEPHINE GENEVIEVE FLEURY (335)
B. Aug 20, 1932; m. Jun 13, 1959; Garth Alan Webster, b. Jul 4, 1932; son of Willard Carroll Webster and Florence Lillian Adamson, of Chicago, IL.

Children (Webster):
- i. Anastasia Carroll, b. Jan 2, 1961.
- ii. Garth Alan, Jr., b. Jul 3, 1962.
- iii. John Adamson, b. Dec. 25, 1963.
- iv. Kristine Felice, b. Apr 7, 1965.

544. MARY CATOR WEBB CROMWELL (336)
B. Dec 21, 1904; m. Jun 23, 1932; Marcien Jenckes, b. Apr 5, 1900.

Children (Jenckes):
- 856 i. Georgia Cromwell.
- ii. Marcien Cromwell, b. Jul 15, 1936.
- iii. Lawrence Webb, b. Aug 2, 1939.
- 857 iv. Mollie Webb.

545. CHARLES ALBERT WEBB CROMWELL (336)
B. Dec 30, 1906; m. (1) Jan 1, 1929, (div.); Rosalind Griswold Harris, b. Aug 30, 1909; m. (2) Jan 27, 1954; Margaret Lee Lickle, b. Aug 31, 1920.

Children (1)(Cromwell):
- i. Rosalind Harris, b. May 1, 1931; d. Aug 8, 1931.
- ii. Barbara Harris, b. Jun 5, 1932; m. Mar 3, 1961; George Edwin Lohsen, b. Jun 3, 1916.

546. CAROLINE PATTISON CROMWELL (336)
B. Dec 21, 1914; m. Sep 5, 1936; Walter Bayley Buck, b. Feb 13, 1911.

Children (Buck):
- i. Mary Cromwell, b. Jun 22, 1939.
- 858 ii. Walter Bayley.
- iii. Thomas Blakemore, b. Dec 6, 1951.

547. RICHARD CROMWELL (337)
B. Jul 9, 1907; m. Nov 26, 1933; Marguerite Sessions, b. May 3, 1915.

Children (Cromwell):
- i. Richard Park, b. Jan 2, 1935; m. Jun 4, 1954; Shirley Ella Church, b. Jan 28, 1935.

548. SALLY GEORGE CROMWELL (337)
B. Oct 9, 1908; m. Dec 28, 1931; Carleton Coulter, b. Jan 29, 1895; d. Jan 28, 1958.

Children (Coulter):

859 i. Carleton.
ii. Mildred Lee, b. Apr 21, 1938; m. Jun 27, 1964; Richard Roy Remmel, b. Jul 3, 1934.

549. WILLIAM LEE CROMWELL (337)
B. Apr 19, 1911; d. Dec 31, 1960; m. Feb 15, 1941; (551) Sally George Cromwell Denison, b. Nov 2, 1910, q.v.

Children (Cromwell):

i. Mary Lee, b. Sep 16, 1944.
ii. Elizabeth Hammond, b. Mar 27, 1946; m. Dec 12, 1964; Marvin Eugene Hope, b. Jun 30, 1944.

550. JOSIAS JENKINS CROMWELL (337)
B. Jan 18, 1917; m. Oct 31, 1942; Rebecca Cockey Pindell, b. Feb 15, 1919.

Children (Cromwell):

i. Josias Jenkins, b. Jul 2, 1945.
ii. Christopher Gist, b. Aug 27, 1951.

551. SALLY GEORGE CROMWELL DENISON (338)
M. (549) William Lee Cromwell, q.v.

552. MARY CARROLL DENISON (338)
B. May 19, 1912; m. Sep 12, 1935; James Whiteford Kemp; b. Apr 7, 1910; d. Sep 9, 1964.

Children (Kemp):

860 i. Charles Carroll Denison.
861 ii. Mary Carroll Denison.
862 iii. Eugenia Broadbent.
iv. James Whiteford, b. Feb 25, 1942.
v. Richard Denison, b. Dec 1, 1945.
vi. Louis Denison, b. Jan 29, 1949.

553. RICHARD CROMWELL DENISON (338)
B. Oct 3, 1914; m. Aug 20, 1949; Eleanor Darnall Dugan, b. Mar 6, 1916.

Children (Denison):

i. Eleanor Darnall Dugan, b. Jun 24, 1951.
ii. Rebecca Carroll, b. Sep 20, 1952.
iii. Emily Dugan, b. Oct 5, 1953.
iv. Richard Cromwell, b. Sep 22, 1956.

554. ROBERT MILLER DENISON (338)
B. May 8, 1916; m. (1) Feb 13, 1942 (div); Cornelia Smith, b. Jan 6, 1922; m. (2) Nov 10, 1950; Matilda Chandler, b. Nov 3, 1918.

Children (1) (Denison):

863 i. Priscilla Ridgeley Michaux (nee Priscilla Ridgeley Denison).

ii. Randolph Michaux (nee Robert Miller Denison); b. Mar 5, 1945. (It is assumed that Cornelia (Smith) Denison after the divorce married a Mr. Michaux and the above children's surnames were changed to "Michaux".).[1]

Children (2) (Denison):

iii. Edward William, (twin), b. Sep 11, 1953.

iv. Robert Chandler, (twin), b. Sep 11, 1953.

555. ELIZABETH HAMMOND CROMWELL DENISON (338)
B. Feb 19, 1918; m. (1) Oct 29, 1935, (div.); Peter Roszell McGill, b. Jul 6, 1913; m. (2) Nov 13, 1950; Arthur Yellott Pindell, b. Dec 1, 1914.

Children (1) (McGill):

i. Peter Roszell, b. May 22, 1941.

ii. Charles Carroll Denison, b. May 30, 1943; m. Sep 26, 1964; Carole Rochete Mauk, b. Dec 16, 1942.

Children (2) (Pindell):

iii. Elizabeth Denison, b. Dec 29, 1954.

iv. Rebecca Cockey, b. Nov 21, 1956.

556. JOHN THOMAS LOVE, JR. (339)
B. Oct 14, 1903; d. Dec 22, 1977; m. (1) Nov 22, 1930; Anita Reynolds, b. Aug 13, 1909; d. Jun 15, 1972, (div); m. (2) Dec 20, 1947; Irma (Crowther) Swope, b. Sept, 1907; Daughter of W. Guy Crowther.

Children (1) (Love):

i. Anita Louise, b. Apr 7, 1932; m. Oct 3, 1959; Robert T. Barton, of Richmond, VA; b. Jan 10, 1928.

864 ii. Mary Lee.

iii. John Thomas, III, b. Jul 8, 1936; m. Jul 17, 1983; Sharon Elizabeth Donnelly, b. Nov 13, 1949.

iv. David Ellicott, b. Jul 26, 1938; d. Jul 4, 1939.

557. JOSIAS GEORGE LOVE (339)
B. Nov 2, 1904; m. Oct 12, 1935; Baylis Rector, b. May 9, 1913; daughter of Robert Rector and Anna P. Davis.

Children (Love):

865 i. Thomas Rector.

866 ii. William Baylis.

558. GASTON JUSTICE JENKINS (340)
M. Aug 3, 1954; Helen Wilson Jenkins.

Children (Jenkins):
867 i. David Justice.
ii. Frank Wilson, b. Nov 21, 1957.
iii. Suzanne Carol, b. Mar 28, 1959.

559. ELIZABETH T. HUNTER (343)
B. ca. 1910 (age 73 in 1983) m. (1) ca. 1934; Edward H. Reinhart; m. (2) a Mr. Haxall.

Children (Reinhart):
868 i. Edward H., Jr.

560. ELIZABETH WATKINS (344)
B. Jul 26, 1912; d. Jan 27, 1978; m. David Tillman, now residing in Lutherville.

Children (Tillman):
i. Reverend Richard, b. Nov 19, 1939; priest at St. John's, Columbia.
869 ii. Joseph E.
870 iii. James Lee.
871 iv. David F.
v. Frederick Charles, b. Feb 21, 1952.

561. JOSEPH E. WATKINS (344)
B. May 12, 1914; d. Oct 17, 1983; of Denver, CO; m. Jul 11, 1938; Helen Pierce, now living in Millbrae, CA.

Children (Watkins):
i. Linda, b. Jan 18, 1941; m. Oct 12, 1968; James P. Rybak. No children.
872 ii. Barbara May.
iii. Joseph, b. Jul 3, 1951.

562. GEORGE E. WATKINS (344)
B. Jun 8, 1916; m. Aug 2, 1941; Inez Smith, residing (1984) in Fort Pierce, FL.

Children (Watkins):
i. Mark, b. Jan 1945.
ii. Joseph, b. Dec 1946.
iii. Christine, b. Jan 1949.

563. MARY CATHERINE WATKINS (344)
B. May 6, 1919; d. Jun 1983; m. Jan 31, 1942; George Sumner Buck, Jr., of Baltimore, now (1984) living in Memphis TN.

Children (Buck):
873 i. George Sumner, III.
874 ii. Anne Winthrop.

875 iii. Jane Eaton.
iv. Mary Catherine Jenkins, b. Jan 30, 1962.

564. SARAH STANSBURY (345)
B. Jan 29, 1928; m. Nov 22, 1952; in Gettysburg, PA; Samuel Thomas Jones. He had one son, Stephen Eugene Jones, b. Jan 16, 1951; by a previous marriage.

Children (Jones):
i. Samuel Wilson, b. Jul 27, 1954.
ii. Walter Stansbury, b. Mar 19, 1956.
iii. Henry Thomas, b. Nov 22, 1961.
iv. Sarah Louise, b. Oct 29, 1965.

565. MARY ELIZABETH JENKINS (346)
B. Jul 19, 1919; d. Jun 14, 1982; m. (1) John Charles Neukam, b. Aug 21, 1915; m. (2) John Thomas, b. Feb 27, 1922.

Children (Neukam):
876 i. John Thomas.
877 ii. Linda Anne.
878 iii. Stephen Walter.

566. ANNA CECELIA JENKINS (346)
B. Nov 7, 1924; m. Jan 2, 1945; Stephen Michael Kahoe, Jr., b. Sep 27, 1921; son of Stephen Michael Kahoe and Vivian Dare Colgan.

Children (Kahoe):
879 i. Mary Ann.
880 ii. Stephen Michael, III.
881 iii. John Walter.
882 iv. Jane Dare.
883 v. Elizabeth Louise.
884 vi. Joseph Jenkins.
vii. Thomas Edward, b. Apr 28, 1953; m. May 15, 1982; Walda Roberta Neitzey, b. Jan 14, 1954.
viii. James Francis, b. May 1, 1954.
885 ix. Katherine Irene.
x. Helen Theresa, b. May 9, 1956; m. Dec 1, 1979; James Lawrence Kurtz, b. Mar 27, 1954.
xi. Daniel Paul, b. Jul 19, 1957; m. Sep 17, 1983; Kathy Jane (Pusey) Djakovich, b. Apr 4, 1952. She had two children by a previous marriage.
1. Dawn Reneé Djakovich, b. Nov 30, 1973.
2. Michael Peter Djakovich, b. Aug 10, 1976.
xii. Patrick Charles, b. Jul 28, 1958; d. Feb 10, 1984.
xiii. Rita Marie, b. Oct 15, 1959.
886 xiv. Larry Ignatius.

xv. Bonita Laura, b. Mar 7, 1962; m. Dec 18, 1982; Michael Harvey O'Shaughnessy, b. Dec 3, 1951.
xvi. Joan Colgan, b. Apr 23, 1964.

567. DORA LOUISE JENKINS (346)
B. Nov 5, 1927; m. Edwin Tarmon Wenderoth, b. Mar 6, 1928.

Children (Wenderoth):
887 i. Edwin Tarmon, Jr.
ii. William Jenkins, b. Mar 24, 1952; m. Amy Reneé Dedmon, b. Nov 8, 1957.
888 iii. Elizabeth Ann.
889 iv. Joseph Patterson.
v. John Nicholas, b. Dec 19, 1958.

568. ALICE BERNICE JENKINS (346)
B. Jan 27, 1934; m. Robert Louis Brown, b. Sep 27, 1926.

Children (Brown):
890 i. Alice Louise.
ii. Kathy Sue, b. Nov 3, 1966.

569. ROBERT EDWARD CORRIGAN (347)
B. Apr 27, 1916; m. Apr 13, 1940; Rowena Evans, b. Jul 13, 1915.

Children (Corrigan):
891 i. Robert E., Jr.
ii. Nancy Marie, b. Jul 11, 1943; Sister of Charity.
892 iii. Jane Evans.

570. FRANCES CAROLINE CORRIGAN (347)
B. Sep 28, 1917; m. Sep 11, 1955; Matthew F. DeMario.

Children (DeMario):
i. Matthew, b. Aug 24, 1959.

571. JOHN W. CORRIGAN (347)
B. Oct 29, 1919; d. Jan 21, 1982; m. Jul 13, 1944; Sarah Fogle; b. Mar 18, 1923.

Children (Corrigan):
i. David, b. May 21, 1945.
ii. John J., b. Sep 9, 1946.
iii. Frances Marie, b. Sep 9, 1947.
iv. Mary, b. Jun 17, 1953.

572. MARY GRASS (347)
B. Dec 4, 1932; m. Oct 22, 1955; Hubert G. Schneider, b. Feb 22, 1930.

Children (Schneider):
i. Hubert G., b. Sep 12, 1956; d. Sep 17, 1956.

893 ii. Hubert G. III, b. Oct 19, 1958; m. Jun 5, 1982; Peggy Darlene Beasley, b. Apr 22, 1957. They have one Daughter, Elizabeth Ann, b. Mar 3, 1983.
iii. Catherine A., b. May 19, 1960.
iv. Paul C., b. Jun 22, 1963.

573. ROBERT JENKINS, M.D. (348)
Of St. Petersburg, FL; m. Noloa (surname unknown).

Children (Jenkins):
i. Robert, Jr.
ii. Marylyn.

574. RICHARD JENKINS, M.D. (348)
Of St. Petersburg, FL; m. Elizabeth Batten.

Children (Jenkins):
i. Patricia.
ii. Richard.

575. WILLIAM JENKINS (348)
Commander in the Navy; m. Gail Karupp.

Children (Jenkins):
i. Lani.
ii. Lise.
iii. Leslie.

576. WALLACE TAYLOR JENKINS (348)
In FL; m. Sandy (surname unknown).

Children (Jenkins):
i. Mark.
ii. Gregory.

NOTES

NOTES

210 EIGHTH GENERATION

442. THOMAS COURTENAY JENKINS, JR. (280)
D. Nov 1, 1985.

With the deepest respect and sorrow I must report the untimely death of Courtenay Jenkins. He contributed so much of his time and knowledge in helping me present our family history - "THOMAS JENKINS OF MARYLAND-1670" - that without his dedicated efforts this record might not have been completed.

His friends and relatives are forever indebted to him.

Edward Felix Jenkins O.S.A.

Villanova University, PA

TEST OF CHARACTER

There is no more searching test of the human spirit than the way it behaves when fortune is adverse and it has to pass through a prolong period of disappointing failures. Then comes the real proof of the man. Achievement, if a man has the ability, is a joy; but to take hard knocks and come up smiling, to have your mainsail blown away and then rig a sheet on the bowsprit and sail on - this is perhaps the deepest test of the character.

Harry Emerson Fosdick

"Words of Life" by Charles L. Wallis.

Suggested by Elsie Symington Foster Jenkins.

(Please insert at page 210)

REFERENCES

1. See Genealogy of the Baldwin Family by Henry duPont Baldwin, 1965; Chart #7.

NINTH
GENERATION

577. GEORGE F. SLOAN, III (352)
M. Jeanne Hyatt.

Children (Sloan):
- i. Randolph Cushing, b. Jul 15, 1952.
- ii. Daniel Carroll, b. Mar 1, 1960.

578. EDWARD SPALDING EHLEN (353)
B. Mar 21, 1909; m. Dorothy Deneile. Became a Brigadier General.

Children (Ehlen):
- i. Thomas.
- ii. Dorothy Snowden, b. Mar 7, 1937; m. twice; her second husband was Marvin Mills.

579. FRANCES SNOWDEN EHLEN (353)
B. Jun 27, 1917; d. Sep 29, 1953; m. Nov 24, 1939; Tillman Tenney Bunch.

Children (Bunch):
- i. Aleda Marie Louise, b. Jul 13, 1941.
- 894 ii. Tillman Tenney, Jr.
- iii. Snowden Ehlen, b. Jun 23, 1946.
- 895 iv. Valerie Anne Spalding.

580. JOSEPH MICHAEL LALLEY, JR. (354)
B. Nov 1, 1925; m. Edith Feliu Homar, b. in Puerto Rico.

Children (Lalley):
- i. Joseph Michael, III, b. Dec 17, 1952; m. Deborah Clark, Ithaca, NY.
- ii. Anita, b. May 23, 1954.
- iii. Philip Anthony, b. Mar 29, 1956.
- iv. Robert Spalding, b. Aug 3, 1957.

581. JOHN SPALDING LALLEY (354)
B. Nov 5, 1926; m. Ann Dudley Field of Winchester, VA.

Children (Lalley):
896 i. John Spalding.
897 ii. Nancy Parker.
iii. Thomas Barton, b. Sep 9, 1960.

582. THOMAS LEA LALLEY (354)
B. Jan 22, 1928; m. Myra Frances Deckers of Antwerp, Belgium.

Children (Lalley):
i. Catherine Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1962.
ii. Eleanor Spalding, b. Jul 17, 1966.
iii. Thomas Lea, Jr., b. Nov 1, 1967.

583. RICHARD PLOWDEN LALLEY (354)
B. Jun 2, 1931; m. Carolyn Powell of Baltimore.

Children (Lalley):
i. Richard Plowden, Jr., b. Mar 30, 1956.
ii. David Shriver, b. May 1, 1957.
iii. Carolyn Powell, b. Mar 15, 1959.
iv. Mary Spalding, b. Nov 27, 1960.

584. ANNE HART LALLEY (354)
B. Feb 19, 1935; m. Eduardo Alvear of Quito, Ecuador.

Children (Alvear):
i. Eduardo Alejandro, b. Mar 20, 1962.
ii. Jose Miguel, b. Oct 9, 1964.
iii. Stephen Fenwick, b. May 14, 1966.
iv. Anne Carroll, b. Apr 1, 1968.

585. ELEANOR MARIE FENWICK (357)
B. Feb 2, 1938, at Leonardtown; m. Jan 2, 1971, at St. Aloysius Church, Leonardtown, Ammon Syril Ripple, b. Oct 19, 1950, son of Vivian Forsythe and Ammon Syril Ripple.

Children (Ripple):
i. Ammon Syril, Jr., b. Oct 3, 1971; at LaPlata.
ii. Franklin Forsythe, b. Dec 18, 1972; at LaPlata.
iii. Lewis Benedict Fenwick, b. Sep 21, 1974; at Leonardtown.
iv. Joseph Amos, b. Sep 5, 1977; at Leonardtown.

586. CHARLES EDWARD FENWICK, JR. (357)
B. Nov 4, 1939; Leonardtown; m. Oct 3, 1959, Dorothy E. Wilkinson, b. Oct 31, 1939; daughter of Joseph P. Wilkinson, Jr. and Helen Bowles, of Wallace.

Children (Fenwick):

i. Charles Edward, III, b. Sep 25, 1960, at Leonardtown.
ii. Bonnie Jean, b. Jul 27, 1962, at Leonardtown.
iii. Steven Durand, b. May 27, 1969, at Leonardtown.

587. ANN DAVY OFFUTT (359)
B. Jun 29, 1924; m. Feb 9, 1945; John Hanson Boydon, Jr., b. Jul 4, 1921.

Children (Boydon):

898 i. Ann Davy.
ii. Mary Claiborne, b. Jun 19, 1951; m. Jun 5, 1971; Owen Kendall White, Jr., b. Oct 23, 1939.
899 iii. Sarah McRea.
iv. Katherine Meriwether, b. Jul 21, 1954; m. Jul 2, 1977; Bruce Edward Thompson, b. Oct 21, 1953.

588. THOMAS WORTHINGTON OFFUTT, III (360)
B. Jan 17, 1933; m. Jun 23, 1962; Madeleine Mather McMillan, of "Mountain Glen," Mentor, OH, b. May 22, 1940. They live at "Little Glen," OH.

Children (Offutt):

i. Katherine Bentley, b. Aug 20, 1965.
ii. Thomas Worthington, IV, b. Feb 2, 1967.
iii Grace Mather, b. Nov 28, 1968.

589. MARY JOSEPHINE BENTLEY OFFUTT (360)
B. May 5, 1934; m. Feb 19, 1954; at St. Charles Church, Pikesville; Samuel Kirk Millspaugh, b. Jul 27, 1930.

Children (Millspaugh):

i. Mary Josephine Offutt, b. Oct 1, 1955.
ii. Samuel Kirk, Jr., b. Sep 11, 1958.
iii. Nancy Jenkins Offutt, b. Jan 25, 1965.

590. ROBERT LONGDEN BENTLEY OFFUTT (360)
B. Jun 15, 1938; m. Feb 27, 1964; at the Sacred Heart Church, Glyndon; Ann Louise Harrison, b. Jul 21, 1940.

Children (Offutt):

i. Ann Thompson, b. Sep 26, 1965.
ii. Emily Jenkins Worthington, b. Feb 23, 1968.

591. JAMES PERRY OFFUTT (360)
B. Oct 6, 1939; m. Apr 11, 1970; at the Sacred Heart Church, Glyndon; Margaret Bardelle Adams, b. Aug 27, 1942; of "Finlagen," Stevenson.

Children (Offutt):

i. James Perry, Jr., b. Nov 6, 1971.

ii. Laura Bardelle, b. Dec 12, 1973.
iii. William Montgomery, b. May 23, 1977.

592. JANE CLARKE JENKINS (361)
M. Sep 1965; Kirk Griffen, a student of the Harvard Law School. Living (1965) in Boston, MA.

Children (Griffen):
i. Wylie.
ii. Geraldine.

593. DAVID WHEELER JENKINS (362)
B. May 27, 1940; m. Nov 16, 1963; JoAnn Cormie, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Cormie of Trenton, NJ, at the Church of St. Thomas of Villanova, Villanova, PA.

Children (Jenkins):
i. Mary Lynn, b. Jun 26, 1964, Trenton, NJ.
ii. Jane Susan, b. Oct 1, 1966, Trenton, NJ.

594. MARY JANE JENKINS (362)
B. Jul 2, 1944; m. May 7, 1966, John Francis Zoeller at the Church of St. Raymond of Pennafort, Philadelphia, PA.

Children (Zoeller):
i. Susan Marie, b. Mar 18, 1967, Berkeley, CA.
ii. Nancy Joan, b. Oct 12, 1969, Plainfield, NJ.
iii. Lynda Elizabeth, b. Jan 3, 1974, Houston, TX.

595. SUZANNE CLARKE JENKINS (362)
B. Feb 2, 1955; m. Oct 28, 1978; Edward J. Ridzy, at the Church of St. Raymond of Pennafort, Philadelphia, PA.

Children (Ridzy):
i. Jacquelyn Suzanne, b. Jul 22, 1983.

596. ELEANOR JENKINS DIGGES (363)
B. Dec 1, 1910, at "Locust Grove"; m. May 25, 1938; Calvin Harrington, Jr., of Cambridge.

Children (Harrington):
900 i. David Digges.
901 ii. Richard Dail.
iii. Anne Carroll, b. Aug 16, 1954 in Cambridge.

597. EDWARD SIMMS DIGGES (363)
B. in LaPlata, Charles County, m. Maria Jane McHugh of Uniontown, PA.

Children (Digges):
902 i. Edward Simms, Jr.

Locust Grove, LaPlata, 1715-1820
Listed in the National Register of Historic Places,
United States Department of the Interior.

598. JOHN JOSEPH JENKINS, IV (364)
B. in Baltimore, Feb 25, 1911; d. in Baltimore in 1974; m. Rosamond Robert of Boston, MA.

Children (Jenkins):
- i. John Joseph, V, b. 1946 (twin).
- ii. Henry J., b. 1946 (twin).
- iii. Thomas D., b. 1948.

599. GEORGE SIMMS JENKINS, II (365)
B. in Baltimore, Jul 16, 1922; m. Dec 17, 1944; Anne (Nancy) Clare McGrain, b. in Baltimore, Oct 16, 1923. In 1979 George and Nancy Jenkins purchased "Locust Grove," Port Tobacco, Charles County, from W. Mitchell Digges, Jr., (first cousin), son of Mary Natalie (Jenkins) Digges and Walter Mitchell Digges. "Locust Grove" ca. 1730 and 1830 was acquired in 1815 by Thomas A. Davis, great-great grandfather of George S. Jenkins and W. Mitchell Digges, Jr.; thus the property has been in the same family for 168 years. The house was restored in 1982 and is listed in the National Register of Historic Places, United States Department of the Interior.

Children (Jenkins):
- 903 i. George Simms, III.
- 904 ii. David Michael.
- iii. Mark Gerard, b. in Baltimore, Feb 13, 1951; unmarried.
- iv. Thomas Courtney, b. in Tampa, FL, Apr 24, 1962; unmarried.

600. JOHN WILLIAM JENKINS (365)
B. in Baltimore, Apr 3, 1929; m. Aug 1, 1959; Eleanor Garnet Porterfield of Saltville, VA.

Children (Jenkins):
- i. John William, II, b. in D.C., May 9, 1960.
- ii. Thomas Breckenridge, b. in D.C., Apr 4, 1961.
- iii. Allison Queen, b. in D.C., Nov 10, 1966.

601. MARY LOUISE JENKINS (365)
B. in Baltimore, Aug 26, 1931; m. Aug 13, 1955; Robert H. Strohman of Baltimore.

Children (Strohman):
- i. Scott Thomas, b. in Baltimore, Jul 15, 1956; m. Feb 16, 1979; Patricia Keim of Baltimore.
- ii. Betty Louise, b. in Baltimore, Jul 3, 1957; m. John Moralis of Baltimore.
- iii. Mark Joseph, b. in Baltimore, Nov 20, 1958.
- iv. Brooke William, b. in Baltimore, Aug 21, 1964.
- v. Brian Gerard, b. in Baltimore, Sep 10, 1966.

602. MARGARET HESTER JENKINS (366)
B. Oct 4, 1923; m. Apr 24, 1948; Rea Allen Murdock of Middlebury, VT; now living (1982) in Baltimore.

Children (Murdock):
- i. Margaret Brooke, b. Aug 25, 1949; unmarried.
- 905 ii. Priscilla Plowden.

603. LOUIS PLOWDEN JENKINS (366)
B. Mar 29, 1926; m. Oct 28, 1961; at LaPlata, Gladys Mallory Stricker.

Children (Jenkins):
- i. Frank Plowden, b. Jul 6, 1965.
- ii. Marguerite Mallory, b. Oct 7, 1966.
- iii. Jennie Simms, b. Dec 21, 1967.
- iv. Mary Brooke, b. May 21, 1969.
- v. Louise Mallory, b. Aug 27, 1970.
- vi. Louis Plowden, b. Nov 1, 1971.

604. MARY LUISE JENKINS (370)
B. Nov 18, 1925; m. Oct 18, 1952 Michael Vincent Creedon of Brockton, MA, at St. Mary's Church, Indian Head. They live in Montgomery County.

Children (Creedon):
- 906 i. Anne Luise.
- ii. Clarie Elizabeth; b. Jul 29, 1955 in D.C.; m. Oct 6, 1979, Thomas Mark Tamm of Kensington, at St. Jane DeChantal Church, Bethesda.
- iii. Mary Christine; b. Oct 31, 1958; her father's 32nd birthday; d. an infant; buried Arlington National Cemetary.
- iv. Michael Augustine, b. Feb 26, 1960; unmarried.
- v. Peter Jenkins; b. May 16, 1961; unmarried.

605. DOROTHY ELIZABETH GREER (371)
B. Mar 1, 1918; m. Jun 14, 1940; LaMont Brookbank of St. Mary's County, b. Oct 4, 1919. They live in St. Mary's County.

Children (Brookbank):
- 907 i. Mary Etta Charlene.

606. WILLIAM CARLTON GREER (371)
B. Jan 20, 1920; m. 1942, Cleo Hall. They live in Montgomery County.

Children (Greer):
- i. Gary.
- ii. Brooke.
- iii. Randolph.
- iv. Gregory.

607. JAMES ARTHUR GREER (371)
B. Sep 1925; m. 1947; Mary Jo DeMarco. They live in Montgomery County.

Children (Greer):
i. James Arthur, Jr.; b. 1954.
ii. Cynthia; m. Oct 3, 1981; Francis Ipple.

608. ANNA BEATRICE JENKINS (372)
B. Aug 4, 1925; m. Aug 25, 1951; William Frank Young of Berkeley, CA. at the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Towson. They live in Gaithersburg.

Children (Young):
908 i. Elizabeth Ann.
ii. Barbara Teresa, b. Sep 8, 1956; m. Oct 7, 1978; Mark D. Grimm, of Morris Plains, NJ, at St. Patrick's Church, Norbeck.
iii. Noel Marie; b. Nov 28, 1961; unmarried.

609. BARBARA EMILY JENKINS (372)
B. Aug 9, 1927; m. (1) Feb 6, 1947; at Cherry Point, NC, Captain Charles Dudley Kerr, Jr., USMC, of Hibbing MN; killed in action Jul 22, 1947; m. (2) May 1, 1965; Francis A. Ostman, M.D. They live in Montgomery County.

Children (1)(Kerr):
i. Charles Dudley, III, b. Jan 30, 1948; m. Jan 16, 1976; Cynthia Ward of Gaithersburg.

610. ELOISE JOSEPHINE SHEPHERD (373)
B. Nov 9, 1924, D.C.; m. Nov 23, 1949, Leon Mays Doane of Chesapeake, VA. They live in Charles County.

Children (Doane):
i. Sandra Eloise, b. Sep 6, 1952; m. Apr 4, 1982, Harry Johnson, of Indian Head.
ii. Marcy Gail, b. Dec 12, 1956; unmarried.

611. HARRY LEE SHEPHERD, JR. (373)
B. Feb 15, 1927, D.C.; m. Feb 3, 1951, Doris Ann Englehardt of Mahall, ND.

Children (Shepherd):
i. Cathy Ann, b. Aug 9, 1958; unmarried.
ii. Chris Alan, b. Aug 22, 1960; unmarried.
iii. Mary Jane, b. Sep 23, 1962; unmarried.
iv. Linda Lea, b. Aug 12, 1963.

612. DONALD WAYNE SHEPHERD (373)
B. Mar 9, 1935; m. Apr 3, 1955; Janet Welch of Austin, MO. They live in Indian Head.

Children (Shepherd):
- i. Donette Lee, b. Mar 26, 1956.
- ii. Renee Ann, b. Jul 17, 1958.
- iii. Mark Alan, b. Sep 1, 1959.
- iv. Jill Anne, b. Jun 23, 1961.
- v. Melanie Marie, b. Jun 5, 1963.
- vi. Jeffrey Michael, b. Oct 9, 1964.

613. BENJAMIN LARRY JENKINS (374)
B. Aug 17, 1938 in D.C.; m. Jun 30, 1956; Catherine Ophelia Hungerford of Charles County. They live in Baltimore County.

Children (Jenkins):
- i. Deborah Lynne Marie, b. Mar 17, 1957; unmarried.
- ii. Lise Renee Maria, b. Mar 1, 1958; m. Sep 18, 1982, at St. Peter's Church, Waldorf, to David Cahill of Silver Spring.
- iii. Benjamin Larry, Jr., b. Sep 19, 1959; unmarried.
- iv. Laine Maureen, b. Jul 13, 1961; unmarried.
- v. Lacy Maresa, b. Dec 4, 1968; unmarried.
- vi. Lexy Manon, b. Oct 29, 1975; unmarried.

614. JO ANNE JENKINS (374)
B. Jun 23, 1944; m. (1) 1960; William Boarman Edelen, of Charles County; m. (2) Sep 25, 1965; Robert Donald Williams. Living in Winchester, VA.

Children (1)(Edelen):
- 909 i. William Boarman, Jr.
- ii. Alison Dale, b. Jun 26, 1962; Adopted by her stepfather, Robert Donald Williams.

Children (2)(Williams):
- iii. Robert Jenkins, b. Jan 30, 1967; DelRio, TX; unmarried.
- iv. Ashley Dawn, b. Dec 20, 1976; Winchester, VA; unmarried.

615. THOMAS RICHARD JENKINS (374)
B. Nov 5, 1945; m. Mar 17, 1978; Sharon Elaine Ferris of Charles County.

Children (Jenkins):
- i. Jocelyn Leigh, b. Oct 12, 1979; unmarried.
- ii. Thomas Richard, Jr., b. Oct 7, 1982; unmarried.

616. JUDITH MARYLIN JENKINS (375)
B. Dec 13, 1935; m. Aug 20, 1955; John Henry Bloom, Jr., at Indian Head. They live in Charles County.

Children (Bloom):

i. John Henry, III; b. Jan 25, 1957; unmarried.
ii. Marylin Beecher; b. Oct 1, 1959; m. Mar 19, 1983, Steven Lenz Vitek, at Indian Head.
iii. Frank Jenkins, b. Feb 25, 1961; unmarried.
iv. Anne Wilson, b. Sep 7, 1962; unmarried.
v. William George, b. Nov 20, 1964; unmarried.

617. JOHN WILLIAM JENKINS (375)
B. Nov 15, 1938; m. Oct 17, 1964; Jo Ann Rasimowicz of Charles County; they live in Charles County.

Children (Jenkins):

i. John William, Jr., b. Nov 24, 1967; unmarried.
ii. Patricia Jaye, b. Mar 7, 1972; unmarried.
iii. Joseph Plowden, b. Sep 5, 1973; unmarried.

618. JENNIFER JAYE JENKINS (375)
B. Sep 18, 1947; m. Mar 21, 1970; James Michael Dean.

Children (Dean):

i. Amy Marie, b. Jun 30, 1971.
ii. Jessica Ellen, b. Aug 17, 1974; eldest of twins.
iii. Jodi Michelle, b. Aug 17, 1974; younger of twins.

619. JOHN HILARY PARSONS, III (377)
B. 1907; d. 1972; m. (name unknown).

Children (Parsons):

i. John Hilary, IV; b. 1928; m.; three children.
ii. Eugene Thomas, b. 1930; m.; two children.
iii. Robert Francis, b. 1933; m.; five children.
iv. Timothy McCarthy, b. 1939; m.; three children.

620. GEORGE MacFARLAND PARSONS (377)
B. 1908; d. 1973; m. (name unknown).

Children (Parsons):

i. George Edward, b. 1938; m.; four children.

621. JAMES THOMAS PARSONS (377)
B. 1912; d. 1960; m. (name unknown).

Children (Parsons):

i. Agnes Elizabeth, b. 1936; m. ___ Schopf; two children.
ii. Mary Frances, b. 1943; m. ___ Carr; two children.

622. EUGENE DALLAM PARSONS (377)
B. 1915; m. (name unknown).

Children (Parsons):
i. Marilyn Ann, b. 1949; m. Robert Parsons, M.D., two children.

623. JULIAN W. PARSONS (378)
B. 1905; m. (name unknown).

Children (Parsons):
i. Julian.
ii. Dallam.

624. GEORGE ALBERT PARSONS (378)
B. 1908; m. Irma Howard.

Children (Parsons):
i. Linda, b. 1950; m. ___ Sackie; two children.
ii. Michelle, b. 1952; m. ___ Mitchell; one child.
iii. Mary Theresa, b. 1955.
iv. George, b. 1963.

625. JOHN GUION WESTCOTT, JR. (379)
M. (name unknown).

Children (Westcott):
i. John Guion, III; m. (name unknown); three children.
ii. Shirley, m. ___ Knutsen; two children.
iii. Gregory Wadsworth.
iv. Mary Dolores.
v. Joan; m. ___ Skleres; two children.
vi. Marie; m. ___ Seling; four children.

626. MARY GUION WESTCOTT (379)
M. ___ Davis.

Children (Davis):
i. Mary Gertrude; m. (name unknown); d.; two sons.

627. EMILY JENKINS WESTCOTT (379)
M. Fred Hindley.

Children (Hindley):
i. Louise Robbins; m. ___ Jackson; two children.
ii. Fred, Jr.

628. HARRIET LOUISA WESTCOTT (379)
M. Louis January.

Children (January):
i. Louis, Jr.

629. CHARLES TYLEN WESTCOTT (379)
B. 1913; m. (name unknown).

Children (Westcott):
i. Mary Lee, b. 1946.
ii. Charles Tylen, III; b. 1947.
iii. William Fagan, b. 1950.
iv. Nancy Elizabeth, b. 1952.

630. JUNE PARSONS (380)
M. ____ Rader.

Children (Rader):
i. Diane; m. ____ O'Connor; two children.
ii. Pamela.

631. JAMES THOMAS PARSONS, JR. (380)
B. 1937; m. twice; had two children by his second wife.

Children (2)(Parsons):
i. James Thomas, III, b. 1970.
ii. Steven Thomas, b. 1971.

632. GEORGE C. PEVERLEY, JR. (381)
B. 1913; m. 1938, Theresa McCormick Worthington.

Children (Peverley):
910 i. George Cuthbert, III.
911 ii. Malcolm Worthington.
912 iii. Theresa Corinne.

633. HELEN PARSONS PEVERLEY (381)
B. 1917; m. 1939, Robert King Maddox. They live in Montgomery County.

Children (Maddox):
913 i. Carol Peverley.
ii. Robert King, Jr.; m. Jennifer Gail Savage; one child who d. at birth, 1982.

634. BETTY JANE PARSONS (382)
M. Karl Nygren.

Children (Nygren):
i. Phillip.
ii. James.
iii. Anne.

635. EMILY ANN MILES WARING (386)
B. Sep 29, 1924; m. Nov 23, 1957; Daniel D. Gage.

Children (Gage):
i. Daniel D., Jr.

636. MARY ISABELLE WARING (386)
M. Apr 19, 1954; James Carroll Raley.

Children (Raley):
i. John Waring; Unmarried.
914 ii. Carolyn Anne.
iii. Suzanne Marie.

637. EDWARD JAMES BENNETT (387)
B. Oct 21, 1915; m. Feb 17, 1938; Ann Tate Edelin.

Children (Bennett):
i. James Edward, b. Dec 17, 1938; m.
ii. Barbara Ann, b. Feb 22, 1941.
iii. James Albert, b. Sep 21, 1943.
iv. Mary Leone, b. Nov 17, 1944.
v. Hallie Warren, b. Jul 9, 1946.
vi. Edward Raymond, b. Aug 26, 1948.
vii. Name unknown.
viii. Name unknown.
ix. Name unknown.

638. NANCY WIGGINGTON (391)
M. C.R. Redman.

Children (Redman):
i. Mary Kathleen, b. ca. 1949; d. Mar 12, 1958.
ii. Michael.
iii. Jeffrey.
iv. Name unknown.
v. Donald.

639. CHARLES EUGENE BREWER (392)
B. Aug 26, 1918; m. May 3, 1944; Helen Frances Mueller, b. Jul 14, 1921. They were m. at St. Bridgid's Louisville, KY.

Children (Brewer):
i. Susan Marie, b. Oct 31, 1946.
ii. Elizabeth Ann, b. Oct 9, 1948.
iii. Charles Eugene, b. Aug 26, 1950.
iv. Barbara Frances, b. Nov 26, 1955.
v. Henry Edward, b. Sep 24, 1959.

640. ROBERT IGNATIUS BREWER (392)
B. Jan 24, 1925; m. Jun 13, 1946, Mary Ann Koch, b. Jun 8, 1926; d. Feb 10, 1964.

Children (Brewer):

i. Patricia Ann, b. Mar 14, 1948.
ii. Robert James, b. Dec 31, 1950.
iii. William Henry, b. Aug 7, 1952.
iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec 8, 1955.
v. John Edward, b. Oct 31, 1956.
vi. Judy Marie, b. May 22, 1959.

641. VIRGINIA ANN BREWER (392)
B. Jul 12, 1926; m. Jan 30, 1947, at St. Francis' Rectory, Robert A. Baker, b. Sep 11, 1925.

Children (Baker):

i. Eugene Allaire, b. Feb 12, 1948.
ii. Linda Marie, b. Oct 20, 1949.
iii. Margaret Ellen, b. Dec 14, 1950.
iv. Robert Lee, b. Jan 1, 1952.
v. Beverly Ann, b. Feb 23, 1954.
vi. Ronald Allen, b. May 19, 1956.
vii. Kevin Hanson, b. Feb 20, 1962.

642. GERALD FRANCIS BREWER (392)
B. Apr 13, 1929; m. Aug 2, 1952; Elizabeth Ann Hinkle at St. Francis of Assisi Church, Louisville, KY, in a double wedding ceremony with his sister (644) Mary Jane Brewer and John A. Cloud, Reverend Edward Link officiating.

Children (Brewer):

i. Diana Marie, b. Apr 21, 1953.
ii. James Edward, b. May 1, 1954.
iii. Debra Ann, b. Jul 30, 1955.
iv. Michael Anthony, b. Nov 15, 1956.
v. Joseph Patrick, b. Apr 6, 1959.
vi. Donna Lee, b. Nov 17, 1960.
vii. Janet Lynn, b. May 18, 1963.

643. THERESA LEE BREWER (392)
B. Sep 3, 1930; m. Jun 30, 1956; in St. Francis of Assisi Church, Louisville, KY, Melvin Arthur Bowman, Reverend Edward Link officiating, Reverend James Sharples, deacon, and Reverend Mr. Charles J. Batcheldor, subdeacon.

Children (Bowman):

i. Karen Lynn, b. May 24, 1957.
ii. Nancy Elaine, b. May 31, 1958; d. Jun 1, 1958.
iii. Donna Jean, b. Feb 23, 1959; d. the same day.
iv. Daniel Allen, b. Jul 20, 1960.
v. Nancy Jean, b. Jan 11, 1962.

644. MARY JANE BREWER (392)
B. Dec 8, 1931; m. Aug 2, 1952, John Arthur Cloud, Jr., in a double wedding ceremony with her brother (642) Gerald.

Children (Cloud):
- i. Denis Alan, b. Nov 16, 1953.
- ii. Lawrence Frederick, b. Oct 5, 1955.
- iii. Mary Kay, b. Dec 7, 1956.
- iv. John Arthur, III, b. May 27, 1958.
- v. David Wayne, b. Aug 26, 1959.
- vi. Keith Henry, b. Feb 16, 1963.

645. CORA ELIZABETH ANN BATCHELDOR (393)
B. Nov 16, 1924; m. Dec 29, 1956, Matthew Stuedle at St. Gabriel's Church, Louisville, KY, Reverend Gerry Emerick officiating.

Children (Stuedle):
- i. Mary Ann, b. Jan 15, 1958.
- ii. Susan Kathleen, b. Sep 30, 1960.
- iii. Elizabeth Carol, b. Nov 4, 1962.

646. GEORGE CLARK BATCHELDOR (393)
B. Feb, 1926; m. Mar 21, 1947, Corine Jewell, at St. Bartholomew's Church, Beuchel, KY.

Children (Batcheldor):
- i. Rita Ann, b. May 6, 1948.
- ii. Bernard Louis, b. Oct 29, 1949.
- iii. Marsha Marie, b. Sep 15, 1953.
- iv. Prissila (Mary Patricia), b. Aug 20, 1956.

647. JOHN FRANCIS BATCHELDOR (393)
B. Oct 3, 1927; m. Sep 8, 1956, Carole Jean Neville, at the Holy Cross Church, Louisville, KY, the Reverend Father Maloney officiating.

Children (Batcheldor):
- i. Robert Joseph, b. Jul 7, 1957.

648. MADELINE YEWELL BREWER (394)
B. May 18, 1938; m. Robert Brenzell at the Holy Trinity Church, St. Matthew.

Children (Brenzell):
- i. Rebecca Ann, b. Feb 5, 1963.
- ii. Diana Lynn, b. Feb 8, 1964.

649. JULIA DAVIS LUCKETT (395)
B. Jul 11, 1924; m. Buford Gavin Walls.

Children (Walls):
- i. Buford Gavin, m. (397i) Mary Ellen Rogan, his cousin.

650. ANN ROGAN TICHENOR (396)
B. Sep 22, 1935; m. Apr 25, 1959; Don Wienstroer.

Children (Wienstroer):
- i. Michael Donald, b. Jan 24, 1961.
- ii. Stephen Gerald, b. Feb 2, 1962.
- iii. Christopher Joseph, b. May 27, 1963.
- iv. Susanne Marie, b. Dec 14, 1964.

651. JOSEPH OREL TITCHENOR (396)
M. May 28, 1956; Sonya Haln at Fairfield, KY.

Children (Titchenor):
- i. Belinda Jo Ann, b. May 28, 1957.
- ii. Joseph Anthony, b. Apr 8, 1958.
- iii. John Roderick, b. Sep 16, 1960.

652. MARY LOUISE PARKHILL (400)
B. Jan 21, 1898; m. (1) Al Graham; (2) W.H. Braden. Residing (1965) in Earth, TX.

Children (1)(Graham):
915 i. Al, Jr.
916 ii. Patricia Parkhill.

653. MARTHA ELLEN CROSSLAND (401)
B. Apr 27, 1900; m. Dec 24, 1926; James Layman Beall. Residing (1965) Sacramento, CA.

Children (Beall):
917 i. James Layman, Jr.

654. WILLIAM CHAPMAN CROSSLAND (401)
B. Sep 21, 1902; m. Apr 21, 1931; Nell Frances Mainwaring.

Children (Crossland):
918 i. William Chapman, Jr.

655. ROBERT SMITH CROSSLAND (401)
B. Jun 23, 1911; m. 1942; Buford Crooks, lawyer (1965) residing in Fresno, CA.

Children (Crossland):
- i. Robert D., b. Mar 5, 1944.
- ii. William Lal, b. Oct 1, 1945.
- iii. John Taylor, b. May 15, 1949.
- iv. Mary Marjorie, b. Nov 30, 1950.
- v. Thomas Edward, b. Apr 27, 1954.

656. JOY CROSSLAND (401)
B. Aug 10, 1915; m. Philip Alfred Erro; rancher in Fresno, CA, in 1965.

Children (Erro):

919 i. Anita Angela.
920 ii. Barbara Joy.
iii. Philip, Jr., b. Apr 17, 1944; student at Stanford University in 1965.

657. ROBERT OWEN VAN FLEET (402)
B. Aug 14, 1911; m. Janell McClaugerty; d. Mar 1962. He was a petroleum engineer in Houston, TX.

Children (Van Fleet):

i. Merry Nell, b. ca. 1946; student, University of TX.
ii. Vanetta, b. 1952.

658. WILLIAM NABRY VAN FLEET (402)
B. Jan 22, 1915; m. Colett Sims. He was an architect living in Eureka, CA (1965).

Children (Van Fleet):

i. Christine, b. ca. 1940; m. Darrell Levi.
ii. Ellen, b. ca. 1942; student at the University of CA, ca. 1965.
iii. Peter B., b. ca. 1943; student at the University of CA in 1965.

659. CHAPMAN TAYLOR (403)
B. ca. 1911; wife unknown.

Children (Taylor):

i. Morris Chapman.
ii. Philip.
921 iii. Betty Nan.

660. ROY BUCKLEY, JR. (404)
B. Jul 19, 1921; m. Ruth Bann.

Children (Buckley):

i. James Owen, b. Nov 9, 1944.
ii. Michael Dennis, b. Dec 7, 1946.
iii. Charles Patrick, b. Apr 17, 1949.
iv. Krysti Lee, b. Oct 20, 1951.

661. MARGARET JANE BUCKLEY (404)
B. Jan 20, 1928; m. Robert De Koch.

Children (De Koch):

i. Jan Elizabeth, b. Jul 14, 1951.
ii. Owen Charles, b. Jun 25, 1953.
iii. Carol Lee, b. Oct 4, 1954.

662. JEANETTE LANDRUM (405)
B. Mar 17, 1901; m. Dec 27, 1932; Joseph Martin Tripp; residing (1965) in Mayfield, KY.

Children (Tripp):
922 i. Mary Davis.
ii. Joseph Martin, Jr., b. Dec 11, 1938; residing (1965) in Mayfield, KY.

663. OLIVIA DAVIS (406)
B. Oct 13, 1918; m. (1) Robert MacDonald, NY; m. (2) Randolph A. Brown, lawyer, residing (1965) in Louisville, KY.

Children (Brown):
i. Barrett, b. Feb 19, 1945.
ii. Mary Kent, b. Jun 11, 1949.
iii. Alexandra Ann, b. Apr 27, 1953.
iv. Olivia Davis, b. May 22, 1956.

664. MARY KENT DAVIS (406)
B. Nov 14, 1920; m. Harold M. Scott; residing (1965) Noroton, CT.

Children (Scott):
i. Harold M., Jr., b. Jan 15, 1944.
ii. Olivia, b. Oct 24, 1946.
iii. Manton Davis, b. Apr 9, 1952.

665. SARA PRICE (408)
B. Sep 3, 1913; m. Nicholson L. Pine; residing (1965) in Wayne, PA.

Children (Pine):
i. Nicholson L., Jr., b. Aug 8, 1946; student (1964), Cornell University.
ii. Robert Davis, b. Jun 30, 1949.

666. ROBERT DAVIS PRYOR (409)
B. Mar 30, 1926; m. Marilyn Gray; residing (1965) in Franklin, IN.

Children (Pryor):
i. Kathryn, b. Sep 22, 1953.
ii. Marilyn, b. Aug 25, 1955.

667. BRENDA GROESBECK (411)
B. Jan 13, 1910; m. 1938; J.H. Manning, residing (1965) in Kansas City, MO.

Children (Manning):
i. Mark Edward, b. Feb 19, 1950.

668. WILMA GROESBECK (411)
B. Sep 14, 1911; m. 1935; Max R. Brauninger; residing (1965) in West Newton, MA.

Children (Brauninger):
- i. Gerold.
- ii. Kent.
- iii. Linda.
- iv. Bruce.

669. ELEANOR GROESBECK (411)
B. Apr 1, 1918; m. 1940; Samuel Clinton Hawthorne; residing (1965) in Manitou Springs, CO.

Children (Hawthorne):
- i. Anne.

670. BRENDA JANE RITTER (412)
B. Aug 30, 1907; m. 1932, Dr. Charles E. Nickson, Jr.; residing (1965) in Kansas City, MO.

Children (Nickson):
- 923 i. Janice Clare.
- ii. Charles Edward, III; b. Jul 6, 1936; d. Jun 24, 1937.
- 924 iii. Robert Edward.
- iv. Evelyn, b. Nov 4, 1941; m. 1962; Dr. Kent Richard Twyman, DDS.
- v. Marcia Ann, b. Nov 4, 1941; m. 1961; Dale Lee Davis.

671. GORDON BERNARD GALLOWAY (413)
B. Jun 28, 1905; m. Eunice E. Gould.

Children (Galloway):
- i. Mary Helen, b. Feb 7, 1940; m. C.R. Mayes.
- ii. George, b. Aug 24, 1942.
- iii. Elva Elaine, b. Jul 8, 1946.

672. CARL JENKINS GALLOWAY (413)
B. Apr 4, 1911; m. Beatrice Kirkland; residing (1965) in Toledo, OH.

Children (Galloway):
- i. Thomas Hall, b. Jul 1, 1947.

673. MARSHALL R. GALLOWAY (413)
B. Mar 8, 1916; m. Eva Nell Melvin.

Children (Galloway):
- i. Marsha Nelle, b. Jan 18, 1942; m. Palmer R. Swope.
- ii. Carolyn D., b. Feb 21, 1944.
- iii. Charles Russell, b. Nov 21, 1945.

674. GEORGE PERSHING GALLOWAY (413)
B. Oct 8, 1918; m. Helen O. Deegan.

Children (Galloway):
- i. George Patrick, b. Dec 22, 1944.
- ii. Candace, b. Jul 25, 1949.
- iii. Michael Timothy, b. Jul 10, 1963.

675. CALVIN C. GALLOWAY (414)
B. Jul 11, 1906; m. Martha Belle Colley; residing (1965) in Clairmore, OK.

Children (Galloway):
925 i. Gene Calvin.

676. JAMES VERNON GALLOWAY (414)
B. Jan 9, 1909; m. Lucille Applewhite.

Children (Galloway):
- i. James Philip, b. Jan 6, 1905; m. Carol Ann Pugh.
- ii. Judith L., m. John Mahoney.

677. FRANCES ADAMS (416)
B. Aug 5, 1913; m. Neal Moseley; residing (1965) in Orlando, FL.

Children (Moseley):
- i. Neal, Jr., b. Feb 5, 1944; student (1965) at Clemson College.

678. IRA DAVIS ADAMS (416)
B. Nov 18, 1917; m. Betty Howell.

Children (Adams):
- i. Robert, b. Feb 18, 1946.
- ii. Gary, b. Aug 15, 1949.

679. BOONE DAVIS (417)
B. Jan 10, 1925; m. Joseph Lewis; residing (1965) in Orlando, FL.

Children (Lewis):
- i. Rebecca, b. Apr 8, 1953.
- ii. Paula Kay, b. Sep 25, 1958.

680. ROBERT O'D WERLICH (420)
B. 1924; m. Nancy Shanklin, b. 1929.

Children (Werlich):
926 i. Nancy.
927 ii. Eleanora.

681. WILLIAM KENNEDY CROMWELL, III (421)
B. May 31, 1924; d. Mar 13, 1983; m. Apr 11, 1958; Cecile Murphy, b. Jun 26, 1926.

Children (Cromwell):
- i. William Kennedy, IV, b. May 19, 1959.
- ii. Francis Murphy, b. Oct 18, 1961.

682. IRWIN DUNN CROMWELL (421)
B. Aug 8, 1925; m. (1) May 22, 1954; Joan Weiskittel Denny, b. Apr 3, 1930; m. (2) Jul 2, 1980; Florence Catherine (Maher) Whitmore, b. Jun 15, 1929.

Children (1)(Cromwell):
- i. Sally Franklin, b. Jul 13, 1955.
- ii. Peter Colt, b. Jun 2, 1957.
- iii. Walter Denny, b. Apr 29, 1959.
- iv. Robert Oliver, b. Sep 28, 1960.
- v. Emily Oliver, b. Nov 7, 1962.

683. MARGARET OLIVER CROMWELL (421)
B. Nov 26, 1926; m. (1) Feb 22, 1952; Albert Tipper, b. Oct 17, 1916; d. Dec 11, 1974; m. (2) Jun 12, 1976; Austin B. Taliaferro.

Children (1)(Tipper):
928 i. Margaret Oliver.
- ii. Albert Kendall, b. Jun 11, 1954.
- iii. William Kennedy Cromwell, b. Jun 29, 1957.
- iv. Charles Frederic, b. Oct 6, 1959.

684. SALLY FRANKLIN CROMWELL (421)
B. Apr 8, 1930; m. May 12, 1953; Michel Benoist, b. May 26, 1928.

Children (Benoist):
- i. Chrisophe Olivier, b. Apr 6, 1955; m. Aug, 1982; Diane J. Mathis.
- ii. Laurent Michel, b. Oct 12, 1957; m. Jul 10, 1982; Pascale Victor-Pujebet.
- iii. Frederic Nicolas, b. Nov 17, 1959.

685. MICHAEL JENKINS CROMWELL, JR. (422)
B. Sep 24, 1930; m. Jul 22, 1955; Mary Margaret Menadier, b. Dec 9, 1933.

Children (Cromwell):
- i. Michael Jenkins, b. Apr 17, 1956; m. Oct 23, 1982; Patricia Roome.
- ii. Walter Franklin, b. Jun 7, 1957.
- iii. Arthur Menadier, b. May 6, 1958.
- iv. Mary Menadier, b. Jun 23, 1959.
- v. David McEvoy, b. Sep 5, 1961.
- vi. Susan Franklin, b. Oct 2, 1962.
- vii. Christina, b. Apr 12, 1964.

686. PATRICK McEVOY CROMWELL (423)
B. Sep 24, 1930; m. Jun 9, 1962; Ruth Gibson Morris, b. May 4, 1937.

Children (Cromwell):
- i. Elizabeth Morris, b. Aug 12, 1963.
- ii. Patrick McEvoy, b. Apr 2, 1965.
- iii. Gordon Pitt, b. Jan 3, 1967.

687. MARIA McEVOY CROMWELL (422)
B. Oct 12, 1931; m. Sep 15, 1951; Linton Satterthwait Marshall, b. Oct 23, 1926.

Children (Marshall):
- i. Linton Satterthwait, Jr., b. Sep 18, 1953.
- ii. Helen Cromwell, b. Aug 18, 1956; m. Michael Cork.
- iii. Mary Pitt, b. Oct 24, 1958.
- iv. Jenkins Cromwell, b. Dec 19, 1961.

688. CURRAN WHITTHORNE HARVEY (423)
B. Dec 23, 1928; m. Apr 23, 1955; Marjorie Joe Simons, b. Mar 14, 1930.

Children (Harvey):
- i. Charlotte Bruce, b. Mar 26, 1956.
- ii. Curran Whitthorne, Jr., b. Oct 18, 1957.
- iii. Marjorie Merwin, b. Nov 20, 1959.
- iv. Roland Simons, b. Mar 31, 1961.

689. CHARLOTTE CROMWELL HARVEY (423)
B. Aug 9, 1930; m. Jun 25, 1955; Harvey Stone Brooks, b. Nov 2, 1926.

Children (Brooks):
- i. Harvey Stone, b. Jul 22, 1956.
- ii. William Brinton, b. Nov 14, 1957.
- iii. Campbell Whitthorne, b. Dec 26, 1958.
- iv. Richard Cromwell, b. Jul 19, 1960.

690. RICHARD CROMWELL LAWRENCE (424)
B. Oct 19, 1933; m. Sep 1, 1955; Suzanne Ware, b. May 25, 1935.

Children (Lawrence):
- i. Anne, b. Dec 30, 1956.
- ii. Richard Cromwell, b. Jun 30, 1958.
- iii. Elizabeth Ware, b. Oct 29, 1959.
- iv. Robert Newbold, b. Dec 2, 1961.
- v. Mark Trotter, b. Sep 1, 1963.

691. SARAH ELIZABETH BOSLEY (425)
B. Nov 8, 1920; m. (1) Feb 6, 1942; Louis McLean Merryman, b. Oct 4, 1919; m. (2) Dec 18, 1951; Jay Ketchum Secor, b. Oct 9, 1910; d. Mar 20, 1960.

Children (2)(Secor):
- i. John Bosley, b. Jan 21, 1953.
- ii. Stephen Bosley, b. Jan 4, 1956.
- iii. Elizabeth Cromwell, b. May 18, 1957.
- iv. Jay Ketchum, Jr., b. Sep 21, 1960.

692. JOHN COLT BOSLEY (425)
B. Aug 8, 1923; d. Dec 20, 1980; m. (1) Dorothy Barrington King; m. (2) Mary E. Mouse.

Children (1)(Bosley):
- i. Tena, b. Aug, 1950.

Children (2)(Bosley):
- ii. John, b. Aug, 1955.
- iii. Louis, b. Sep, 1957.

693. JOHN HUBNER RICE (426)
B. Aug 26, 1930; m. Dec 27, 1954; Jane Carew Cotton; b. Oct 17, 1931.

Children (Rice):
- i. John Hubner, b. Oct 3, 1955.
- ii. Douglass Cotton, b. Nov 28, 1957.
- iii. Richard Carew, b. Dec 5, 1961.

694. RICHARD CROMWELL RICE (426)
B. Apr 30, 1932; m. Jan 25, 1964; Mary Anna Brooke, b. Feb 6, 1931.

Children (Rice):
- i. Richard Cromwell, b. Jul 16, 1964.
- ii. William Brooke, b. Jul 26, 1965.

695. ANN RICE (426)
B. Aug 18, 1933; m. Nov 28, 1954; Thomas Talbott Bond, b. May 24, 1926.

Children (Bond):
- i. Evie, b. Oct 2, 1959.
- ii. Harry, b. Mar 21, 1963.

696. WILLIAM JOHNSTON RICE (426)
B. Apr 16, 1936; m. Aug 26, 1961; Judith Baker Strong, b. May 11, 1940.

Children (Rice):
- i. Marjorie Strong, b. Nov 25, 1962.
- ii. Sally Cromwell, b. Nov 12, 1964.

697. MARIAN RIGGS BAILLIERE (427)
B. Nov 5, 1930; m. Nov 17, 1950; Owen Daly, b. Sep 4, 1924.

Children (Daly):
- i. Owen III, b. Nov 16, 1951.
- ii. Gordon Bailliere, b. May 12, 1953.
- iii. Clinton Riggs, b. Feb 9, 1956.
- iv. Thomas O'Donnell, b. May 1, 1959.

698. GEORGIANA GAITHER BAILLIERE (427)
B. Apr 15, 1933; m. Oct 20, 1956; Eben Dickey Finney, b. Dec 17, 1924.

Children (Finney):
- i. Eben Dickey, b. Mar 13, 1958.
- ii. Marian Riggs, b. Jan 30, 1960.
- iii. Thomas Gaither Bailliere, b. Aug 22, 1962.

699. MARY CROMWELL RIGGS (428)
B. Jun 28, 1936; m. Dec 8, 1961; Eugene Lewis Wolfe, b. Aug 11, 1923.

Children (Wolfe):
- i. Eugene Lewis, b. Oct 9, 1964.

700. CHARLES HAMMOND CROMWELL (429)
B. Aug 24, 1932; m. Sep 12, 1956; Mary Tasker Drewry Warfield, b. Dec 12, 1936.

Children (Cromwell):
- i. Polly Frances, b. Feb 5, 1959.
- ii. Robert Dixon, b. Dec 22, 1960.
- iii. Sussana, b. Dec 1, 1961.

701. ANNETTE HUNT THOM CROMWELL (430)
B. June 14, 1927; m. Aug 23, 1952; Semmes Guest Walsh, b. June 15, 1926.

Children (Walsh):
- i. Semmes Guest, b. Sep 18, 1953.
- ii. Annette Thom, b. May 31, 1955.
- iii. Marian Hopkins, b. Jun 14, 1965.

702. REBECCA HOPKINS CROMWELL (430)
B. Oct 8, 1929; m. Jun 2, 1948; Charles Tilghman Levering, b. Sep 30, 1925.

Children (Levering):
- i. Rebecca Hopkins, b. Apr 23, 1952.
- ii. Charles Tilghman, b. Jun 6, 1954.
- iii. Annette Mayo, b. Sep 10, 1956.

703. RICHARD HILLEN CROMWELL (431)
B. Apr 20, 1928; m. Jun 16, 1951; Anne Hopkins Cole, b. Jun 28, 1930.

Children (Cromwell):
- i. Richard Hillen, b. Jan 29, 1955.
- ii. Anne Cole, b. Feb 17, 1957.

704. MARTIN JOHN CROMWELL MURKLAND (432)
B. Oct 23, 1932; m. Sep 19, 1953; Thelma Jane Magee, b. Apr 27, 1932.

Children (Murkland):
- i. Lindsay Austin, b. Dec 15, 1957.
- ii. Elizabeth Gray, b. Feb 9, 1959.

705. JOHN WILLIAM MIDDENDORF (433)
B. Sep 22, 1924; m. Mar 7, 1953; Isabelle Jackson Paine, b. May 14, 1920.

Children (Middendorf):
- i. Frances Paine, b. Dec 18, 1954.
- ii. Martha Stone, b. Feb 5, 1957.
- iii. Amy Ward, b. Jun 2, 1958.
- iv. John William, b. Nov 18, 1959.

706. WILLIAM KENNEDY BOONE MIDDENDORF (433)
B. Dec 29, 1926; m. Jun 4, 1949; Mary Gardner Reynolds, b. Feb 21, 1929.

Children (Middendorf):
- i. Jean Reynolds, b. Aug 25, 1950.
- ii. Christopher Stump, b. Jan 9, 1952.
- iii. Alexander Henry, b. Dec 23, 1958.
- iv. Mary Gardner, b. Dec 11, 1961.

707. SARAH KENNEDY BOONE MIDDENDORF (433)
B. Jan 8, 1930; m. Dec 21, 1957; Iver Edward Lofving, b. Jul 12, 1931.

Children (Lofving):
- i. Per Henry Middendorf, b. Jan 22, 1959. (Twin)
- ii. Iver William Middendorf, b. Jan 22, 1959. (Twin)
- iii. Camilla Kristina Middendorf, b. Oct 3, 1962.
- iv. Christian Kennedy Middendorf, b. Jan, 1965.

708. ALEXANDER GORDON BOONE (436)
B. Aug 21, 1933; m. Sep 6, 1956; Sylvia Jane Hayes, b. Dec 22, 1937.

Children (Boone):
- i. Alexander Gordon, b. Nov 8, 1957.
- ii. Anne Gordon Herbert, b. Dec 24, 1960.
- iii. John Hayes Marshall, b. Dec 24, 1964.

709. HARRIET WATSON COOPER (437)
B. May 30, 1931; m. (1) Pieter A. Fisher; m. (2) David Frothingham. No issue from second marriage.

Children (1) (Fisher):
i. Pieter, A., Jr., b. Apr 30, 1954.
ii. Ellen McC., b. Nov 25, 1955.

710. JOHN CROSSAN COOPER, III (437)
B. Mar 23, 1933; m. Nov 27, 1965; Mary Howard Smith.

Children (Cooper):
i. Michael Howard, b. Apr 13, 1967.
ii. Mark Crossan, b. May 22, 1969.
iii. Curtis Burnam, b. May 2, 1975.

711. LOUISA CARRELL JENKINS COOPER (437)
B. Jun 16, 1938; m. (1) Jun, 1960; Charles Brown; (2) June, 1980; Wilbert Dubin. No issue from second marriage.

Children (1) (Brown):
i. Charles S., Jr., b. Oct 24, 1961.
ii. Louisa Jenkins, b. Mar 14, 1963.

712. JOSEPH WILCOX JENKINS COOPER, JR. (438)
B. Jun 20, 1931; m. Feb 19, 1966; Dorothea Louise Phelps, b. Dec 2, 1940.

Children (Cooper):
i. Joseph Wilcox Jenkins, III, b. Oct 9, 1967.
ii. Dorothea Grier, b. May 31, 1969.
iii. James Hubbard, b. Jan 17, 1973.
iv. Brendon Phelps, b. Oct 17, 1974.

713. CHARLES O'DONOVAN, III (439)
B. Mar 30, 1936; m. Jul 2, 1960; Helen Gail Brewington, b. May 19, 1939.

Children (O'Donovan):
i. Charles, IV, b. May 27, 1962.
ii. Edmund Patrick Harrison, b. Dec 9, 1964.

714. JOHN CROSSAN O'DONOVAN (439)
B. Aug 16, 1939; m. May 7, 1966; Brenda Ann Reed.

Children (O'Donovan):
i. Ellen Kathleen, b. Sep 11, 1968.
ii. John Crossan, Jr., b. Aug 29, 1970. (Twin)
iii. Albert Reed, b. Aug 29, 1970. (Twin)

715. ELEANORA JENKINS O'DONOVAN (439)
B. Dec 17, 1942; m. Dec 30, 1970; Michael E. Yaggy.

Children (Yaggy):
i. Alexander E., b. Jan 19, 1971.

ii. David Lawrence, b. Jun 3, 1973.
iii. Laura, b. Feb 18, 1975.

716. ELIZABETH CROSSAN ROUSE (440)
B. Apr 14, 1940; m. 1966; Cornelius J. Moynihan, b. 1935.

Children (Moynihan):
i. Michael Jenkins, b. Jan 17, 1967.
ii. Cornelia, b. Apr 15, 1971.

717. MICHAEL JENKINS ROUSE (440)
B. Nov 2, 1945; m. 1974; Grace Mahaffey, b. Jan 5, 1940.

Children (Rouse):
i. Jackson Mahaffey, b. Jul 7, 1975.
ii. Louisa Carrell, b. Apr 30, 1978.

718. KATHERINE LEMOYNE JENKINS (443)
B. Mar 9, 1951; m. (1) Oct 7, 1972; Vicomte P. DeRichemont. (No issue). M. (2) Jul 20, 1979; Francis Miton, of France.

Children (2) (Miton):
i. William Jenkins, b. Feb 26, 1981.
ii. Alexa Nathalie, b. Nov 22, 1982.

719. JAMES SIMPSON WHEDBEE, III (445)
B. Aug 5, 1946; m. Jan 25, 1975; Nguyen Duy Tuong Van, b. Aug 11, 1952.

Children (Whedbee):
i. Marc Christopher, b. Feb 14, 1981.

720. MARY AILEEN WHEDBEE (445)
B. Aug 26, 1947; m. Jun 15, 1969; Peter Michael Giftos, b. Jan 29, 1947.

Children (Giftos):
i. Peter Michael, b. Oct 25, 1970.
ii. Aileen O'Malley, b. Apr 27, 1972.
iii. John Noble, b. Dec 15, 1973.
iv. Nina Mary Hawks, b. Jul 27, 1976.
v. Barbara James Whedbee, b. Jun 12, 1979.

721. PETER O'MALLEY WHEDBEE (445)
B. Jun 2, 1952; m. Jan 12, 1975; Stephanie Phyllis Ann Pessin, b. Aug 29, 1952.

Children (Whedbee):
i. Brook Sage Pessin, b. Jan 19, 1979.
ii. Nina Ariel Pessin, b. Jan 31, 1980.

722. ELEANOR JENKINS CONSTABLE (447)
B. Apr 17, 1939; m. (1) Peter Dirck Keyser; m. (2), 1966; Frank Harlow Weller.

Children (1) (Keyser):
- i. Elizabeth Whedbee, b. Nov 15, 1958; d. Jan 25, 1959.
- ii. Peter Dirck, Jr., b. Dec 17, 1959.
- iii. Marjorie Ober, b. Apr 3, 1961.

Children (2) (Weller):
- iv. Eleanor Whedbee, b. Jun 4, 1967.

723. GEORGE WEBB CONSTABLE, JR. (447)
B. Jan 2, 1941; m. May 11, 1968, Evelyn Drews Hauptman.

Children (Constable):
- i. Leigh Elizabeth, b. Jun 18, 1971.
- ii. George Webb, III, b. May 18, 1972.
- iii. Catherine Courtenay, b. May 25, 1978.

724. JAMES WHEDBEE CONSTABLE (447)
B. May 1, 1942; m. (1) Jun 6, 1965; Wendy Goodyear; m. (2) Oct 16, 1976; Marion Evans Young.

Children (1) (Constable):
- i. James Whedbee, Jr., b. Sep 16, 1966.
- ii. Charles Appleton, b. Jun 6, 1969.
- iii. Lawrence Goodyear, b. Jan 9, 1973.

Children (2) (Constable):
- iv. Jonathan Archer, b. Apr 1, 1978.
- v. William Jenkins, b. Sep 6, 1980.

725. ELIZABETH GROOME CONSTABLE (447)
B. Jun 18, 1943; m. Jul 20, 1963; Ira Manning Parsons.

Children (Parsons):
- i. Isabelle Constable, b. Mar 20, 1965.
- ii. Caroline Harvey Ellicott, b. May 9, 1967.
- iii. Ira Manning, IV, b. Aug 29, 1969.

726. ISABELLE JENKINS CONSTABLE (447)
B. Jun 10, 1945; m. Jul 13, 1968; Felix Hughes Jeffrion.

Children (Jeffrion):
- i. Kirsten Rebecca, b. Mar 20, 1972.
- ii. Justin Hughes, b. Jan 14, 1975.

727. PATTIE SMITH SYMINGTON (449)
B. Apr 2, 1910; m. (1) Oct, 1931; Arthur D. Foster, Jr., b. Mar 22, 1902; d. Oct 9, 1973 (div); m. (2) Jun 14, 1950; Nicholas G. Penniman, III, b. Apr 2, 1910; d. Nov 17, 1981.

Children (Foster):

i. Arthur Douglas, III, b. Jul 15, 1932; unmarried.

929 ii. Elsie Symington.

728. CLARE CARRELL SLINGLUFF GROSS (459)
B. Dec 24, 1941; m. William Stirling Kenny.

Children (Kenny):

i. Christina Victoria, (adopted); b. Aug 19, 1969.
ii. Christopher Mark, (adopted); b. Aug 19, 1969.
iii. Katharine Lee, (adopted); b. Jan 7, 1972.
iv. Robert Brent, b. Dec 18, 1973.

729. VIRGINIA BENTLEY SLINGLUFF GROSS (459)
B. Jan 27, 1946; m. May 15, 1971; Peter Schuyler Thompson, Jr.; son of Peter Schuyler Thompson and Rebecca Caroline Ames.

Children (Thompson):

i. Peter Schuyler, III, b. Apr 30, 1974.
ii. Christopher Randolph, b. Sep 29, 1976.

730. ELEANOR RANDOLPH CLOTWORTHY (460)
B. Jan 25, 1943; m. Feb 6, 1965; (858) Walter B. Buck, Jr., b. Oct 11, 1941; son of Walter B. Buck and Carolyn P. Cromwell.

Children (Buck):

i. Catherine Randolph, b. Jul 24, 1965.
ii. Elizabeth Cromwell, b. Feb 3, 1969.
iii. Thomas Baker, b. Dec 19, 1972. (Twin)
iv. Carolyn Frances, b. Dec 19, 1972. (Twin)

731. FRANCES ALEXANDRA FISHER (461)
B. Jan 9, 1944; m. Aug 21, 1965; William Evans Mitch, III, b. Jul 22, 1940, son of William Evans Mitch, Jr., and Mary H. Ackerman.

Children (Mitch):

i. Eleanor Baylor, b. Oct 11, 1968.
ii. William Armistead, b. Apr 15, 1971.

732. WILLIAM ALEXANDER FISHER, III (461)
B. Mar 18, 1950; m. Jun 11, 1977; Sarah Hontas Morten, b. Sep 13, 1950, daughter of Spencer Wood Morten and Mary Elizabeth Bassett.

Children (Fisher):

i. Courtenay Clarke, b. May 26, 1979.
ii. William Alexander, IV, b. Mar 31, 1982.

733. CYNTHIA BENTLEY WOOD (463)
B. Jun 21, 1949; m. Peter Blair.

Children (Blair):
- i. Jason Bentley, b. Jun 21, 1979.
- ii. Nathan Vaughn, b. May, 1982.

734. CLARE SNOWDEN WOOD (463)
B. Mar 9, 1954; m. John Douglas Sipos, b. May 5, 1951.

Children (Sipos):
- i. Rose Juliet, b. Aug 29, 1980.
- ii. Sarah Anne, b. Sep 21, 1982.

735. JOSEPH EDWARD JENKINS (464)
B. Jul 30, 1938; d. Feb 15, 1960; m. Feb 21, 1959; Marie Ellen Neiderer, b. Jul 29, 1941. Children were b. in Hanover, PA.

Children (Jenkins):
- i. Allen Edward.
- ii. Joseph Edward.

736. CAROLYN ELIZABETH JENKINS (464)
B. Jul 23, 1940; m. Dec 29, 1956; Edward Earl Murren, b. Dec 29, 1936; of McSherrystown, PA.

Children (Murren):
- i. Michael Edward, b. May 11, 1958.

737. BARBARA LEE JENKINS (464)
B. Aug 29, 1942; m. Feb 11, 1961; John Burrows Polhemus, b. Aug 22, 1938. They live in Hanover, PA.

Children (Polhemus):
- i. John Michael, b. Aug 5, 1961.
- ii. James Christopher, b. Dec 7, 1963.

738. MARY ROSALIE EVANS (476)
B. Aug 24, 1922; d. Jan 6, 1967; m. Sep 5, 1947; Thomas E. Van Metre, Jr., b. Jan 11, 1923.

Children (Van Metre):
- 930 i. Rosalie.
- 931 ii. Ann Gleaves.
- 932 iii. Mary Evans.
- iv. Elizabeth Bowyer, b. Dec 21, 1954; m. Jun 23, 1984; Bernard Donnowski.
- v. Helen Jenkins, b. Dec 18, 1961; m. Jun 25, 1983; Thomas M. Weary.

739. OLIVIA WALTER EVANS (476)
B. Dec 9, 1923; m. Aug 18, 1957; J. Albert Chatard, Jr., b. Jan 4, 1924.

Children (Chatard):

933 i. Olivia Walter.
ii. J. Albert, III, b. Apr 14, 1959; m. Oct 6, 1984; Ellen Blanchet Spiva.

740. ELEANOR MARY EVANS (476)
B. Jul 4, 1925; m. Jun 10, 1948; Laurence Lewis Hooper, b. Nov 26, 1924.

Children (Hooper):

934 i. Eleanor Mary.
935 ii. Mildred Walter.
iii. Laurence Lewis, Jr., b. Jun 10, 1952.
iv. Henry Evans, b. Mar 8, 1954; m. May 19, 1984; Barbara Tracy Bagli.
v. William Edward, b. Apr 13, 1955.
vi. Anne Lewis, b. Mar 20, 1958.
vii. Charles O'Donovan, b. Feb 7, 1964.
viii. Mary Garrettson, b. Dec 31, 1965.

741. HENRY COTHEAL EVANS, JR. (476)
B. Aug 12, 1928; m. Sep 25, 1954; Mary Agnes Donnelly Moore, b. Nov 3, 1931.

Children (Evans):

i. Henry Cotheal, III, b. Jun 22, 1955; m. Dec 5, 1982; Janie Lytle.
936 ii. Elizabeth Moore.
iii. Edith O'Donovan, b. Dec 23, 1958.
iv. Daniel Donnelly, b. Apr 12, 1960.
v. Mary Agnes Donnelly, b. Nov 26, 1961.

742. CHARLES O'DONOVAN EVANS (476)
B. Nov 6, 1930; m. Sep 6, 1958; Marguerite Lamble Burke, b. May 9, 1933.

Children (Evans):

937 i. Marguerite Lamble.
938 ii. Charles O'Donovan.
iii. David Rittenhouse, b. Dec 17, 1961.
iv. Thomas Walter, b. Mar 13, 1965.
v. Anne Worthington, b. Mar 13, 1965.

743. JOHN GARRETTSON EVANS (476)
B. Apr 20, 1935; m. Oct 20, 1962; Elizabeth Rosalyn Schilpp, b. Feb 8, 1938.

Children (Evans):

i. John Garrettson, Jr., b. Feb 17, 1965.
ii. Michael Foster, b. Feb 28, 1966.

iii. Timothy O'Donovan, b. Jun 15, 1970.
iv. Rosalyn Shriver, b. Jun 15, 1970.
v. Eleanor Anita, b. Mar 18, 1973.

744. MARY ROSALIE GANS (478)
B. Apr 12, 1929; m. Jun 10, 1953; Lewis Edward Gibson, b. Sep 26, 1927.

Children (Gibson):
i. Peter O'Donovan, b. Sep 19, 1956.
ii. Richard Hilary, b. Jan 7, 1958.
iii. Katharine Morris, b. Sep 26, 1961.
iv. Ellen Edwards, b. Nov 20, 1964.

745. ANNE JENKINS GANS (478)
B. Jul 13, 1931; m. Apr 2, 1959; Jacques Kayarian, b. Feb 25, 1921.

Children (Kayarian):
i. Eva Astrig, b. Nov 19, 1961.
ii. Hilary George Zavin, b. Dec 5, 1963.

746. HILARY WALL GANS, JR. (478)
B. Jan 4, 1934; m. (1) Oct 6, 1962; Anne Wynn Braff, b. Sep 23, 1938 (div); m. (2) Mar 3, 1984; Ruth Bogart.

Children (1) (Gans):
i. Hilary Wall, III, b. Dec 23, 1963.

747. ELIZABETH VIRGINIA GANS (478)
B. Oct 24, 1936; m. Oct 18, 1958; David FitzWilliams Woods, b. Aug 2, 1936.

Children (Woods):
i. David O'Brien, b. Mar 24, 1960.
ii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar 4, 1961.
iii. Margaret O'Donovan, b. May 28, 1964.
iv. Jennifer Rosalie, b. Jun 2, 1969.

748. EDGAR HILARY GANS (478)
B. Sep 10, 1940; m. Aug 14, 1965; Margaret Allen Swope, b. Sep 16, 1942.

Children (Gans):
i. Edgar Hilary, Jr., b. Jun 12, 1968.
ii. Margaret Allen, b. Dec 24, 1970.
iii. Edith Swope, b. Dec 24, 1970.

749. EDITH O'DONOVAN GANS (478)
B. Apr 9, 1944; m. May 28, 1966; Charles Harrison Salisbury, b. Aug 24, 1940.

Children (Salisbury):
i. Anne O'Donovan, b. Oct 13, 1970.
ii. Katharine Gans, b. Apr 21, 1972.

750. ANNA STOCKTON REEVES O'DONOVAN (479)
B. Nov 1, 1937; m. (1) Jun 20, 1958; Joshua Harvey, IV, (div); m. (2) Mar 19, 1966; E. Hunter Wilson, b. Feb 9, 1927.

Children (1) (Harvey):
i. Eleanor Stockton, b. Feb 27, 1959.
ii. Anna Charlotte, b. Aug 22, 1960.

Children (2) (Wilson):
iii. Louisa Reeves, b. Apr 23, 1968.
iv. Emily O'Donovan, b. Sep 15, 1969.

751. MARIANNA SHRIVER O'DONOVAN (479)
B. Oct 19, 1938; m. Jun 4, 1960; John Rush Street Fisher, b. Mar 9, 1936.

Children (Fisher):
i. John Rush Street, Jr., b. Apr 27, 1961.
ii. Jack O'Donovan, b. Jun 18, 1963.
iii. Catherine Street, b. Jul 27, 1971.

752. MARY REEVES O'DONOVAN (479)
B. Dec 25, 1942; d. Jul 4, 1971; m. Dec 18, 1965; Peter Alan Gignoux.

Children (Gignoux):
i. Peter Alan, Jr., b. Jun 26, 1966.

753. CONSTANCE McDONNELL (481)
B. Apr 19, 1938; m. Anthony Longe, b. Apr 17, 1938, son of Joseph A. Longe and Bertha Weiss.

Children (Longe):
i. Joseph Gregory, b. Aug 11, 1959.
ii. John Steven, b. Oct 21, 1960.
iii. Pamela Ann, b. Feb 23, 1962.

754. BARBARA McDONNELL (481)
B. Mar 4, 1940; m. Feb 14, 1959; William Joseph Murray, Jr., b. Jan 19, 1938, son of William Joseph Murray and Frances La Mare.

Children (Murray):
i. Michael Joseph, b. Dec 4, 1959.
ii. Susan Elizabeth, b. Jan 6, 1961.
iii. Annmarie, b. Oct 4, 1962.
iv. David William, b. Sep 14, 1964.
v. Sheila Ann, b. May 6, 1967.
vi. Paul Stephen, b. Aug 9, 1968.

755. JOHN PETER McDONNELL, JR. (481)
B. Mar 5, 1942; m (1) Jun 13, 1968; Ellen Lambert, daughter of Colonel Floyd and Muriel Lambert; m. (2) Dec 3, 1976; Marlene Vunk, b. Jul 22, 1949, daughter of Leland Vunk and Erna Fassett. No issue.

Children (1) (McDonnell):
i. Meredith Morgan, b. Jan 13, 1969.

756. CONSTANCE MEREDITH McGINTY (483)
B. Jul 23, 1944; m. Mar 23, 1968; Clifford P. Tallman, Jr., b. Dec 5, 1943, son of Clifford P. Tallman and Yolanda Ferrara.

Children (Tallman):
i. Matthew Alexander, b. Dec 8, 1972.
ii. Sarah McGinty, b. Mar 11, 1975.

757. GREGORY FRANCIS McGINTY (483)
B. Jul 11, 1947; m. Mar 11, 1972; Joan Marie Turecamo, b. Oct 14, 1947, daughter of Bartholomew Turecamo and Jean O'Shea.

Children (McGinty):
i. Michael Austin, b. Apr 27, 1979.

758. JAMES MICHAEL McGARRY, III (484)
B. Jul 30, 1943; m. Sep 13, 1969; Carol O'Donoghue, b. Jun 14, 1945; daughter of Daniel O'Donoghue and Mary Virginia Foote.

Children (McGarry):
i. Sarah Austin, b. Jul 28, 1971.
ii. James Michael, IV, b. Jun 3, 1974.
iii. Catherine, b. Mar 5, 1976.

759. MARY PATRICIA McGARRY (484)
B. Jan 19, 1945; m. Sep 18, 1971; William Frederick Schaefer, Jr., b. Feb 2, 1940, son of William Frederick and Katherine Schaefer.

Children (Schaefer):
i. William Frederick, III, b. Feb 24, 1976.

760. NICHOLAS AUSTIN McGARRY (484)
B. Jan 15, 1948; m. Dec 1, 1973; Marcia Chew, b. Apr 14, 1949, daughter of John A. Chew and Eleanor Hickey.

Children (McGarry):
i. Kelly Lynam, b. Apr 30, 1978.
ii. Padraic Donnelly, b. Jul 26, 1979.

761. MARY CARITA JOSEPHINE FOWLER (486)
B. Sep 18, 1928; m. Aug 31, 1951; Thomas James Mathews.

Children (Mathews):

i. Kathryn Leigh, b. Jun 10, 1952; m. Jul 30, 1977; David Marti.
ii. Carita Sue, b. Jul 25, 1953; m. Dec 17, 1977; Donald Pacini, M.D..
iii. Bartley James, b. Mar 12, 1956.

762. JOHN FRANKLIN FOWLER, III (486)
B. Aug 1, 1931; m. Jan 15, 1955; Marianne Sigler.

Children (Fowler):

i. Karen, b. Feb 16, 1956; m. (1) Nov 29, 1981; Harold Guidry; m. (2) Sep 17, 1983; Michael Pryor.
ii. Allison, b. Apr 9, 1957; m. Sept 17, 1983.
iii. Thomas, b. Feb 17, 1959.
iv. Dianne, b. Jan 27, 1962.

763. WOLCOTT E. LAY, JR. (487)
B. Jun 6, 1928; m. Sep 3, 1948; Betty J. Bennett, b. Jan 6, 1929.

Children (Lay):

i. Wolcott E., III, b. Nov 26, 1950; m. May 12, 1973; Linda L. Hubbard.
ii. Steven A., b. Nov 2, 1951; m. Jul 12, 1974; Laura Skubik.
iii. Regina M., b. Oct 6, 1956; d. Oct 6, 1956. (Twin)
iv. Cheryl A., b. Oct 6, 1956; d. Oct 7, 1956. (Twin)
v. Kevin D., b. Aug 3, 1959.
vi. Rebecca C., b. Nov 19, 1961.
vii. Paul S., b. Sep 26, 1962; d. Sep 27, 1963.

764. RICHARD D. LAY (487)
B. May 17, 1929; m. Jan 15, 1955; Laura E. Wolfe.

Children (Lay):

i. Gerri M., (twin), b. Nov 17, 1956; m. May 2, 1981; Jeffrey S. Nicklin.
ii. Carol A., (twin), b. Nov 17, 1956; m. Jan 7, 1978; Warren H. Ellis.
939 iii. Jeffry A.
iv. Mary T., b. Dec 25, 1961; d. Dec 26, 1961.
v. David A., b. Sep 4, 1964.

765. JAMES D. LAY (487)
B. Dec 12, 1933; m. May 17, 1958; Dorothy M. Osborn.

Children (Lay):

i. James D., Jr., b. Aug 25, 1959.
ii. Harriet A., b. Sep 14, 1960; m. Jan 14, 1982; Jose E. Valenciano.
iii. Timothy F., b. Dec 19, 1961.
iv. Lacey E., b. Jun 19, 1964.

766. JOHN C. LAY, II (487)
B. Dec 27, 1934; m. Feb 20, 1960; Elizabeth A. Corley.

Children (Lay):
- i. Alesia F., b. Dec 23, 1960.
- ii. Denise L., b. Apr 9, 1962.
- iii. Michael J., b. Apr 12, 1968.
- iv. Cheryl E., b. Mar 12, 1973.

767. DONALD C. LAY (487)
B. Mar 3, 1937; m. Oct 1, 1955; Virginia D. Via.

Children (Lay):
- i. Stephanie L., b. Feb 6, 1959; m. Jan 10, 1980; Raymond P. Mills.
- 940 ii. Vicki M.
- iii. Lee A., b. May 15, 1962; m. Jul 21, 1982; Robert A. Martin.
- iv. Donald C., Jr., b. Sep 3, 1963.

768. FRANK FROST LANE (488)
B. Aug 5, 1932; m. Jul 29, 1956; Gertrude Goertz, b. Jan 24, 1936.

Children (Lane):
- i. Joseph C., b. Oct 19, 1957; m. Robin Wilkins.
- ii. Celia F., b. Aug 10, 1960.
- iii. Hattie A., b. Mar 26, 1962.
- iv. Derek J., b. Apr 29, 1963.

769. THOMAS C. LANE (488)
B. Jun 5, 1934; m. Jun 8, 1953; Doris A. George.

Children (Lane):
- i. Mark Christopher, b. 1960.
- ii. Gary Thomas, b. 1962.
- iii. Lauren Elizabeth, b. 1963.

770. EDWARD L. TALL (489)
B. Jun 28, 1931; m. (1) Aug 27, 1957; Delores L. Argenti; m. (2) Nov 26, 1982; Theresa L. Schruefer.

Children (1) (Tall):
- i. Sandra L., b. Nov 13, 1959.
- ii. Angela M., b. Nov 9, 1960.
- iii. Leslie A., b. Mar 16, 1963.
- iv. John E., b. Aug 4, 1965 (adopted).
- v. Jennifer S., b. May 28, 1967.

771. GERARD B. TALL, JR. (489)
B. Aug 14, 1932; m. Alice T. Howard.

Children (Tall):
- i. Gerard B., III, b. Sep 10, 1961.
- ii. Loretta M., b. Dec 19, 1962.
- iii. Karen T., b. Jun 2, 1964.
- iv. Michael H., b. Aug 1, 1967.
- v. Mary H., b. Jul 21, 1971.

772. MARY COURTNEY TALL (489)
B. Mar 1, 1945; m. Jun 2, 1966; Lester Carr.

Children (Carr):
- i. Lincoln D., b. Apr 22, 1972.
- ii. Sharon R., b. Dec 17, 1973.

773. ANNE SPALDING FLAHERTY (492)
B. Apr 16, 1951; m. (1) James M. Jenkins, b. 1950; m. (2) Nov 27, 1982; Clark Easter.

Children (1) (Jenkins):
- i. Joshua L., b. Jan 22, 1971.

774. CATHERINE REILY FLAHERTY (492)
B. Aug 25, 1952; m. Jul 7, 1980; Floyd H. Laub, b. 1950.

Children (Laub):
- i. Justin S., b. Nov 19, 1982.

775. AUSTIN JENKINS LILLY, III (493)
B. Mar 16, 1935; m. Mary Michael (unknown).

Children (Lilly):
- i. Adam Troy.
- ii. Michael Lee.

776. THOMAS LEE LILLY (493)
B. Dec 16, 1941; m. Aug 9, 1964; Charlotte King.

Children (Lilly):
- i. Henry King, b. May 5, 1981.
- ii. Virginia M., b. Nov 1, 1982.

777. CUMBERLAND DUGAN, JR. (494)
B. Dec 15, 1938; m. (1) Jan, 1963; Barbara A. Townsend; m. (2) Mar, 1974; Anne C. Clement.

Children (1) (Dugan):
- i. Cumberland, III, b. Feb, 1972.

Children (2) (Dugan):
- ii. Thomas G., b. 1975.
- iii. Sarah L., b. 1978.

778. MARY HELEN SCOTT BROWNE LILLY (495)
B. Mar 5, 1943; m. May 1, 1965; John M. Kilchenstein.

Children (Kilchenstein):
i. Charlotte Blaine Lilly, b. Nov 4, 1974.
ii. Greer Meredith Lilly, b. Nov 25, 1977.

779. EDITH BLAINE HENDERSON LILLY (495)
B. Nov 6, 1945; m. Mar 21, 1970; Robert W. Allen.

Children (Allen):
i. Robert Chesley, b. May 30, 1977.

780. KATE O'REILLY McSHERRY LILLY (495)
B. Sep 27, 1954; m. Jan 10, 1976; Joseph L. Kirby.

Children (Kirby):
i. Austin Lilly, b. Apr 2, 1980.
ii. Andrew Joseph, b. Jul 8, 1983.

781. JOSEPH MARSHALL DORSEY, III (496)
B. Jun 8, 1948; m. Oct, 1968; Shari Connell.

Children (Dorsey):
i. Kelly Anne, b. Apr 10, 1969.
ii. J. Marshall, IV., b. Jan 5, 1972.

782. ROBERT DORSEY CARROLL (497)
B. Mar 15, 1951; m. Sep, 1979; Lisa Meyers, b. Apr 5, 1954.

Children (Carroll):
i. Matthew M., b. Dec 16, 1982.

783. DEBORAH D. KINSLEY (498)
B. Dec 16, 1950; m. Dec 19, 1970; Dennis Engh.

Children (Engh):
i. Jennifer, b. Dec 31, 1971.
ii. Darcy, b. Aug 19, 1973.

784. ANNE BERKLEY DORSEY (499)
B. Jun 9, 1952; m. 1969; Dennis Myers.

Children (Myers):
i. Stephanie A., b. Jun 6, 1970.
ii. Dylan C., b. Aug 9, 1973.

785. DIANA BOWLING LILLY (500)
B. 1949; m. 1969; Norbert G. Lassahn, Jr., b. 1947.

Children (Lassahn):
i. Jolie A., b. 1971.

786. MARY CATHARINE LILLY (500)
B. 1950; m. 1972; Wayne H. Schandelmeier, b. 1944.

Children (Schandelmeier):
i. Erika C., b. 1974.

787. MICHAEL J. SMITH (502)
B. 1951; m. 1976; Linda S. Alt.

Children (Smith):
i. Michelle L., b. 1977.
ii. Shane G., b. 1981.

788. PATRICK A. SMITH (502)
B. 1955; m. 1976; Catherine V. Cowart.

Children (Smith):
i. Sean P., b. 1977.
ii. Kevin M., b. 1980.

789. HENRY C. BIRKHEAD, JR. (504)
B. 1931; m. Mary Ann (surname unknown).

Children (Birkhead):
i. Jill Elizabeth.
ii. Sally.

790. THOMAS FARIES GOLDSBOROUGH (505)
B. 1935; m. (1) Nov, 1958; Jacqueline May; m. (2) 1975; Marilyn Rossine.

Children (1) (Goldsborough):
i. James E., b. Mar 19, 1960.
ii. Laura May, b. Feb 17, 1961.
iii. Gary Brice, b. Jun 20, 1962.
iv. Thomas Scott, b. Mar 7, 1966.

791. SUSAN LLOYD GOLDSBOROUGH (505)
B. Jan 12, 1942; m. Jun 25, 1960; Eric Forbes Bell.

Children (Bell):
i. Beven Ann, b. May 7, 1961.
ii. Michael Forbes, b. Jun 5, 1962.
iii. Lindsay E., b. Feb 11, 1967.

792. MARGARET BROWNE GOLDSBOROUGH (505)
B. May 26, 1943; m. Aug 21, 1965; Robert Lambdin.

Children (Lambdin):
i. David B., b. Oct 19, 1966.
ii. Ann Margaret, b. Jan 19, 1968.
iii. Meghan M., b. Dec 7, 1971.

793. ELIZABETH GIBSON GOLDSBOROUGH (505)
B. Nov 26, 1945; m. Jun 23, 1973; John G. Gullion.

Children (Gullion):
i. John Samuel, b. Jun 19, 1974.
ii. Erin Elizabeth, b. Jun 7, 1976.
iii. Mary Kathryn, b. Jun 18, 1980.

794. PATRICK J. MONAGHAN, III (506)
B. Mar 18, 1946 (adopted); m. Jul 6, 1968; Susan L. Ring.

Children (Monaghan):
i. Amy Cathleen, b. Oct 5, 1969.
ii. Patrick J., IV, b. Feb 15, 1972.

795. ANN PLEASANTS TROY (507)
B. May 17, 1929; m. Sep 24, 1949; Billy Arthur Williams, b. May 2, 1928; d. Nov 8, 1978.

Children (Williams):
941 i. Brenda Marie.
942 ii. Ruth Ann.
943 iii. Kathy Brooke.
iv. Herbert Troy, b. Oct 26, 1962.

796. JOHN TROY URBAITIS (509)
B. Jun 24, 1954; m. Jun 25, 1977; Suzanne Stronsky, b. Oct 8, 1955.

Children (Urbaitis):
i. James Peter, b. Jul 19, 1981.

797. WILLIAM BEATTY TROY (510)
B. Nov 16, 1939; m. Mar 27, 1965; Claudia Schemm, b. Jul 15, 1940.

Children (Troy):
i. William Alexander, b. May 3, 1966.
ii. David, b. Aug 10, 1967. (Twin)
iii. Bradley, b. Aug 10, 1967. (Twin)
iv. Julie, b. Jan 13, 1973.

798. STEPHEN ALEXANDER TROY (510)
B. Jul 10, 1948; m. Jun 10, 1978; Teresa Richardson, b. Jan 20, 1951.

Children (Troy):
i. Erin Marie, b. Sep 10, 1980.

799. ALEXANDER JAMES WHITE, JR. (511)
B. Jun 14, 1933; m. Dec 27, 1958; Gretchen Piel, b. Oct 25, 1938.

Children (White):
i. Alexander James, III, b. Aug 16, 1962.
ii. Alison Jenkins, b. Oct 5, 1965.

800. DAVID ALAN WHITE (511)
B. Sep 21, 1934; m. Sep 12, 1963; Patricia Cole, b. Dec 3, 1938.

Children (White):
i. David Saxton, b. Jan 9, 1965.
ii. Patricia Courtney, b. Jul 31, 1966.

801. MARTHA ANN WHITE (511)
B. Dec 28, 1937; m. Dec 15, 1958; Pascal Girard, b. Apr 20, 1935.

Children (Girard):
i. Pascal Francois, b. Dec 23, 1960.
ii. John Frederick, b. Sep 17, 1963.
iii. Edward Scot, b. Nov 29, 1966.
iv. Armand Francies, b. Jun 25, 1968.

802. JOHN JOSEPH CORRIGAN, III (513)
B. May 18, 1945; m. Jun 29, 1974; Carrie Evelyn Truitt, b. Oct 12, 1947.

Children (Corrigan):
i. Caroline, b. Nov 7, 1976.
ii. John Joseph, IV, b. Oct 9, 1978.

803. GEORGE JENKINS CORRIGAN (513)
B. Mar 21, 1947; m. Jun 9, 1975; Rebecca Sue Disbro, b. Jan 21, 1954.

Children (Corrigan):
i. Sarah, b. Oct 24, 1977.
ii. Emily, b. Aug 11, 1979.

804. MARY COURTENAY CORRIGAN (513)
B. Sep 24, 1949; m. Apr 15, 1972; Coleman Patrick Shaughnessy, b. May 3, 1949.

Children (Shaughnessy):
i. Courtenay, b. Feb 5, 1973.
ii. Flannery, b. Mar 8, 1977.
iii. Molly, b. Feb 9, 1982.

805. THERESA ANN CORRIGAN (513)
B. Sep 9, 1953; m. May 29, 1976; Stephen Chasko, b. Apr 17, 1951.

Children (Chasko):
i. Mary, b. Jun 27, 1977.
ii. Nancy, b. Apr 24, 1980.

806. CYNTHIA HOWARD SMITH (515)
B. Apr 26, 1951; m. Apr 19, 1975; William David Balfour.

Children (Balfour):
i. Gary Neal, b. Jul 22, 1979.

807. DEBORAH ALBERT SMITH (515)
B. Nov 7, 1957; m. May 19, 1979; Bruce Balcom Bevard.

Children (Bevard):
i. Kenneth Blake, b. May 27, 1981.

808. JANE ELLEN JENKINS (520)
B. Jun 15, 1950; m. Aug 24, 1974; John Francis Harrington, b. Dec 18, 1950; son of Patrick Harrington and Mary E. Norton.

Children (Harrington):
i. Jenifer Jenkins, b. Aug 24, 1975.
ii. John Francis, Jr., b. May 26, 1978.

809. LAURA ANN JENKINS (520)
B. Sep 21, 1951; m. Sep 6, 1975; Ernest William Moore, Jr., b. Aug 12, 1951; son of Ernest William Moore, Sr. and Henrietta Jones.

Children (Moore):
i. Jason William, b. Sep 12, 1979.
ii. Justin Patrick, b. Mar 8, 1982.

810. JOSEPH CALVIN JENKINS, JR. (521)
B. Sep 19, 1948; m. May 22, 1971; Catherine Howe Burch, b. Sep 20, 1949; daughter of Francis Boucher Burch and Mary Patricia Howe.

Children (Jenkins):
i. Stuart Brady, b. Jun 25, 1974.
ii. Kathryn Gerard, b. Jun 21, 1976.
iii. Sarah Patricia, b. Aug 14, 1981.
iv. Elizabeth Burch, b. Nov 29, 1982.

811. MARK PHILIP JENKINS (521)
B. Mar 30, 1950; m. Aug 25, 1973; Edith Adrienne Cook, b. Dec 20, 1950; daughter of Elmer Ellsworth Cook, Jr., and Edith Georgette Benson.

Children (Jenkins):
i. Mark Philip, Jr., b. Jan 10, 1983.

812. ELIZABETH CECELIA JENKINS (521)
B. Apr 23, 1952; m. Jun 7, 1975; Elmer Ellsworth Cook, III, b. Nov 13, 1948; son of Elmer Ellsworth Cook, Jr., and Edith Georgette Benson.

Children (Cook):
i. Brigitte Elizabeth, b. Jun 11, 1978.
ii. Julie Benson, b. May 21, 1980.

813. MARGARET CARRELL JENKINS (522)
B. Jan 28, 1953; m. Jul 15, 1973; Joseph Means McFadden, b. Nov 17, 1951; son of John McFadden and Elga Jarboe.

Children (McFadden):
- i. Martin John, b. Nov 15, 1980.
- ii. Timothy James, b. Dec 5, 1983.

814. THOMAS CALVIN JENKINS (522)
B. Aug 25, 1955; m. Jan 9, 1981; Victoria Anne Fuentealba, b. Dec 15, 1953; daughter of Victor Fuentealba and Viola Henderson.

Children (Jenkins):
- i. Thomas Carrell, b. Aug 1, 1981.
- ii. Michael William, b. Sep 28, 1984.

815. JOSEPH LUCAS JENKINS (522)
B. Apr 15, 1958; m. May 17, 1980; Karen Jean Costello, b. Jun 1, 1959; daughter of William Costello and Kathleen Daly.

Children (Jenkins):
- i. Kathleen Margaret, b. Oct 19, 1979.

816. BENJAMIN AUGUSTINE FLEURY, III (523)
B. Sep 15, 1944; m. Nov 20, 1965; Sharon Philpot, b. Nov 20, 1945; Atlanta, GA, daughter of Pledger H. Philpot of Buchanan, GA, and Betty Martin of Cohutta, GA.

Children (Fleury):
- i. Tamara Lynn, b. Nov 23, 1967.
- ii. Lori Michelle, b. Oct 12, 1972.

817. MARGARET MEIGS TANEY (524)
B. Aug 28, 1947; m. George Leroy Founds, b. Oct 13, 1944; son of Marshall Leroy Founds of Delta, PA, and Jane Elis Wilderberger of Baltimore.

Children (Founds):
- i. Molly Jane, b. Jul 30, 1966.
- ii. Seth, b. Sep 1, 1969.

818. AMIE MARIA TANEY (525)
B. Oct 11, 1943; m. Jun 28, 1975; David Arthur Church, b. Nov 11, 1950; Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Son of Arthur Hamilton Church of Toronto and Rita Paterson McNeesh Scott of Glasgow, Scotland.

Children (Church):
- i. Caroline Clare, b. Aug 11, 1978.

819. JOHN CHARLES TANEY, III (525)
B. Jul 18, 1947; m. Aug 10, 1968; Carol Jane Diamond, b. Aug 1, 1946; daughter of Leo Diamond of Newark, NJ, and Alicia Ann Castigan of Springfield, MA.

Children (Taney):
i. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec 10, 1969.
ii. Megan Alyce, b. Dec 15, 1972.
iii. John Charles, IV, b. Oct 14, 1982.

820. SUZANNE DELPHINE TANEY (525)
B. Oct 30, 1954; m. Jun 1, 1974; Robert Perry Halpern, b. Oct 30, 1950; son of Saul Halpern and Sylvia Steindel of New York, NY.

Children (Halpern):
i. Joshua Saul Israel, b. May 15, 1979.

821. MARY ALICE RAPHEL (526)
B. Jan 5, 1941; m. Aug 19, 1960; Robert Neal Phillips, b. Jun 6, 1941; son of Lyle Melvin Phillips and Viola Straw of Portland, OR.

Children (Phillips):
i. Karen Ann, b. Oct 28, 1961.
ii. Robert Paul, b. Oct 7, 1965.

822. CECIL ETEINNE RAPHEL (526)
B. Apr 13, 1943; m. Oct 26, 1963; Robert Marine Mills, b. Aug 6, 1943; son of George Robert Mills and Annetta Emma Crall of Baltimore.

Children (Mills):
i. Christine Marie, b. Jul 29, 1965.
ii. Robert Patrick, b. Apr 13, 1967.

823. ANNA JOSETTE RAPHEL (526)
B. Jun 22, 1947; m. Jun 11, 1966; Gene William King, b. Mar 7, 1943; son of John William King and Adoree Cowelda of Baltimore. No issue; one adopted child.

Children (King):
i. Tanya Theresa, b. Oct 23, 1969.

824. HENRY JOSEPH RAPHEL, III (526)
B. Nov 8, 1950; m. Paulette Delawder, daughter of Paul Vernon Delawder of Culver, WV, and Berdine Assie Clements of Charlotte, NC.

Children (Raphel):
i. Melissa Anne, b. Nov 16, 1974.

825. SARAH MARGARET RAPHEL (527)
B. Mar 9, 1939; m. May 20, 1961; James Anthony Walstrum, b. Jul 16, 1937; son of William Walstrum and Marie Hodek of Baltimore.

Children (Walstrum):
i. James Anthony, Jr., b. Apr 18, 1962.
ii. Judith Anne, b. Jul 26, 1963.
iii. Therese Margaret, b. Nov 10, 1964.

826. PAUL FLEURY RAPHEL, JR. (527)
B. Jun 3, 1940; m. Oct 7, 1967; Janet Novinski, b. Aug 12, 1945; daughter of Stanley Novinski and Helen Toczylowsky of Dunellen, NJ.

Children (Raphel):
i. Allyson Fleury, b. Dec 19, 1968.
ii. Paul Fleury, III, b. Oct 15, 1981.

827. MARY MARTHA RAPHEL (527)
B. May 13, 1946; m. Mar 18, 1964; George Willard Ossenberg, b. Oct 3, 1944; son of George Ossenberg and Florence Hoeflick of Baltimore County.

Children (Ossenberg):
i. George Willard, b. Nov 7, 1964.
ii. Melissa Jane, b. Apr 11, 1966.

828. ANN FLEURY RAPHEL (527)
B. Sep 23, 1947; m. Dec 28, 1966; Gary Wayne Ward, b. Aug 24, 1945; son of Ralph Ward and Elsie White of Portsmouth, OH.

Children (Ward):
i. Rhonda Ann, b. Aug 30, 1967.
ii. Rebecca Louise, b. Mar 20, 1971.
iii. Stephanie Ellen, b. Jul 12, 1973.

829. ELLEN LOUISE RAPHEL (527)
B. Nov 12, 1954; m. Apr 19, 1975; William Cole, b. Jun 4, 1955; son of Roland Cole and Elizabeth Wooden of Baltimore.

Children (Cole):
i. William Robert, b. Apr 9, 1978.
ii. Thomas Edward, b. Mar 25, 1981.

830. AUGUSTINE JOSEPH MULLER, JR. (528)
B. Jan 14, 1947; m. May 15, 1969; Carole Anne Robbins, b. Dec 23, 1949; daughter of Edward and May Robbins of Baltimore County.

Children (Muller):
i. Kristen May, b. Dec 29, 1976.

831. CORINNE CECELIA MULLER (528)
B. Aug 15, 1948; m. Sep 1, 1970; Walter John Lears, III, b. Jun 12, 1948; son of Walter John Lears, II, and Elizabeth Kelly of Baltimore.

Children (Lears):
i. Corinne Raphel, b. Aug 17, 1974.
ii. Bradley Walter, b. Oct 1, 1977.

832. LYDIA ARMOUR MULLER (528)
B. May 19, 1957; m. Mathew Michael Miller, b. Apr 12, 1947; son of Matthew and Jacqueline Miller.

Children (Miller):
i. Lydia Armour, b. Jan 3, 1978.

833. ALICE SMYSER RAPHEL (530)
B. May 18, 1951; m. Jun 30, 1973; Steven Eugene Linberg, b. Apr 19, 1951; son of Charles Linberg and Kathleen Burleigh of Wilmington, DE.

Children (Linberg):
i. Steven Conor, b. Sep 12, 1978.
ii. Allison Anne, b. Feb 27, 1981.
iii. Andrew Eugene, b. Dec 20, 1982.

834. MADELEINE RAPHEL SEIPP (531)
B. Sep 25, 1946; m. Jun 16, 1969; William Kiefer Mysko, b. Nov 7, 1948; son of William John Mysko and June Olga Kiefer of Livingston, NJ.

Children (Mysko):
i. Clare Madeleine, b. Dec 21, 1976.
ii. Joseph William, b. Feb 10, 1978.
iii. Luke Howarth, b. Jul 5, 1979.
iv. Martha June, b. Jul 23, 1982.

835. CORINNE FLEURY SEIPP (531)
B. Oct 22, 1948; m. May 20, 1972; Arthur Thomas Henshaw, b. Oct 2, 1945; son of Ralph Carl Henshaw and Lucille Catherine Decker of Easton, NJ.

Children (Henshaw):
i. Amy Corinne, b. Jul 7, 1976.
ii. Mathew Daniel, b. May 21, 1980.

836. WILLIAM STEPHEN SEIPP (531)
B. Feb 17, 1950; m. Deidre Ann Barnes, b. Jul 9, 1953; daughter of Thomas Clark Barnes and Mary Denise Culver of Towson.

Children (Seipp):
i. Bryan Thomas, b. Oct 12, 1978.
ii. Jennifer Danae, b. Aug 3, 1981.

837. PAUL AIME FLEURY, V (532)
B. Jul 20, 1939; m. Carol Ann Moss, b. Jan 22, 1939; daughter of Robert Lee Moss and Leavene Coleman of Freemont, NE.

Children (Fleury):
i. Ellen Margaret, b. Feb 13, 1966.
ii. Laura Michelle, b. Sep 15, 1969.
iii. Jennifer Aimé, b. Nov 11, 1971.

838. FRANCES LEE FLEURY (532)
B. Jan 2, 1941; m. May 28, 1960; Gordon Lee Johnson, b. Feb 26, 1939; son of Gordon Earl Johnson and Marion Monheimer of KY.

Children (Johnson):
i. Gordon Mark, b. Jun 4, 1961.
ii. Deborah Jean, b. Feb 7, 1963.
iii. Michael Gerard, b. Feb 25, 1965.
iv. Kristopher Dennis, b. Nov 17, 1967.

839. ROBERT WILLIAM FLEURY (532)
B. Nov 19, 1946; m. May 31, 1968; Ann Marie Swier, b. May 13, 1947, Detroit, MI, daughter of Stanley Swier of Cleveland, OH and Helen Karcy of Toronto, Canada.

Children (Fleury):
i. Erick Spencer, b. Feb 27, 1972.
ii. Brent Robert, b. Apr 9, 1975.

840. JOHN FAHM FLEURY (532)
B. Oct 23, 1948; m. Sheila K. Nellis, b. Mar 7, 1949; daughter of Joseph Nellis and Dorothy Averill of Detroit, MI.

Children (Fleury):
i. Shawn Marie, b. Oct 29, 1969.
ii. Jessica Aimé, b. Feb 7, 1977.

841. MARGARET SUZANNE FLEURY (532)
B. Mar 26, 1960; m. May 4, 1979; Randolph Hoffmeyer of Detroit, MI.

Children (Hoffmeyer):
i. Khristen Aimée, b. Apr. 25, 1981.

842. THERESE AIME FLEURY (533)
B. May 31, 1949; m. Sep 3, 1971; James Martin McDonald, Jr., b. Oct 14, 1949; son of James Martin McDonald and Mable Marceron of Silver Spring.

Children (McDonald):
i. Lauren Aimé, b. Aug 12, 1979.
ii. Michael Aimé, b. Apr 30, 1983.

843. CLARE YOUNG FLEURY (533)
B. Jun 18, 1952; m. May 17, 1975; Charles Joseph Emond, b. Mar 7, 1954; son of Robert Emond of Minneapolis, MN and Anna Klein of DC.

Children (Emond):
i. Matthew Joseph, b. Jul 8, 1981.

844. MARY VIRGINIA EMORY (534)
B. Jul 24, 1941, nun, School Sisters of Notre Dame, Baltimore, 1959-1964, (Sister Thomas Mara); m. May 20, 1967; Dale Joseph Castro, b. Jan 2, 1940; son of Robert Lee Castro and Nina Russell of Helena, AR.

Children (Castro):
- i. Dale Joseph, Jr., b. Mar 8, 1968.
- ii. Kathryn Mary, b. May 27, 1969. (Twin)
- iii. Robert Lee, b. May 27, 1969. (Twin)
- iv. Virginia Hillen, b. Jun 22, 1971.
- v. Patrick Aimé, b. Sep 21, 1974.
- vi. Hannah Courtney, b. Apr 30, 1981.

845. THOMAS JOSEPH EMORY, JR. (534)
B. Apr 20, 1945; m. Jun 17, 1978; Susan Elise Chilcoat, b. Feb 2, 1955; daughter of Charles Brooks Chilcoat, Jr., and Jeannette Wichhart of Timonium.

Children (Emory):
- i. Thomas Joseph, III, b. May 7, 1983. (Adopted).

846. WILLIAM TILGHMAN EMORY (534)
B. Oct 10, 1949; m. May 24, 1980; Cynthia Marie Collins, b. Apr 15, 1956; daughter of Albert Caswell Collins and Catherine Duffy of Minneapolis, MN.

Children (Emory):
- i. Paul Aimé, b. Feb 24, 1981.
- ii. Sarah Anne, b. Aug 12, 1982.

847. MARY JOSEPHINE FLEURY (535)
B. Jul 26, 1959; m. Jan 16, 1982; Bradley Michael Voight, b. Feb 8, 1957; son of Lloyd and Mavis Voight of Charles Co.

Children (Voight):
- i. Christin Fleury, b. May 14, 1983.

848. ESTHER AIMEE IMHOFF (537)
B. Dec 2, 1956; m. Aug 2, 1975; Joseph Earl Evans, b. May 8, 1955; son of George and Caroline Evans of Columbus, OH.

Children (Evans):
- i. Joseph Paul, b. Nov 6, 1976.
- ii. Luke Francis, b. Jan 11, 1981.
- iii. Katelyn Aimeé, b. Dec 26, 1982.

849. MARY GLONINGER FLEURY (538)
B. Apr 24, 1952; m. Jun 15, 1974; Dennis James McLoughlin, b. Mar 15, 1950; son of John McLoughlin and Gladys Marion of Hicksville, NY.

Children (McLoughlin):
- i. Dennis James, b. Feb 7, 1976.
- ii. Catherine Marion, b. Sep 26, 1977.

850. GEORGE JENKINS FLEURY, III (538)
B. May 13, 1953; m. Jul 26, 1975; Maria Madan, b. Aug 23, 1954, Havana, Cuba, daughter of Rafael Madan and Lillian Casas of D.C., and formerly of Havana, Cuba.

Children (Fleury):
- i. Maria Gloninger, b. Jun 17, 1978.
- ii. Margot Casas, b. Nov 2, 1979.
- iii. Alina Madan, b. Oct 28, 1982.

851. CATHERINE McMULLEN FLEURY (538)
B. Apr 22, 1954; m. Jun 12, 1976; John Harding Ryan, b. Jul 21, 1954; son of Donald Ryan and Jane Harding of Bethesda.

Children (Ryan):
- i. Luke Harding, b. Nov 29, 1979.
- ii. John Gloninger, b. May 18, 1982.

852. ALBERT FENWICK FLEURY, JR. M.D. (539)
B. Apr 7, 1948; m. Aug 10, 1974; Marianne Loferski, b. Jan 8, 1951; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph John Loferski of Rumford, RI. He studied at Georgetown University and Medical School, D.C.

Children (Fleury):
- i. Albert Fenwick, III, b. Dec 4, 1978.
- ii. Joseph John, b. Feb 26, 1981.

853. THOMAS ALOYSIUS FLEURY M.D. (539)
B. Jun 7, 1949; m. Apr 10, 1976; Margaret Mary Zubrod, b. Feb 28 1950; daughter of Gordon Zubrod and Christina Catherine Mullens of D.C. He studied at Georgetown University and Medical School, D.C.

Children (Fleury):
- i. Colleen Margaret, b. Nov 8, 1978.
- ii. Mary Clare, b. Jan 24, 1981.

854. PAUL REARDAN FLEURY M.D. (539)
B. Sep 11, 1951; m. Nov 1, 1975; Mary Louise Doyle, daughter of Eugene Francis Doyle and Josephine Helen Matteo of Convent Station, NJ. He studied at Georgetown University and Medical School, D.C.

Children (Fleury)
- i. Christine Marie, b. Jun 26, 1980.
- ii. Paul Doyle, b. Apr 2, 1982.

855. FRANK PAUL FENWICK, III (540)
B. Mar 31, 1947; d. Dec 7, 1980; m. Nov 27, 1971; Lyn D. McDowell of Long Beach, CA.

Children (Fenwick):
i. Christopher Paul, b. May 9, 1972.
ii. Shawn Joline, b. Aug 12, 1974.

856. GEORGIA CROMWELL JENCKES (544)
B. Apr 18, 1934; m. Jun 23, 1955; Charles Crehore Cunningham, b. May 25, 1934.

Children (Cunningham):
i. Lisa Webb, b. Jul 5, 1957.
ii. Eleanor Lamont, b. May 15, 1959. (Twin)
iii. Caroline Cromwell, b. May 15, 1959. (Twin)

857. MOLLIE WEBB JENCKES (544)
B. Nov 13, 1942; m. Nov 6, 1961; Paul Shachoy.

Children (Shachoy):
i. Amelia Bates, b. Dec 1, 1962.

858. WALTER BAYLEY BUCK (546)
M. (730) Eleanor Randolph Clotworthy, q.v.

859. CARLETON COULTER (548)
B. Nov 6, 1932; m. Sep 3, 1960; Thyra Jane Lansford, b. Jul 3, 1936.

Children (Coulter):
i. Carleton, b. Dec 3, 1963. (Twin)
ii. Devon Clara, b. Dec 3, 1963. (Twin)

860. CHARLES CARROLL DENISON KEMP (552)
B. Jun 12, 1936; m. Sep 2, 1961; Roxanne Elizabeth Moody, b. Apr 3, 1938.

Children (Kemp):
i. Richard Denison, b. Jun 7, 1962.

861. MARY CARROLL DENISON KEMP (552)
B. Jan 21, 1938; m. Jul 23, 1958; Miltonberger Hall Worthington, b. Oct 9, 1935.

Children (Worthington):
i. Jane Bird, b. Mar 3, 1959.
ii. Susan Carroll, b. Mar 31, 1962.
iii. Michael Hall, b. Mar 18, 1963.

862. EUGENIA BROADBENT KEMP (552)
B. Oct 2, 1940; m. Jun 9, 1962; William Brown Sawers, b. Jun 19, 1936.

Children (Sawers):
i. William Brown, b. Jul 15, 1963.

863. PRISCILLA RIDGELEY MICHAUX (554)
(Nee Priscilla Ridgeley Denison), b. Feb 21, 1943; m. May 4, 1963; Nicholas Story Roosevelt, b. Oct 16, 1937.

Children (Roosevelt):
i. Elaine Ridgeley Michaux, b. Aug 4, 1964.

864. MARY LEE LOVE (556)
B. May 17, 1934; m. Aug 9, 1954; George M. Trautman, b. Apr 16, 1933.

Children (Trautman):
i. Emily Lee, b. Apr 17, 1956; m. Dec 5, 1981; Bruce Kelenosy, b. Feb 4, 1957.
ii. Timothy Lee, b. May 8, 1957; m. Aug 24, 1981; Mary Ann Moriarty, b. Apr 3, 1956.
iii. Courtney Lee, b. Apr 4, 1963.

865. THOMAS RECTOR LOVE (557)
B. Oct 31, 1939; m. 1966; Bernadette Stuhldreher (div-1976).

Children (Love):
i. Thomas Rector, Jr., b. Dec 6, 1966.
ii. Sarah Ellicott, b. Nov 16, 1972.

866. WILLIAM BAYLIS LOVE (557)
B. Feb 6, 1943; m. May 8, 1965; Jane Lowe Dugan, b. Aug 30, 1945.

Children (Love):
i. William George, b. Apr 23, 1972.
ii. James Dugan, b. Jun 16, 1976.

867. DAVID JUSTICE JENKINS (558)
B. Jul 6, 1955; m. Giselle Picard.

Children (Jenkins):
i. Justin, b. Sep 6, 1981.

868. EDWARD H. REINHART, JR. (559)
M. _____

Children (Reinhart):
i. Catherine Elizabeth; m. _____ Chance, and had one child.
ii. James Hunter.
iii. Susan Hope.
iv. Russell Allan.

869. JOSEPH E. TILLMAN (560)
B. Jan 14, 1941; m. Jul 1, 1962; Cecelia Poe Day.

Children (Tillman):
i. Laura Miles, b. Feb 17, 1964.
ii. David Franklin, b. Nov 20, 1965.

870. JAMES LEE TILLMAN (560)
B. Mar 17, 1943; a West Point graduate; m. Jun 16, 1965; Mary Lou Flanigan.

Children (Tillman):
i. Kristina Lee, b. Jul 21, 1967.
ii. Bryan Michael, b. Mar 8, 1970.
iii. Kathleen Louise, b. Feb 12, 1973.
iv. Robert Lawrence, b. Sep 2, 1976.

871. DAVID F. TILLMAN (560)
B. Nov 24, 1945; m. Dona L. Forest.

Children (Tillman):
i. Ann Elizabeth, b. Jun 7, 1974.
ii. Mary Catherine, b. Jun 9, 1978.

872. Barbara May Watkins (561)
B. Aug 16, 1948; m. Jun 12, 1971; Rod McKay.

Children (McKay):
i. Paul, b. Feb 27, 1972.
ii. Teresa, b. May 18, 1974.
iii. Angela, b. May 5, 1976.

873. GEORGE SUMNER BUCK, III (563)
B. Oct 29, 1942; m. May 25, 1970; Christine Oliver.

Children (Buck):
i. Courtney Oliver, b. Sep 7, 1975.

874. ANNE WINTHROP BUCK (563)
B. Apr 7, 1944; m. Aug 7, 1976; S. K. Smith.

Children (Smith):
i. Caroline Lindsey, b. Mar 25, 1978.
ii. Mary Lauren, b. Nov 16, 1979.
iii. John Sumner, b. Jun 9, 1981.

875. JANE EATON BUCK (563)
B. Jan 19, 1947; m. Jun 20, 1970; D. D. Jordan.

Children (Jordan):
i. Jamie Jenkins, b. May 21, 1975.

ii. Jennifer Dickson, b. Apr 21, 1976.
iii. Mary Ruth Matthews, b. Jul 17, 1982.

876. JOHN THOMAS NEUKAM (565)
B. Jun 1, 1940; m. Nancy Vaccarino, b. Dec 23, 1942.

Children (Neukam):
i. Susan Elizabeth, b. Nov 6, 1963.
ii. Lawrence Walter, b. Aug 17, 1966.

877. LINDA ANNE NEUKAM (565)
B. Aug 7, 1944; m. Michael James Rogosky, b. Feb 26, 1946.

Children (Rogosky):
i. David Michael, b. Sep 17, 1970.
ii. Jay Thomas, b. Apr 3, 1974.

878. STEPHEN WALTER NEUKAM (565)
B. Jan 1, 1947; m. Cheryl Williams, b. Jul 6, 1948.

Children (Neukam):
i. Stephanie, b. Oct 24, 1965.
ii. Christine, b. Oct 5, 1966.
iii. Lisa, b. Dec 14, 1968.
iv. Jonathan, b. Jun 20, 1970.
v. Lauren, b. Jan 22, 1972.

879. MARY ANN KAHOE (566)
B. Oct 18, 1945; m. Apr 5, 1975; Phillip Thomas Campbell, b. Jun 4, 1941.

Children (Campbell):
i. Phillip Thomas, Jr., b. Oct 23, 1976.

880. STEPHEN MICHAEL KAHOE, III (566)
B. Jul 13, 1947; m. May 31, 1974; Mary Madaline Schmitt, b. Jun 29, 1953.

Children (Kahoe):
i. Mary Ann, b. Jul 23, 1979.
ii. Emily Marie, b. Oct 16, 1981.

881. JOHN WALTER KAHOE (566)
B. Oct 9, 1948; m. Mar 15, 1969; Donna Marie Vanden Eynden, b. Sep 20, 1949.

Children (Kahoe):
i. Laura Marie, b. Jun 7, 1977.
ii. Jill Nicole, b. Apr 4, 1979.

882. JANE DARE KAHOE (566)
B. Oct 20, 1949; m. Nov 9, 1968; Gary Albert Mullins, b. Apr 9, 1947.

Children (Mullins):
i. Gary Albert, Jr., b. Oct 12, 1969.
ii. Monica Dare, b. Oct 2, 1973.

883. ELIZABETH LOUISE KAHOE (566)
B. Nov 13, 1950; m. May 13, 1972; Gordon Richard Rode, b. Sep 25, 1950.

Children (Rode):
i. Julie Anna, b. Nov 14, 1976.
ii. Gordon Richard, II, b. Nov 21, 1978.
iii. Brian Christopher, b. Jan 8, 1983.

884. JOSEPH JENKINS KAHOE (566)
B. Nov 14, 1951; m. Jun 8, 1973; Deborah Faye Griffith, b. Dec 5, 1952.

Children (Kahoe):
i. Michelle Renee, b. Oct 15, 1974.
ii. Joseph Richard, b. May 31, 1977.
iii. Jeremy Jenkins, b. Jun 9, 1980.

885. KATHERINE IRENE KAHOE (566)
B. Apr 9, 1955; m. Nov 5, 1977; James Byron Cooper, Jr., b. Feb 7, 1955.

Children (Cooper):
i. Benjamin James, b. Apr 30, 1981;
ii. Kristianna Lanette, b. Dec 26, 1983.

886. LARRY IGNATIUS KAHOE (566)
B. Nov 22, 1960; m. Feb 26, 1983; Jennifer Ellen Reed, b. Aug 13, 1962.

Children (Kahoe):
i. Jamie Theresa, b. Jan 14, 1984.

887. EDWIN TARMON WENDEROTH, JR. (567)
B. Jul 16, 1950; m. Helen Sandborn, b. Nov 13, 1956.

Children (Wenderoth):
i. Crystal, b. Jun 17, 1980.
ii. Amber, b. Apr 5, 1983.

888. ELIZABETH ANN WENDEROTH (567)
B. Jul 15, 1954; m. Carlton Drew Moyer, b. Dec 6, 1949.

Children (Moyer):
i. Jennifer, b. Oct 15, 1979.
ii. Austin, b. Jul 10, 1983.

889. JOSEPH PATTERSON WENDEROTH (567)
B. Jul 14, 1956; m. Katherine Joann Thomas, b. Feb 2, 1956.

Children (Wenderoth):
i. Brandon Jay, b. Jan 2, 1982.

890. ALICE LOUISE BROWN (568)
B. Sep 27, 1961; m. Charles Robert Hull, b. Jun 20, 1962.

Children (Hull):
i. Samantha Lynn, b. Nov 10, 1982.

891. ROBERT EDWARD CORRIGAN, JR. (569)
B. Feb 3, 1941; m. Mary Elizabeth Tribler, b. 1945.

Children (Corrigan):
i. Megan Miles, b. 1970.
ii. Jennifer Jenkins, b. 1972.

892. JANE EVANS CORRIGAN (569)
B. Oct 12, 1951; m. Robert Caldwell, b. 1951.

Children (Caldwell):
i. Emily Anne, b. 1976.

893. HUBERT G. SCHNEIDER, III (572)
B. Oct 19, 1958; m. Jun 5, 1982; Peggy Darlene Beasley, b. Apr 22, 1957.

Children (Schneider):
i. Elizabeth Ann, b. Mar 3, 1983.

NOTES

NOTES

TENTH
GENERATION

894. TILLMAN TENNEY BUNCH, JR. (579)
B. Jul 21, 1943; m. Oct 1968; Euna Love.

Children (Bunch):
- i. Suzanne Aleda, b. May 6, 1969.
- ii. Emily Katharine, b. Jan 27, 1972.

895. VALERIE ANNE SPALDING BUNCH (579)
B. Mar 4, 1953; m. Jul 3, 1976; Wayne Hollinger.

Children (Hollinger):
- i. Nathaniel Tillman, b. Oct 3, 1981.

896. JOHN SPALDING LALLEY, JR. (581)
B. May 13, 1952; m. Maureen Therese Merkert.

Children (Lalley):
- i. Jennifer Tighe, b. Nov 7, 1981.

897. NANCY PARKER LALLEY (581)
B. Jul 26, 1953; m. Paul Newell.

Children (Newell):
- i. John Paul, b. Jan 14, 1979.
- ii. Michael Bentley, b. Apr 13, 1981.

898. ANN DAVY BOYDON (587)
B. Jul 21, 1947; m. Jun 19, 1976; David Boyd Harwi, b. Oct 8, 1944.

Children (Harwi):
- i. Ashley Boyd, b. Nov 2, 1976.
- ii. Daniel Hanson.

899. SARAH McREA BOYDON (587)
B. May 23, 1953; m. May 19, 1979; Craig Lawrence Smith, b. Apr 19, 1955.

Children (Smith):
i. Rebecca Lawrence.

900. DAVID DIGGES HARRINGTON (596)
B. Aug 19, 1942 in Cambridge; m. Jun 24, 1967; Diane Frances Gore of Cambridge.

Children (Harrington):
i. Brian Mitchell, b. Mar 19, 1970, Baltimore.
ii. Brooke Jenkins, b. Mar 13, 1973, Baltimore.

901. RICHARD DAIL HARRINGTON (596)
B. May 14, 1946 in Cambridge; m. Dec 20, 1977; Sandra Leigh Stokes of Howard County.

Children (Harrington):
i. Jessica Leigh, b. Dec 22, 1980, Cambridge.

902. EDWARD SIMMS DIGGES, JR. (597)
B. Jun 30, 1946; La Plata, Charles County; m. May 29, 1969; Wendy Warob of Yardley, PA.

Children (Digges):
i. Courtney Blythe, b. Oct 3, 1974, Annapolis.
ii. Edward Simms, III, b. Apr 27, 1976, Annapolis.
iii. Ashley Brooke, b. Aug 31, 1979, Annapolis.
iv. John Bradford, b. May 17, 1981, Annapolis.
v. Brittany Anne, b. Aug 19, 1982, Annapolis.

903. GEORGE SIMMS JENKINS, III (599)
B. Mar 26, 1947, Baltimore; m. Sep 3, 1971; Joan Frances Durack of Tampa, FL.

Children (Jenkins):
i. George Simms, IV, b. Oct 23, 1973, Baltimore.
ii. Bryn Margaret, b. Feb 20, 1977, Baltimore.

904. DAVID MICHAEL JENKINS (599)
B. Mar 26, 1949, Baltimore; m. Jul 22, 1972; Diane Denman of North Caldwell, NJ.

Children (Jenkins):
i. Jenifer Margaret, b. Oct 29, 1977, Baltimore.
ii. David Michael Douglas, b. Apr 3, 1980, Baltimore.

905. PRISCILLA PLOWDEN MURDOCK (602)
M. May 26, 1976; Merlyn Darrel Marten.

Children (Marten):
i. Sara Brooke, b. Dec 26, 1981.
ii. Rachel Murdock, b. Jul 15, 1984.

906. ANNE LUISE CREEDON (604)
B. Nov 19, 1953 at the Naval Hospital at Bethesda; m. Feb 7, 1981; James Frederick Coon of Lafayette, IN. They live in Hartford, CT.

Children (Coon):
i. Mary Christine, b. Aug 2, 1982.
ii. Elizabeth Hope, b. July 20, 1984.

907. MARY ETTA CHARLENE BROOKBANK (605)
B. Dec 30, 1942; m. Nov 7, 1961; David L. Smith, b. Oct 25, 1941.

Children (Smith):
i. Lise Ann; b. Feb 14, 1967.

908. ELIZABETH ANN YOUNG (608)
B. Jul 1, 1953; m. Sep 15, 1979; Thomas Bruno, II of Philadelphia, PA at St. Patrick's Church, Norbeck.

Children (Bruno):
i. Thomas William; b. Jul 17, 1981.

909. WILLIAM BOARMAN EDELEN, JR. (614)
B. Jun 10, 1961; m. 1980; Pamela Vance of Winchester, VA.

Children (Edelen):
i. Christopher Michael.

910. GEORGE CUTHBERT PEVERLEY, III (632)
B. 1940; m. 1962, Nancy Rauhl.

Children (Peverley):
i. Michele Regina, b. 1963.
ii. Sandar Denise, b. 1964.
iii. Nancy Lynn, b. 1966.

911. MALCOLM WORTHINGTON PEVERLEY (632)
B. 1942; m. 1967; Lynne Marie Archibald.

Children (Peverley):
i. Malcolm Worthington, Jr., b. 1972.
ii. Evan Robert, b. 1974.
iii. Andrew Cuthbert, b. 1978.

912. THERESA CORINNE PEVERLEY (632)
B. 1947; m. 1968; Claude A. Hinton, III.

Children (Hinton):
- i. Julia Theresa, b. 1969.
- ii. Katherine Foster, b. 1972.

913. CAROL PEVERLEY MADDOX (633)
B. 1941; m. Sep 14, 1968, at Rockville; Michael David Brown.

Children (Brown):
- i. Ian Michael, b. 1976.

914. CAROLYN ANNE RALEY (636)
M. Wayne M. Davis.

Children (Davis):
- i. Austin Blake.
- ii. William Carroll.

915. AL GRAHAM, JR. (652)
B. Sep 30, 1921; m. Mary Capotosto.

Children (Graham):
- i. Patricia Ann, b. Apr 25, 1952.
- ii. Terry Louise, b. Nov 28, 1953.
- iii. Lyn Marie, b. Feb 21, 1955.

916. PATRICIA PARKHILL GRAHAM (652)
B. Mar 14, 1934; m. Paul Stuart.

Children (Stuart):
- i. Jana Lee, b. Oct 10, 1957.
- ii. Joni Lynn, b. Jan 4, 1960.
- iii. Shari Louise, b. Sep 9, 1961.

917. JAMES LAYMAN BEALL, JR. (653)
B. Feb 15, 1928; m. Martha May Silk.

Children (Beall):
- i. Susan Ann, b. Aug 24, 1950.
- ii. James Layman, III.

918. WILLIAM CHAPMAN CROSSLAND, JR. (654)
B. Mar 8, 1933; m. Janice Angelo.

Children (Crossland):
- i. Katherine, b. Dec 10, 1953.
- ii. William Chapman, III, b. Nov 1, 1955.

919. ANITA ANGELA ERRO (656)
B. Jun 12, 1938; m. May 23, 1959; Robert D. Caswell.

Children (Caswell):
i. Mary Barbara, b. Jun 11, 1960.
ii. Philip Thomas, b. Oct, 1962.

920. BARBARA JOY ERRO (656)
B. Feb 21, 1940; m. Apr 8, 1961; Gary Marsella, stockbroker (1965) of Fresno, CA.

Children (Marsella):
i. Mary Gayle, b. Feb 18, 1963.
ii. Anne Francesca, b. Aug 12, 1964.

921. BETTY NAN TAYLOR (659)
M. Irwin N. Williams, Portland, TN.

Children (Williams):
i. Robert Taylor.
ii. Nan.
iii. Jennie.

922. MARY DAVIS TRIPP (662)
B. Dec 1, 1934; m. Mar 17, 1956; Thomas Weissinger Schlater, lawyer, residing (1965) in Brentwood, TN.

Children (Schlater):
i. Sara Cheairs, b. Feb 25, 1957.
ii. Amy Landrum, b. Sep 9, 1959.
iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug 1, 1962.

923. JANICE CLARE NICKSON (670)
B. Apr 26, 1933; m. 1952; artist, Philip R. Simpich, residing (1965) in Colorado Springs, CO.

Children (Simpich):
i. Philip R., Jr., b. Mar 17, 1953.
ii. Gretchen A., b. Feb 10, 1955.
iii. David C., b. Nov 21, 1961.

924. ROBERT EDWARD NICKSON (670)
B. Mar 25, 1938; m. 1959; Lou Ann Wright.

Children (Nickson):
i. Robert Edward, Jr., b. Jul 29, 1961.
ii. Melinda Lou, b. Jul 16, 1964.

925. GENE CALVIN GALLOWAY (675)
B. Jul 29, 1934; m. Peggy Ann Mozingo.

Children (Galloway):
i. Michael C.
ii. Pegene.

926. NANCY WERLICH (680)
B. 1954; m. James Woodward, b. 1952.

Children (Woodward):
i. Robert Henry, b. April 20, 1984.

927. ELEANORA WERLICH (680)
B. 1959; m. Jonathan Creighton, b. 1953.

Children (Creighton):
i. Alexandra Werlich, b. 1979.

928. MARGARET OLIVER TIPPER (683)
B. Sep 17, 1952; m. May 24, 1980; Stephen William Feiss, Jr.

Children (Feiss):
i. Stephen Eimer, b. Sep 10, 1981.

929. ELSIE SYMINGTON FOSTER (727)
M. (442) Thomas Courtenay Jenkins, Jr., q.v.

930. ROSALIE VAN METRE (738)
B. Jun 9, 1949; m. Jun 26, 1971; Robert J. Baker.

Children (Baker):
i. Phillis Evans, b. May 21, 1981.
ii. Thomas White, b. Sep 9, 1983.

931. ANNE GLEAVES VAN METRE (738)
B. Sep 19, 1952; m. Sep 13, 1980; Peter J. Kibbe.

Children (Kibbe):
i. Rachel VanMetre, b. Aug 30, 1981.

932. MARY EVANS VAN METRE (738)
B. Nov 26, 1953; m. Mar 5, 1983; Charles H. Chodroff.

Children (Chodroff):
i. Benjamin Evans, b. Jan 24, 1984.

933. OLIVIA WALTER CHATARD (739)
B. Mar 20, 1958; m. Oct 4, 1981; Stephen F. Norton.

Children (Norton):
i. Sarah Marie, b. May 6, 1983.

934. ELEANOR MARY HOOPER (740)
B. Apr 3, 1949; m. Jun 12, 1971; David N. White.

Children (White):
i. Emily Clarke, b. Aug 3, 1978.
ii. David Hooper, b. Sep 10, 1981.

935. MILDRED WALTER HOOPER (740)
B. Sep 10, 1950; m. Sep 3, 1978; Michael LaFontaine.

Children (LaFontaine):

i. Andrew Michael, b. Jun 12, 1981.
ii. Peter Hooper, b. Dec 22, 1982.

936. ELIZABETH MOORE EVANS (741)
B. Jan 16, 1957; m. Feb 6, 1982; Charles M. Holzner.

Children (Holzner):
i. Charles M. Jr., b. Mar 5, 1983.
ii. Sandra Elizabeth, b. Mar 8, 1984.

937. MARGUERITE LAMBLE EVANS (742)
B. Jun 10, 1959; m. Mar 26, 1982; William Shadrak Chitwood.

Children (Chitwood):
i. William Shadrak, Jr., b. Nov 28, 1982.

938. CHARLES O'DONOVAN EVANS, JR. (742)
B. Aug 31, 1960; m. Apr 19, 1982; Linda Anne Cherry.

Children (Evans):
i. Nicholas Alexander, b. Dec 31, 1981.

939. JEFFRY A. LAY (764)
B. Jan 7, 1959; m. Jun 23, 1979; Brenda J. Strut.

Children (Lay):
i. Justin D., b. Jan 23, 1980.
ii. Sarah J., b. Jul 23, 1981.

940. VICKI M. LAY (767)
B. Jan 19, 1961; m. Nov 14, 1981; Irving C. Jenkins.

Children (Jenkins):
i. Latasha M., b. Mar 24, 1982.

941. BRENDA MARIE WILLIAMS (795)
B. Sep 29, 1951; m. Jun 30, 1976; Vernon Lee Brecke, b. Jan 3, 1952.

Children (Brecke):
i. Leif Williams, b. Jun 28, 1978.
ii. Julieann, b. Dec 26, 1979.

942. RUTH ANN WILLIAMS (795)
B. Jul 12, 1953; m. Jun 19, 1976; Gary James Jones, b. Aug 8, 1949.

Children (Jones):
i. Erin Elizabeth, b. Oct 14, 1981.

943. KATHY BROOKE WILLIAMS (795)
B. Apr 17, 1955; m. Jun 26, 1971; Alan Eugene Peacher, b. Apr 6, 1953.

Children (Peacher):
i. Alan Keith, b. Nov 28, 1971.
ii. Crystal Lynn, b. Sep 14, 1978.

NOTES

NOTES

FAMILY ORIGIN

Reverend Edward F. Jenkins

Vaughan, (See p. 286), a Welsh historian, in an article on the Jenkins family of Wales, says that William Jason Jenkins, brother of Sir Lionel, did have a son Thomas and also a son Michael. (Congressional Library, Da700, A66, 6 ser, volume 1.) I think he also says that Thomas was born in 1642. According to Mrs. Ambrosia Jenkins Faxon, both these sons came to Maryland and settled down on adjacent farms in Charles County. Our ancestor Thomas Jenkins is sometimes referred to nowadays as Thomas ap Jenkins. This is a good Welsh name, but if he ever applied it to himself I know nothing of it. The name Jenkins, however, is spelled in various ways: Jinkins, Genquens, etc., which proves nothing but that people spelt phonetically in the old days, even more than they do now. Another reason for thinking that our ancestor Thomas was a son of this prominent Welsh family is that he seems to have been quite a rich young man. He paid for the transportation of himself and his wife to Maryland, and was not there long before he bought three farms totalling 620 acres.

Many of the early Maryland records, i.e., those before 1700, have been lost, and Vaughan says that most of the Welsh records of this family were destroyed years ago when the parish church burned down.

Vaughan gives the history of the Welsh Jenkins family back to the thirteenth century. The family, however, could not have been called Jenkins much before 1600, as it was about that time that the Welsh adopted family names in the modern English style. Apparently, when family names were adopted, one could choose any name he wanted, and some cases are known where each of a family of brothers chose a different family name probably for reasons other than to make things more difficult for future genealogists. One way of making an English name out of a Welsh name was to drop the ap or ab -- which meant son of -- and put the father's Christian name in the possessive case by adding an s. Thus, Williams from ap William, Jones from ap John, and Jenkins from ap Jenkin (little John). Another way was to drop the a of the ap or ab and fuse the remaining letter with the

father's Christian name, thus ap Rhys became Price, ab Evan became Bevan, and ap Hugh became Pugh.

The following paragraph of the Welsh genealogy by Vaughan shows that at least some of the family were Catholics in Wales about 1650:

> The Welsh name of Jason Jenkins was Jevan ap Jenkin and that of his brother Sir Leoline was Llewlyn ap Jenkin. Their father was Jenkin ap Llewlyn of Llanblethian, who married Elizabeth, daughter of David of Pennlyne. Elizabeth's brother, Rhys David of Pennlyne, had two sons, William ap Rhys, a Catholic priest, and David ap Rhys, who took the name of Charles Price. Jason Jenkins lived at Maendy or Maendw, which lies between Cowbridge and Ystrad Owen, adjoining Llanblethian. Jenkin ap Llewelyn was the son of Llewelyn ap Gwylim Gwyn of Carregfawr, who married Angharad, daughter of Morgan ap Rhys ddu.

Since the family religion has been Catholic ever since the arrival of Thomas and Ann Jenkins in Maryland, and apparently was so in the earlier generations in Wales, I think we may safely assume that our branch of the Welsh Jenkins family held to the faith of their ancestors during the persecutions of Henry VIII, Edward VI, and Elizabeth I.

In 1906 a book called the Jenkins Family of Maryland was privately published by Michael Jenkins of Baltimore. The publisher was one of the leading citizens of Baltimore and an exemplary Catholic; to the Archbishop of Baltimore and various Catholic institutions he gave, during his lifetime, very generously. To honor him, Pope Pius X made him a Duke of the Holy Roman Empire. Michael and his wife were cousins: she was Mary Isabel Jenkins of Charles County, Maryland. They were both interested in genealogy and Mrs. Jenkins, in particular, devoted quite a lot of time to it. In this pleasant work she was assisted by her lifelong friend and cousin, Mrs. Ambrosia Jenkins Faxon, of Baltimore. The book, which was published anonymously with an introduction by Mrs. Jenkins, was dedicated to Mrs. Faxon, by whom it was written. It can be found in the D.A.R. Library, Washington, D.C. It is a gold mine of information, but it is very disorganized and even contradictory in spots. One of the worst faults is the lack of references. Nevertheless, it does supply many clues to research. It is too bad Mrs. Faxon did not give the references for some of the very interesting and important things she said, and it is unfortunate that Michael Jenkins did not get professional help to put the book in good shape for printing. However, the ladies did their best, and, while lamenting the lack of references, we should be grateful to them. The following two paragraphs on the Welsh ancestry of our pioneer ancestor, Thomas Jenkins, and on William Jason Jenkins, his father, are taken from this book, which as usual gives no references:

"It is an indisputable fact that in the county of Anglesey, Wales, the Jenkins family was for generations one of the most prominent. The titled Barons of Snowden belonged to them. During Queen Elizabeth's reign because of services rendered in many of England's battles, a special "Coat of Arms" was conferred on them, adding the bloody hand and a cannon, supported by a lion, with the motto: THE RED HAND FOREVER. After the

death of Elizabeth, they were staunch adherents of the Stuart kings, and when Charles I was beheaded, many of the family were compelled to leave England."

"When he was about eighteen years old, Jason Jenkins, or William Jason Jenkins, as he is also called, was appointed by the Admiralty as an Ensign in the Royal Navy. He first served under Admiral Robert Holms, Knt. and was on the admiral's ship, Hector, when the British fleet aided in expelling the Dutch from New Amsterdam in 1665. Ensign Jenkins was also in the great naval battle with the Dutch fleet in the English Channel, against De Rutter in 1669, when the English, under the Duke of Albemarle, won the most memorable victory then known to history. He later resigned his commission in the English Navy, rather than take the test oath offensive to his religious sentiments (Catholic), and is said to have gone to Spain where he achieved high rank and was a very useful officer in the Spanish Navy. He married in London in 1636 and had two sons: Michael and Thomas. His son Thomas was born in Wales in 1642, and was therefore about 27 years old when he came to Maryland in 1669 or 1670."

25 July 1976.

Dear Father Jenkins.

The enclosed may not be exactly what you desire, but I wrote what I considered possible about Thomas Jenkins and somehow discounted the statements previously written. We should seek only the truth about our ancestors and therefore use the rational approach.

I have no doubt of his being of the county gentry, and it is my belief that he was married in Britain and sailed shortly thereafter for Maryland. It was usual for ships to stop over in Virginia to unload cargo as well as settlers before starting up the Bay to Maryland, but I do not believe that he was actually domiciled there.

Members of the Catholic faith did not settle in the Northern Neck after the downfall of Puritan hold on the Colony and also during the persecution of the Catholics by the Maryland Puritans. In my study of the Brents who went to Virginia, I found no mention of the Jenkins being associated with them.

I am anxious to receive your reaction to my discourse. I can write only a few casual words if you wish and eliminate the improbability of the background of our ancestor. I shall not be sensitive to any deletion or criticism.

You have done a very nice history, with your own individual touch.

Very sincerely yours,

Harry Wright Newman

It is always gratifying to American antiquarians when a serious study is made of a group of interlocking families by a descendant. Such is the case of the Rev. Edward Felix Jenkins of Villanova University who has given a genealogical history of a number of Roman Catholic families whose progenitors fled England for the sanctuary of Lord Baltimore's Province where complete religious toleration was granted to all Christians.

The varied families are grouped around Thomas Jenkins, Gent., who emigrated before November 1672 to Maryland with his young wife, Ann, and settled in Charles County. The tradition persisted by members of the past generation that his father was Jason Jenkins of Anglesey, Wales, and that he was the older brother of Sir Leoline Jenkins, Knt., First Lord of the Admiralty under Charles II and a friend of William Penn. Apparently no research was conducted seriously among Welsh archives which from experience would require greater acumen than is possessed by a Philadelphia lawyer.

Leoline Jenkins, Judge of the Admiralty and the Prerogative Courts of England, was knighted on January 7, 1669/70, at White Hall during the reign of Charles II.* The belief that he was the First Lord of the Admiralty Court and therefore not of naval status.

While we would like to belive that the Maryland progenitor was a brother to the Knight Bachelor, certain elements in the life of Thomas Jenkins, the Emigrant, would have to be reconciled. Thomas Jenkins was a member of the Catholic faith throughout his residence in Maryland. It therefore can be assumed that he was born into the faith and that his brother or brothers would have likewise been. Yet other circumstantial factors may dispute this assumption.

When Thomas Jenkins emigrated to Maryland, Catholics had no right of franchise and certainly no Catholic would have been raised to a Judgeship of one of the hightest courts in Britain. Furthermore, the intimacy with William Penn is also questionable. The intolerable Quakers harboured great hatred to those who worshipped within the dogma of the Church of Rome and definitely astute William Penn would not have extended the hand of friendship to a Popish, as the Quakers usually referred to the Catholics.

Thomas Jenkins transported his wife and financed their passage which indicated one of sufficient affluence to pay the cost of the voyage. He was likewise literate all of which implied that he was of the county gentry, and since Jenkins is definitely a Welsh name, it is ample evidence to assume his Welsh heritage.

In the past, descendants have permitted their imagination to invade into the realms of unrealities, and as the imaginary statements are repeated, they become factual in the minds of the present generation. It has also been believed that Thomas Jenkins settled first in Virginia and married one Ann Spalding and thus transported her to Maryland where they were married at St. Mary's. If it be true, it had all the elements of an elopement.

---

*The Knights of England, by Shaw, vol. 2., p. 244.

In those days the paternal parent maintained a strict control over the maidens of his household and would not have permitted a daughter to leave his door and travel unmarried to another colony in the company of her fiance. The father would have insisted that the wedding and enfare would have occurred before traveling to another domicile. When Thomas Jenkins proved his landrights, he stated that he transported his wife and not "Anne Doe now my wife" which was the usual rhetoric in Maryland court records of that day.

The early records of Virginia show several members of the Jenkins family proving headrights (Thomas but no Michael.) As to members of the Spalding family, one Thomas Spalding was there in 1649 -- the only headright for Virginia prior to 1666. But would a staunch Catholic have gone to Virginia, when it was known that members of that faith were not only unwelcomed but were persecuted? Even Puritans, Quakers and other non-conformists were persona non grata and many had to flee to Maryland and the Carolinas.

Yet there is another contingency. Thomas Jenkins could have been raised in the Established Church and had married a recusant and been converted to her faith, or he may have accepted Catholicism through his own personal convictions. Without actualities, one has to deal in possibilities and even probabilities.

The English historic background when an ancestor leaves his native land to settle elsewhere often reveal or give some colour to his life and sometimes proves the reason for the desire to seek a way of life in a young and primitive country.

In the late sixteen sixties the Stuarts were back on the throne after a hectic and revolutionary rule under Cromwell. Puritan persecutions of members of the Established Church and such dissenters as the benign Quakers were manifold not to mention the Catholics. During Charles II it was a time of considerable leniency. James, Duke of York, heir-apparent to his brother, Charles, was a political force with catholic court intrigue. Charles himself had declared to his intimate supporters in strict confidence that he adhered to the Roman faith and was seeking means to put himself in a position to abjure the political ties that bound him to the Protestants.*

So the period in which Thomas Jenkins and his young bride entered Maryland was not the time of great persecution of the Catholics who comprised principally the countains and not the tradesmen and burgers of the towns. No children were transported, so a recent marriage had certainly transpired.

The other families which weave around the Jenkins saga for the most part are distinguished Catholic households such as the Wheeler, Elder, Spalding, and Lilly families. Mention should not be omitted of the Green family with several knighthoods which gave to Maryland the Second Proprietary Governor or the ennobled family of Plowden whose English

---

*England under the Stuarts, by Trevelyan, pub. 1904, p. 308.

ancestry equaled any which settled in the Thirteen Colonies. "The Jenkins and Allied Families"** may rightfully be termed "Catholic Gentry of Southern Maryland" of which so little has been written.

Harry Wright Newman.

**Original planned title of this book.

Comment concerning article on Jenkins family in Wales by H.F.J. Vaughan in magazine of the Cambrian Archaeological Society; 6th series, Vol. I, part 3, July, 1901.

The Jenkins Family history by Edward F. Jenkins, O.S.A., (page 1) opens with a discussion of the origins of Thomas Jenkins, "the progenitor." The author of the genealogy cites a family tradition that exists concerning the origins of Thomas Jenkins, as follows:

> "It is a family tradition that our progenitor, Thomas Jenkins, was the son of William Jason Jenkins of Anglesy, Wales, who was the younger brother of Sir Lionel (Leoline or Llewellyn) Jenkins, who was First Lord of the Admiralty under Charles II and a friend of William Penn. As far as I know, there are no documents to prove this, but it may well be true."

Other information on William Jason Jenkins, purported father of Thomas Jenkins, is provided in the opening pages of the Jenkins Family Origin section of this book (pp. 279-281) and is drawn from the family tradition. We read that William Jason:

- Married in London in 1636 and had two sons, Michael and Thomas.
- Was appointed an Ensign in the Royal Navy, first served under Admiral Sir Robert Holms, was on the Admiral's ship Hector when this expelled the Dutch from New Amsterdam in 1665 and in the naval victory over the Dutch in 1669.
- Later resigned his Navy commission rather that take the Test Oath.
- Went subsequently to Spain and became a high-ranking officer in the Spanish Navy.

The purpose of the ensuing discussion will be to show that this family tradition concerning the origins of Thomas Jenkins cannot possibly be correct in many important respects.

To begin with, there most certainly was a Sir Leoline Jenkins who was born in Wales and was a judge, diplomat, and Privy Councillor in 17th century England during the time of Charles II and before. He became a Judge of Admiralty Court, but not First Lord of the Admiralty. (Article by Vaughan cited by author of Jenkins Family genealogy; article on Sir Leoline Jenkins in the Encyclopedia Britannica.)

Sir Leoline, who died unmarried, had a younger brother named Jevan (John or Evan), according to the article by Vaughan which is cited by the author of the Jenkins Family genealogy. There is no information in the Vaughan article to indicate that Sir Leoline had another brother named William Jason.

Sir Leoline and his brother Jevan were not natives of Anglesey in Wales. Rather, they were born and raised in Glamorganshire, Wales, which is at the opposite end of Wales from the island of Anglesey. Sir Leoline moved to Oxford and to London in later life. Jevan, according to the information collected by Vaughan, appears to have remained in Glamorganshire all his life.

Vaughan states in his article (published in 1901) that: "The information respecting the descendants of his brother Jeuan is not so precise as could be wished." (Vaughan, p. 216). Vaughan then notes that two families, one in Wales, the other in England, are said to be descended from this Jeuan (Jevan) Jenkins. Vaughan does not mention any connection between Jeuan (Jevan) and Maryland.

Jeuan Jenkins did have a son Thomas who died about 1725. However, this Thomas appears to have lived in Glamorganshire all his life. He married a Welsh lady and had a son Jeuan (baptized 1679) who later moved from Glamorganshire to Bristol. (Vaughan)

A purported verbatim paragraph from Vaughan which appears in the Jenkins Family Origin is not a direct quote from Vaughan. Vaughan does not indicate that the English name of Sir Leoline's brother was Jason, or William Jason. Nor is there any reference in Vaughan to Sir Leoline's brother Jeuan having had a son named Michael. Vaughan does not indicate the date of birth of Thomas ab Jeuan ab Jenkins.

There is thus no evidence in Vaughan to indicate that the Thomas Jenkins who came to Maryland in the 17th century was the nephew of Sir Leoline Jenkins of Glamorganshire.

The information provided in the family tradition with respect to the marriage, family, and naval career of William Jason Jenkins may be more reliable. But it seems most unwise to attach credence to this part of the family tradition until such time as reliable supporting evidence is uncovered. For example, if William Jason Jenkins, the purported father of Thomas Jenkins, was married in 1636, then presumably William Jason Jenkins has to be born in 1616 or earlier in order to be of sufficient and proper age to contract marriage in 1636. But this would make William Jason Jenkins a very old man, by the standards of the age, to be later at sea at the time of the expulsion of the Dutch from New Amsterdam and the naval victory over the Dutch in 1669. It seems even more unlikely that a man of his age (56 years at the time of the Test Act in 1672) would later be given a high-ranking position in the Spanish Navy.

In sum, in the absence of some scholarly research on the topic, the origins of Thomas Jenkins of Maryland remain very much of a mystery other than the likelihood that he was born in 1642 as he himself twice attested. If the existing family tradition concerning Thomas' origins is to be mentioned in the family genealogy, the obvious errors and shortcomings in the tradition should be noted, and the reader warned not to place too much credence in the tradition.

On the other hand, the very unreliability of the existing tradition points to the need for some further research on Thomas Jenkins. Since he was apparently a man of some financial means at the time he came to Maryland, the odds seem good that it will be possible to connect him to a Jenkins family in Anglesey, Glamorganshire, or somewhere else. The alleged facts concerning the naval career of William Jason Jenkins should be even easier to check from British Admiralty records. But whether there ever was a William Jason Jenkins, whether he ever had a son named Thomas

and another named Michael, and whether son Thomas ever came to Maryland, are alleged facts that still remain unproven.

Given the years and years of work that have gone into constructing other aspects of the Jenkins Family genealogy, it would seem a pity to have this genealogy rely so heavily upon an erroneous and doubtful family tradition concerning Thomas Jenkins. Hopefully, some interested member of the family would undertake or finance the little additional research that may be needed in order to develop more reliable information on the origins of Thomas Jenkins. It is quite possible, given the state of contemporary genealogical research, that the missing information is already on file in the United States at the Library of Congress or in the archives of the Mormon Church.

Written by Thomas Lea Lalley
M.A. Georgetown University
Fulbright Fellow (2 years)
University of Durham, England
History Department
1983

By request of his mother
Spalding P. Lalley
(Mrs. Joseph M.L.)

Having visited Wales many times since 1968 I became increasingly interested in the Welsh origins of Thomas Jenkins, the emigrant ancestor who according to family tradition, migrated to Charles County, Maryland circa 1670, from Wales.

In anticipation of the forthcoming publication of the book entitled "Thomas Jenkins (1670) of Maryland, His Descendents and Allied Families," I commissioned this study by Dr. Madeleine Gray and Miss Andrea Duncan. While there have been previous inquiries into the origins of Thomas Jenkins, there is no known documented research on the subject. It is hoped that this report will serve to record research to date and perhaps stimulate further interest on the subject.

George Simms Jenkins II
Locust Grove
Port Tobacco, Charles County
Maryland
March 1985

A Study of the Origins
of
Thomas Jenkins (1670)
of
Charles County, Maryland
by
Madeleine Gray, Ph.D. - Welsh History
Tongwynlais, S. Glamorgan, Wales
and
Andrea Duncan, M.A. London, England
1985

The origins of Thomas Jenkins, ancestor of the Jenkins family of Charles County, have proven intriguingly difficult to establish. His first definite appearance in the Maryland records was in November 1670, when he proved his right to 100 acres of land for transporting himself and his wife Ann into the province of Maryland. However, he was probably the Thomas Jenkins who witnessed a conveyance of land in Maryland in June 1669. Though generally believed to have been an educated and literate man, he signed his will (proved in October 1727) with a mark. The court records of the settlement of his estate mention "several brothers and sisters of the deceased," but these are nowhere named in the records. Thomas Jenkins is known to have been a Catholic at the time of his death: the list of his property includes a crucifix.

According to family tradition, Thomas Jenkins left his homeland in Wales because of religious persecution and emigrated to America from Bristol. If Thomas Jenkins came from Wales, it is most likely that he originally resided in South Wales: an area in which many families in the

later seventeenth century were still openly Catholic, and in which many more had Catholic sympathies. From statements about his age which he made in depositions, he seems to have been born between 1640 and 1642. If he left Wales for America in the 1660's, it is unlikely that he would have done so specifically or solely for religious reasons. After the restoration of the English monarchy in 1660, the penal laws against Catholics remained in practical abeyance until the "Popish Plot" of 1678. During the period 1660-1678 there was a considerable increase in the number of overt Catholics in South Wales, and Mass was celebrated openly in some towns.[1]

Because the traditional accounts of the origins of Thomas Jenkins are so unsatisfactory and lacking in corroboration, it was decided to begin afresh and to attempt to identify the Thomas Jenkins who settled in Charles County in 1670 from the original records of the period, some of which have since been printed and indexed. Most of this research was conducted by Miss Duncan. She began by examining the printed sources available at the British Library. Bristol and America (A Record of the First Settlers in the Colonies of North America, 1654-1685) was first consulted. Bristol was the second port of Great Britain at that time, and the nearest major sea outlet for South Wales. In the Section 'Servants to Foreign Plantation 1654-1663 & 1663-1679,' she found five Thomas Jenkinses bound for Virginia. In the first period only about one has a place and origin, that of Ewenny in Glamorgan. There is however, no known pedigree of the Jenkins family of Ewenny and it has not been possible to identify a Thomas Jenkins there in the mid-seventeenth century. The second list names the ships Francis & Mary and Victory as the means of transport for two servants named Thomas Jenkins. A Thomas Jenkins is also named in the earlier section as being sent to Barbados. It is disappointing that no further details are given in the records on which this publication was based, but the search did highlight the frequency of occurrence of the name.

Miss Duncan then looked at the New England Historical and Genealogical Register - Vols. 1-112. This publication is the most comprehensive printed source on early settlers, and has a series of notable indexes. She checked every Thomas Jenkins, a total of 38 entries, but did not find anything on the ancestor of the Charles County family. She then checked the indexes for Jenkins names that are mentioned in the traditional accounts -- Benedict, Michael, Rowland, William, and Jason Jenkins -- but to no avail. The New York Genealogical Register was similarly searched, as it has a great deal of information on new emigrants who landed at New Amsterdam and later dispersed to other parts of America.

Next, Miss Duncan consulted various guides to American records in Britain, including C. E. Banks' Topographical Dictionary of English Emigrants to New England, Peter Coldhams' English Estates of American Colonists (1610-1699), and the seminal Emigrants to America 1600-1700 by J. Hotton, published in 1874. The last book includes a complete list for the whole period of Exchequer Licenses to Pass Beyond the Seas. Most landed emigrants who had been granted land in America by the Crown, or who had sufficient funds to anticipate purchasing sizeable estates, were obliged to

obtain such a 'passport.' There was no mention here of any Jenkins. G. Sherwood published a supplement to this entitled American Colonists in English Records which had only two Jenkins references: a Walter Jenkins of Bristol mentioned in a will in 1743 and a Lieut. Jenkins of Rhode Island in 1744.

G. W. Marshall's A Genealogist's Guide was next examined for suggestions of further printed sources which might give Thomas Jenkins' place of origin. Of the works mentioned therein, Miss Duncan checked several volumes of printed Welsh pedigrees, the holdings of the Surtees Society, which has published much work on Catholic families, principally in the north of England, and the publications of the Catholic Record Society.

Miss Duncan also read the will of Sir Leoline Jenkins who is mentioned in the traditional accounts of Thomas Jenkins. Sir Leoline's will was proved in the Prerogative Court of Chancery in 1685. The will is very long, with some six codicils. Sir Leoline died childless; the only members of his family mentioned in his will were his brother Evan and his heirs. The vast bulk of the estate was bequeathed to Jesus College, Oxford. As Sir Leoline had originated from the Cowbridge area, Miss Duncan decided to examine a Prerogative Court of Canterbury will for a Jenkins in that district in the period 1660-1700. Cecily Jenkins, widow, had her will proved on 30 July 1676 by her son David Jenkins. No other male relative is mentioned in the document.

The most potentially valuable printed sources having failed to extend the knowledge of the family, Miss Duncan turned to original documents and calendars thereof, beginning with the Calendar of State Papers Domestic. This class of record covered everything from the appointment of army officers before 1660 to the registration of pedigress from the College of Heralds and the granting of Royal pardon to convicted criminals. If Thomas Jenkins had been granted land, money or even permission to leave Britain by the Crown then the record should be in the State Papers. Miss Duncan examined the calendars 1661-1680 but found no trace of him. She also searched the State Papers for the Commonwealth period and the Calendars of the Committee for Compounding with Delinquents (i.e., Roman Catholics and the like) but with no success. The indexes to the Recovery Rolls, which contain much information on Roman Catholics, were checked from 1650 to 1700 but again to no avail. The State Papers did mention a Michael Jenkins who was given a commission of lieutenancy in North Wales in 1650 but there is no reason to connect him with the Maryland family.

Miss Duncan then widened the area of research in the hope of finding and identifying a Jason or William Jason Jenkins with naval connections, because of the family tradition that Thomas was the son of a Naval Officer of this name. She first looked at The Commissioned Sea Officers of the Royal Navy, published by the National Maritime Museum, but this contained no entries for either name. It has to be borne in mind that there was in fact no such thing as the Royal Navy before 1660, individual command and ships being assigned as the need arose.

The volumes of the Calendar of State Papers Domestic mention a William Jenkins, owner of the ship Elizabeth & Margaret, who was one of those given letters of Marque to capture pirates in 1628. A William Jenkins who was master carpenter of the Gilly Flower and another described as a mariner sent petitions to the Admiralty Committee in 1653. An ensign called William Jenkins was mentioned in 1659 but he was in the army, in Col. Fitch's regiment at the Tower of London. The only other William Jenkins mentioned in these volumes is a county gentleman from Great Busby, Yorkshire, who gave several recognisances for good behavior while he was in London in 1650.

The State Papers for America and the West Indies 1669-74 contain references to several Jenkinses but none to Thomas, Jason or William. The Calendars of Treasury Papers and Treasury Books were also checked from 1600 to 1700, and the Journals of the Commissioners for Trade and Plantations 1688-1700, but with no result.

Miss Duncan then turned to the Thomas Jenkins who emigrated from Bristol to Barbados, and searched the indexes of Vere Oliver's Caribbeana. These also contain several Jenkins references but none to a Thomas Jenkins at the relevant date. The Colonial Papers (General and American series) and the State Papers Colonial are generally too late for our purposes, but the earlier volumes were checked to 1700 with, again, no result.

Meanwhile, Mrs. Gray and Robert Barnes of Perry Hall, Maryland pursued inquiries into Thomas Jenkins' pedigree and marriage. A comprehensive search of printed pedigrees and Welsh Jenkins families failed to reveal any Thomas who went to America in the late 1660's. The Mormon International Genealogical Index for Wales has no record of a Thomas son of William Jason Jenkins, or of a Thomas and Michael who were brothers, but the index is notoriously inadequate for Wales. The index for all English and Welsh counties was checked for the marriage of a Thomas Jenkins to an Ann Spalding before 1670 but nothing was found; again, the same caution as to the incompleteness of the index applies. Acting on the assumption that Ann Spalding may have come from Lincolnshire, Mr. Barnes checked all printed and indexed parish registers for Lincoln for marriages from 1650 to 1670 but with no success. No will of a William Jason Jenkins has survived in the records of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury or the Welsh probate courts.

All the obvious sources have been checked, we are left with very few facts and some more or less reasonable suppositions. The name Jenkins is commonest in South Wales; if Thomas Jenkins came from there, he would probably have emigrated to America through Bristol. He cannot have been a wealthy man when he left Britain, as he would have left some mark on the records, but he must have made enough money before 1670 to transport himself and Ann into Maryland and take up a substantial grant of land. He may well be one of the Thomas Jenkinses who came from Bristol to America as servants between 1654 and 1679 and who cannot be further identified.

One further problem is that many of the Welsh in the seventeenth century still used patronymics or concealed patronymics instead of

surnames. Thomas Jenkins' father may well have been called Jenkins ap William or Jenkin Williams, for example. It is also possible that Thomas took the surname Jenkins not as a patronymic but to honor Sir Leoline Jenkins who does not mention Thomas Jenkins in his will but who may have been a distant relative. Family ties are important in Wales, and Thomas would have felt entitled to call Sir Leoline "uncle" or "cousin" on the strength of a remote common ancestor. This description could subsequently have been misunderstood to imply close connection.

Thomas Jenkins' traditional Catholicism is consistent with his having come from South Wales, an area in which many families in the later seventeenth century were still Catholic. His Catholicism may even have been one reason why he left Wales, though it is strange that he seems to have chosen to do so at a time when conditions for Catholics in Wales had improved. He may of course have been remarkably far-sighted and realized that further persecution was inevitable, and he may have left Wales as soon as he felt it was practicable for him to do so. Alternatively, although he does not appear in the records of Maryland until 1669, he may have left England and Wales earlier with his family as a child or a young man and may thus have escaped attention. He or his family may even have reached America through Ireland or continental Europe, in which case they would be all but impossible to trace.

Andrea Duncan
Madeleine Gray
January 1985

References

1. Further information on Catholicism in seventeenth century South Wales may be found in the following works:

E. T. Davies, "'The Popish Plot' in Wales." Journal of the Historical Society of the Church in Wales, 25 (1976), 32-45.

Glamorgan County History. Vol. 4: Early Modern Glamorgan. Ed. G. Williams. (Cardiff, 1974). Chs. 4, 6 and 9.

G. H. Jenkins. Literature, Religion and Society in Wales, 1660-1730. (Cardiff, 1978).

Philip Jenkins. "Anti-Popery on the Welsh marches in the seventeenth century." Historical Journal, 23 (1980), 275-293.

Roland Mathias. Whitsun Riot. (London, 1963).

Paul P. Murphy. "Catholics in Monmouthshire, 1573-1689." Presenting Monmouthshire, 21 (Spring 1966), 33-38.

F. H. Pugh, "Glamorgan Recusants, 1577-1611." South Wales and Monmouthshire Record Society, 3 (1954), 49-68.

ALLIED FAMILIES

ALLIED FAMILIES is presented in two parts as follows:

1. The Family names shown below did not marry directly into the Jenkins line but are connected by intermarriage thru other families. Although this is only a listing of these family names, more information may be found by consulting Father Edward Jenkins Manuscript, a copy of which has been presented to the Maryland Historical Society.

Adderton	Creighton	Jarboe	Scott
Appleton	Curtis	Johnson	Seay
Armat	Deacon	Jones	Seyborne
Barber	Dyer	Knott (Knox)	Sherburne
Bassey	Edelen	Lancaster	Simpson
Bennett	Eggerton	Lloyd	Snow
Blackistone	Elder	Lord	Speake
Blancheflower	Fenwick	Lowe	Stone
Boarman	Field	Mathews	Swann
Bond	Forman	Mattingly	Taney
Brent	Gerard	Mudd	Tettershall
Brett	Gibson	Overton	Turner
Brooke	Gill	Peyton	VanSweringen
Broadhurst	Green	Pile	Washington
Calvert	Goldsmith	Rapier (Rapour)	Whitaker
Chambers	Guybert	Raven	Wier(e)
Cheseldyne	Hardwick	Roberts	Wiseman
Coode	Hatton	Roswell	Yowkins
Corry	Hopewell	Rymer	
Crabbe	Hutt	Sanders	

Note: In addition to the above there are a number of families who intermarried with the Wheeler, Lilly, Spalding and Elder families whose names are not enumerated here, but are treated in the above manuscript, in the parts devoted to those families.

2. The following Family names married directly into the Jenkins line and, since some detailed information was available, are presented, here, after this listing.

Carrell	Fleury	Mitchell	Spalding
Cole	Gardiner	Neale	Symington
Courtney	Hillen	Offutt	Wheeler
Devereux	Hunter	Plowden	Willcox
Ford	Lilly	Sneeringer	

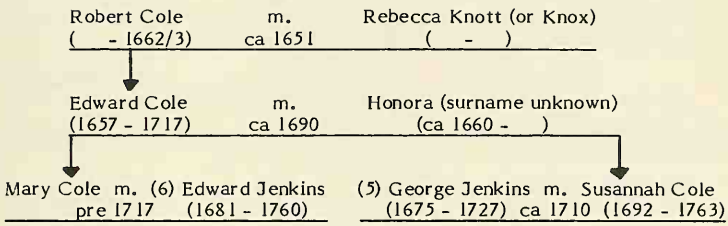
CARRELL

	Timothy Carrell (1723 - 1786)	m. 1755	Elizabeth Mary Clater (1731 - 1809)
	↓		
	John Carrell (1758 - 1830)	m. 1786	Mary Judith Moore (1766 - 1817)
			↓
(89)	Thomas Courtney Jenkins (1802 - 1881)	m. 1830	Louisa Carrell (1805 - 1882)

It is not known when Timothy Carrell came to this country but he married in Philadelphia, PA, Elizabeth Mary Clater. She was a daughter of John and Elizabeth Mary Clater. In 1762 Timothy Carrell subscribed 27.12.6 to the building fund of St. Mary's Church, where he, his wife and two of his children are buried. In 1781 he subscribed to purchase of the old school-house and lot. He was on the list of pew-holders of St. Mary's Church from 1782 until his death.

In 1785, in the Philadelphia Directory, his name is mentioned as wine-seller and grocer, corner of Water and Chestnut Sts. He had three children, the first being John (1758-1830) who married Mary Judith Moore (1766-1817) of Lancaster PA. They in turn had six children, the first being Elizabeth Mary Carrell (1788-1863) who m. 1810; Fielding Lucas Jr. (1785-1855) of Baltimore, a bookseller and prominent civic leader in the first half of the 19th century. The sixth living child was Louisa Carrell (1805-1882) who m. 1830 (89) Thomas Courtney Jenkins (1802-1881) of Baltimore.

COLE



Robert Cole, emigrated to Maryland from his home in Middlesex, England about 1652, transporting his wife Rebecca, children and servants. He was the son of Madam Jane Cole of Middlesex and a kinsman of Henry Hanks of London and Benjamin Gill of Charles County, Maryland, who styled him "cozen". In his will he bequeathed him 500 lbs. of tobacco. He was styled, "Ensign" and it is believed to have been given him as a commissioned officer in the Militia. He was frequently granted tobacco from the public levy for public service. He died testate in St. Mary's County in 1663. A deposition was made after his death to the effect that he left five children by his wife Rebecca.

COURTNEY

James Courtney (- 1642)	m. 1639	Mary Lawne (- post 1664)
↓		
Lt. Thomas Courtney (- 1705/6)	m.	Mary (Strong?)
		↓
(7) William Jenkins (ca 1683 - ca 1755)	m. ca 1718	Mary Courtney (ca 1696 - ca 1755)

James Courtney, was brought into Maryland in 1638 as a redemptioner through the patronage of Captain Robert Vaughn. He obtained the rights of a freeholder the next year when he appeared at court and expressed his intentions to marry Mary Lawne, a former maid-servant of Mistress Margaret Brent who arrived in 1683 with four maid-servants. Inasmuch as James Courtney and his prospective bride both entered Maryland in 1638, it is possible that they came over in the same ship and that the romance was culminated during the voyage. On May 29, 1639 in expressing his intentions to marry he stated that there was no precontract to any other woman and that there was no impediment of consanguity or apprenticeship. He gave his bond for 5000 pounds of tobacco. He frequently gave his proxy to Captain Robert Vaughn during the days of the early Assemblies. No record has been found of the settlement of his estate, but his widow was alive in 1664.

DEVEREUX

Nicholas Devereux (- 1698) m. (wife unknown)

↓

John Devereux m. Margaret Clare

↓

Nicholas Devereux m. "Mary daughter of Cavendish"

↓

Thomas Devereux (- 1798/9) m. (2) Catherine Corish (- ca 1813)

↓

Nicholas Devereux (1791 - 1855) m. 1817 Mary Dolbeare Butler (1797 - 1881)

↓

John Corish Devereux (1823 - 1884) m. 1849 (100) Ellen Mary Jenkins (1824 - 1879)

Nicholas Devereux, (1791-1855), immigrant, b. in Wexford, Ireland, arrived in New York in mid 1806 and proceeded to Utica, NY to join his brother John who was established as a merchant there. John was seventeen years older than Nicholas and had opened the store in Utica in 1802 with money he had saved from operating a dancing school in NY and New England. When the first section of the Erie Canal opened, John and Nicholas Devereux purchased property on the canal for a store and warehouse. The quantity and variety of goods indicated that they were wholesalers. In 1823 John retired from active participation and the firm became Deverux and Co. In the same year the canal opened to Rochester and the co. ran passenger packet boats between the two cities. Nicholas left the firm in 1830. Before and after leaving the firm he was actively pursuing his interests in banking, railroads, insurance and land. The Devereux brothers were instrumental in helping found Catholic churches in Utica NY, Hartford CT and four other churches in the Buffalo Diocese. At least two other living institutions felt his hand in their foundings: St. Bonaventure University and the American College in Rome. More detailed information can be found by consulting "Devereux of the Leap, County Wexford, Ireland and of Utica, NY - Nicholas Devereux 1791-1855) by Clifford Lewis III and John Kernan Devereux, 1974.

FLEURY

Paul Aimé Fleury I (- 1823)	m. 1794		Clare Young (1767 - 1848)
↓			
Benjamin Augustine Fleury (1802 - 1879)	m.		Virginia Mary Reardan (1818 - 1899)
↓			
Paul Aimé Fleury II (1852 - 1911)	m.	(196)	Cecelia Corinne Jenkins (1860 - 1914)

Paul Aimé Fleury I, who came to America from La Rochelle, France in 1793, m. Clare Young of Baltimore Co. They d. in 1823 and 1848 respectively and are buried at St. Ignatius, Hickory, Harford Co, MD. The two times great grandfather of Clare Young was Henry Sewall, b. 1620, came to America from Coventry, England in 1661, and was in that year commissioned as Councillor, Secretary and Judge of Probate Wills for the Province of Maryland, which he held until his death in 1665. His widow Jane Lowe, in 1666, m. Charles Calvert, who later became the third Lord Batlimore. After his m. to Jane Lowe, Calvert made his residence at "Matapany-Sewall", the Sewall Manor on the Patuxent River, St. Mary's Co, patented by Henry in 1663. Henry's son Nicholas, b. 1655, d. 1737, Clare's greatgrandfather, was Secretary and member of the council of the Province of Maryland 1682-1689.

In 1679 Nicholas patented 1000 acres of land, "Sewall's Fancy", in the fork of Gunpowder Falls, Baltimore Co, which he deeded to his daughter Clare, in 1733. In about 1741 Clare and her husband Col. William Young established residence there and acquired an additional 275 acres. When Clare and Paul Aimé Fleury were m. in 1794 they built on the northmost part of the land of which 263 acres were inherited by Clare. It was called "Woodbine" and 65 acres of it remain in the Fleury family.

FORD

	John Ford Sr. (ca 1695 - 1760/70)	m. ca 1728/9	Henrietta Neale (- 1788)
	↓		
	Captain Joseph Ford (1751/2 - 1812)	m. 1778	(Mary) Henrietta Spinks (- 1836/7)
	↓		
	Lewis Ford (1782 - 1823)	m. 1810	Symphorosa Hill (ca 1790 - 1830)
			↓
(98)	Mary Lilly Jenkins (1814 - 1905)	m. 1836	Dr. Joseph Ford (1811/2 - 1840)

John Ford Sr., b. probably in the mid 1690's was a planter in St. Mary's County. He had one child, John Ford Jr., by his first m. ca. 1716; his wife's name unknown. He m. (2) or (3) ca. 1746/8 Henrietta Neale, daughter of Henry Neale and Anne Gardiner and descendant of Captain James Neale, Lord of the Manor of "Wollaston" Charles County. They had six children. Their third child and son, Captain Joseph Ford, was a soldier of the Revolution and received a U.S. pension. After the Revolution Captain Joseph Ford established a successful shipyard in Leonardtown on the Creek back of the Manor house, which was still in operation in 1812.

GARDINER

Richard Garnett
(- pre 1650)

Luke Garnett m. Elizabeth Hatton
changed name to Gardiner
(ca 1622 -)

Richard Gardiner m. Elizabeth Wiere

Luke Gardiner m.(2) Ann Craycroft
(ca 1680 - ca 1720) (ca 1689 -)

Richard Gardiner m. Mary Neale
(- 1782) (- 1743)

Henry Gardiner m. Catherine Boarman
(- 1803) (- 1794)

James O. Gardiner m. Ann F. Dyer
(- 1833)

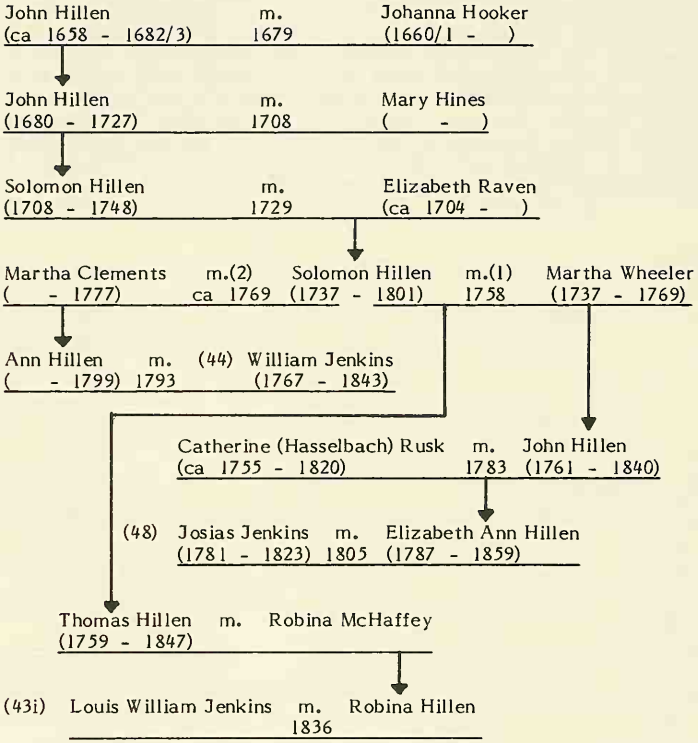
Emily Gardiner m. (139) John W. Jenkins
(ca 1821/2 - 1877) 1844 (1819 - 1882)

Richard Garnett-Gardiner. The origin of the Gardiner family is somewhat of a mystery, but it was most likely Garnett and for some unknown motive the son and heir of the emigrant changed it to Gardiner. Then it could have been originally Gardiner and for political reasons assumed the name of Garnett when the family emigrated to Maryland. Richard, the Emigrant, used the orthography of Garnett as well as those of his children whom he brought to Maryland in 1637. In all extant court

GARDINER

records of the first generation the name appears as Garnett. In 1640 Richard Garnett was granted Court Baron on St. Richard's Manor in St. Mary's County. He attended the early assemblies as Richard Garnett. He suffered at the hands of the Puritans under Richard Ingle who invaded Maryland in February 1644/5, when he and his family were forced to flee with Governor Leonard Calvert and other members of the Roman Catholic faith in Virginia. There are implications that he died in exile or was murdered as well as several of his children. Luke, the only surviving son, returned to Maryland after the Calverts regained their Province. He appeared in court and requested that he be known thereafter as Gardiner.

HILLEN



JOHN HILLEN, immigrant, was a Quaker and came to Maryland about 1673 and took up a plantation in Anne Arundel County on West River. Earlier there was in James City, Virginia in 1623, a John Helin, his wife, son and daughter and one Thomas Hooker, while in Hotten's list of St. Martin's Hundred, Va., is given, in 1623, the name of John Helline and his wife.

HILLEN

About this time the Indians were giving settlers much trouble. About 40 years later a John Hillen and his mother, presumably the son and widow of John Hillen of James City, VA, are noted as residing in "Bermuda". This was in 1662 or 1663. "Two islands before the entrance to Hearne Bay, one occupied by John Helyn, the other by his mother with a tenement, both containing 17 acres". After the Somer Island Company's law against Quakers in 1668-1669, John Hillen and his mother left for Maryland in 1670 and to Talbot County. John Hillen appears on Baltimore County land records in 1673 as from Anne Arundel County. Tradition has it that the Hillens were Welsh. In 1673 John Hillen who came to Anne Arundel County, bought a plantation at West River from Obediah Judkins of Talbot County and Jane, his wife. It included 300 acres in Baltimore County (since 1674 Cecil County) and for which he paid 400# tobacco. He died 14 January 1682 on his plantation on West River, Anne Arundel County.

JOHN HILLEN. One of the finest and most interesting characters of the Hillen family was John Hillen 3rd, the second son of Solomon and Martha (Wheeler) Hillen. Born 17 October 1761; died 12 August 1840. John Hillen came to Baltimore when quite young and entered mercantile life. He was a participant in the Revolutionary War when but a lad and later as a Lieutenant in the Fifth Maryland Militia, Independent Company, Captain Samuel Sterrett. Fought on 12 and 13 September 1814 at the battle of North Point. Later in life he was frequently appointed by the Orphans Court as guardian and trustee for various estates. It is of interest to know that he was guardian for Gunning Bedford who after graduating from Mt. St. Mary's College became a famous lawyer and judge in the city of New York.

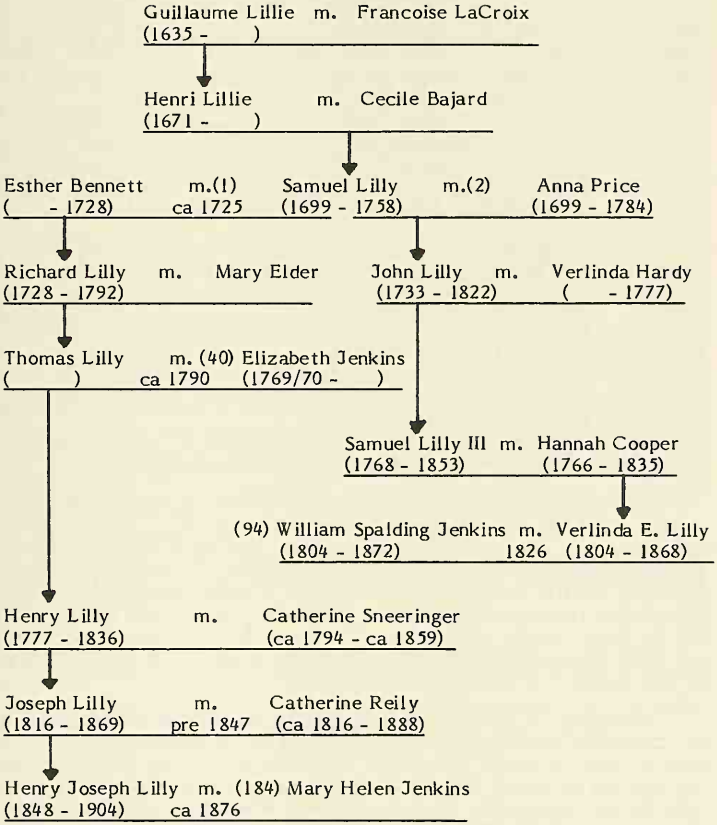
John Hillen was for many years a member of the First Branch of the City Council from the Fourth Ward. He was also a member of the Ancient and Honorable Mechanical Company of Baltimore City, formed on 22 September 1763, and joined in 1792 with Thomas C. Jenkins and David Armour in 1802, as Director of Property men in Friendship Fire Company. He was also one of the commissioners for laying out Baltimore City according to Poppleton's Plat. The marriage ceremony between John Hillen and Catherine (Hasselbach) Rusk was performed by the Most Reverend John Carroll, Bishop of Baltimore, on 23 November 1783. The bridegroom was deeply interested in upbuilding the Catholic Church in Baltimore and was of great assistance, in those early days, to the first Catholic Bishop of this city.

HUNTER

	John Hunter	m.	(wife unknown)
	James Hunter	m.	Martha Lewis
	Peter Hunter (ca 1740 - ca 1806)	m. 1775	Sarah Creighton
	John Hunter (1776 - 1834)	m.(1)	Martha Hillen (ca 1771 - 1825)
(87)	Thomas Robert Jenkins	m. 1845	Rebecca Ann Hunter (1823 - 1905)

The Hunters, a Protestant family from the North of England, came to America in 1772, and settled in Chester (now Delaware) County PA. John Hunter, the immigrant, was a friend of Anthony Wayne and a vestryman, in 1725, of the St. David's Parish, Radnor, PA. John's son James is said to have married Martha Lewis and whose son Peter (ca. 1740-ca. 1806) m. 1775 Sarah Creighton, daughter of John Creighton, one of the early settlers of what is now Harford Co, and in the same year moved to the Long Green Valley, Baltimore Co, where they had a son John (1776-1834), Deputy Sheriff of Baltimore Co, 1800-1806; and High Sheriff of Baltimore City, 1806, probably the first of the family in America to be a Catholic, at least both of his wives were and all of his descendants were and are.

LILLY


Guillaume Lillie m. Francoise LaCroix
(1635 -)
Henri Lillie m. Cecile Bajard
(1671 -)
Esther Bennett m.(1) Samuel Lilly m.(2) Anna Price
(- 1728) ca 1725 (1699 - 1758) (1699 - 1784)
Richard Lilly m. Mary Elder
(1728 - 1792)
John Lilly m. Verlinda Hardy
(1733 - 1822) (- 1777)
Thomas Lilly m. (40) Elizabeth Jenkins
( ) ca 1790 (1769/70 -)
Samuel Lilly III m. Hannah Cooper
(1768 - 1853) (1766 - 1835)
(94) William Spalding Jenkins m. Verlinda E. Lilly
(1804 - 1872) 1826 (1804 - 1868)
Henry Lilly m. Catherine Sneeringer
(1777 - 1836) (ca 1794 - ca 1859)
Joseph Lilly m. Catherine Reily
(1816 - 1869) pre 1847 (ca 1816 - 1888)
Henry Joseph Lilly m. (184) Mary Helen Jenkins
(1848 - 1904) ca 1876

LILLY

SAMUEL LILLY, the progenitor of the Catholic Lilly family of PA was b. in Bristol, England, in 1699. The record of the city of Bristol shows that about 1725 a Samuel Lilly was living there with his father and mother, who were named Henry and Cecilia Lilly, and with his wife, Esther Bennett Lilly. Esther was the mother of his first two children, and d. shortly after the birth of Richard on Aug 16, 1728.

He m. (secondly) a Miss Anna Price, who was a Protestant. To conform to the law of England he was married twice on the same day, first according to the rites and requirements of the Catholic Church, of which he was an exemplary member, and, secondly, by a minister of the Established Church, to which his wife belonged. Mrs. Lilly later joined the Catholic Church.

According to John T. Reilly, Samuel Lilly came to Conewago, PA with his family in 1730 and immediately bought some land from John Digges. John Digges was a sort of lord who had a grant of ten thousand acres of land from the Land Office, Annapolis. He could pick the land himself, any unoccupied land in Maryland. He chose ten thousand acres which were thought to be in Maryland, but it was not long before rival claimants for the same land arrived from Philadelphia. Samuel Lilly's daughter, Esther, later married Dudley Digges, son of John. In a fight over the ownership of the land Dudley Digges was murdered in 1752.

Samuel Lilly had seven children, two of whom, Richard and John, had descendants who married into the Jenkins family as shown below.

RICHARD LILLY, b. Aug 16, 1728 in Bristol, England; d. Jul 8, 1792 in Frederick County, was the second child of Samuel Lilly and his first wife Esther Bennett. He m. ca. 1755; Mary Elder, probably b. ca. 1735; the only daughter of William Elder (1707-1775), a prominent Catholic gentleman, of Frederick County, and his first wife, Ann Wheeler, daughter of Richard Wheeler (of Thomas, of Major John) of Charles County. For further details see the Elder family manuscript and Wheeler family manuscript. Richard and Mary (Elder) Lilly had seven children, the second child was Thomas who m. (26) ELizabeth Jenkins, q.v. for their descendants.

JOHN LILLY, b. Jun 15, 1733, at Eden PA; d. Jan 27, 1822; age 88; fourth child of Samuel Lilly, and second child of his second wife Anna Price; said to have m. three times, but had children only by his second wife Verlinda Hardy, m. ca. 1754; of Harford County. For further details see the Lilly family manuscript. John and Verlinda (Hardy) Lilly had six children, the second being Samuel III who m. Hannah Cooper.

SAMUEL LILLY III, b. Mar 23, 1768, at Cooptown, Harford County (his mother's home); m. Jan 31, 1793, at the Church of the Sacred Heart, Conewago PA, Hannah Cooper, b. ca. 1766; d. ca. 1835; daughter of John and Hannah (Wheeler) Cooper of Lancaster County PA. In 1817 or 1818 he had the misfortune to lose a leg as a result of being run over by a heavy wagon. He was driving the wagon down the old Pike to Baltimore, and fell under the wheel. The leg was amputated at the knee - it is said he refused

to take an anesthetic. I do not know what kind of anesthetics they had then - they probably let you get drunk - but whatever it was Samuel refused it. His daughter Sarah left school in Baltimore then and came home to nurse her father.

While the loss of his leg prevented Samuel from leading a very active life it did not stop him from becoming an important man in his community.

He owned a number of large and valuable farms, was one of the directors of the Bank of Gettysburg, and, at the time of his death, one of its largest stockholders. On Nov 19, 1823, he was appointed by Governor Joseph Heistler to be Justice of the Peace for District No. 4, composed of Mount Pleasant and Straban Townships for, as his commission reads, "so long as you behave yourself well". In the words of a contemporary biographical sketch, "He was an ideal country gentleman and led a life of leisure, his chief occupation being looking after his many farms. He was of English descent and his manner of living was very much like that of an English country gentleman and Justice of the Peace".

Samuel Lilly had slaves - the quarters were still undisturbed at the John L. Jenkins house at Conewago in 1916. There is a fine oil portrait of him which was painted in 1845 by Gephart of Philadelphia PA.* Samuel d. Sep 12, 1853, at the age of 85 at 'Clairview', his farm opposite Eden, which he inherited from his father, Samuel Lilly the First. The house is still in good condition and is inhabited by great-great-great-grandchildren of Samuel Lilly; by the name of Jenkins. The property has never been out of the family in the seven generations that have passed. (1985 - no longer family owned).

Hannah (Cooper) Lilly d. Dec. 21, 1835.

Samuel Lilly III and Hannah Cooper had three children, the third being Verlinda Elizabeth who m. Sep 26, 1826; (70) William Spalding Jenkins of Baltimore, q.v. for their descendants.

* In possession of Thomas W. Offutt - his great-great-grandson - 1983.

'Eden' was the name Samuel Lilly had given to his estate at Conewago PA.

MITCHELL

John Mitchell (1649 -) m. ca 1684 Mary (surname unknown)

↓

Thomas Mitchell (ca 1685 -) m. ca 1707 Ann Wheeler (ca 1688 -)

↓

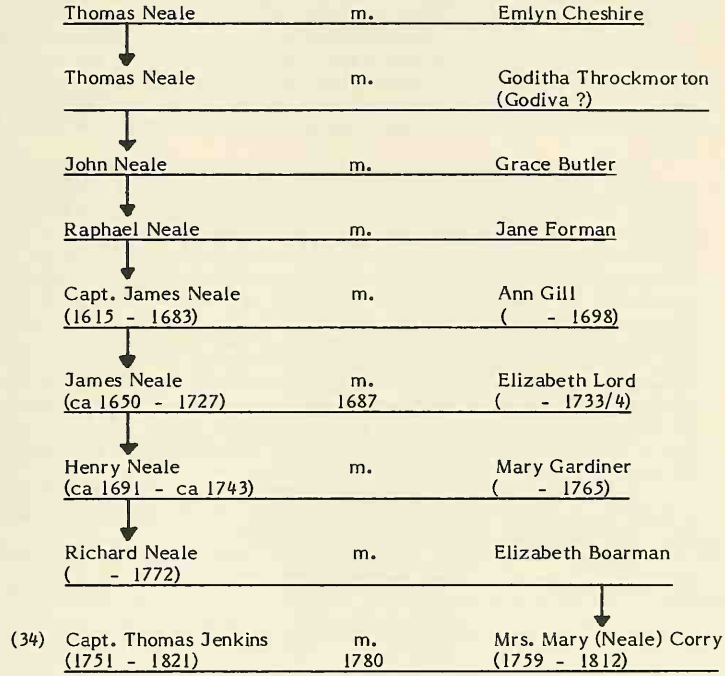
Thomas Mitchell (1708 - 1770) m. ca 1728 (unknown)

↓

(17) William Jenkins (ca 1713 - 1782) m. 1749 Elizabeth Mitchell (ca 1730 - 1777)

John Mitchell was in the Province of Maryland before June, 1680, when he presented a maid-servant at court to have her age adjusted. The next year he subscribed to the oath for the constabulary of Port Tobacco Hundred, Charles County, which seems to be his only public office. He died intestate before April 11, 1699, when "Mary Mitchell", wife of John, of Port Tobacco appeared in court and declared herself a member of the Catholic faith. His estate was appraised on May 4, 1670.

NEALE



JAMES NEALE, immigrant, born ca. 1615, came to Maryland probably in 1636. "19 June 1641, James Neale, Gentleman, demands 1000 acres of land for transporting himself and 5 servants into the Province since the year 1635". He was granted a warrant for 1000 acres but also a special warrant from Lord Baltimore dated London, 25 July 1641, by the terms of which he received a patent dated 31 October 1642, for a manor of 2000 acres to be called "Wollaston Manor", with Court Leet and Court Baron. This meant he was Lord of the Manor with the right to try and render judgement in certain

NEALE

matters concerning the tenants. This Manor, situated in what was later to be Charles County, was long the principal residence of the Neale family.

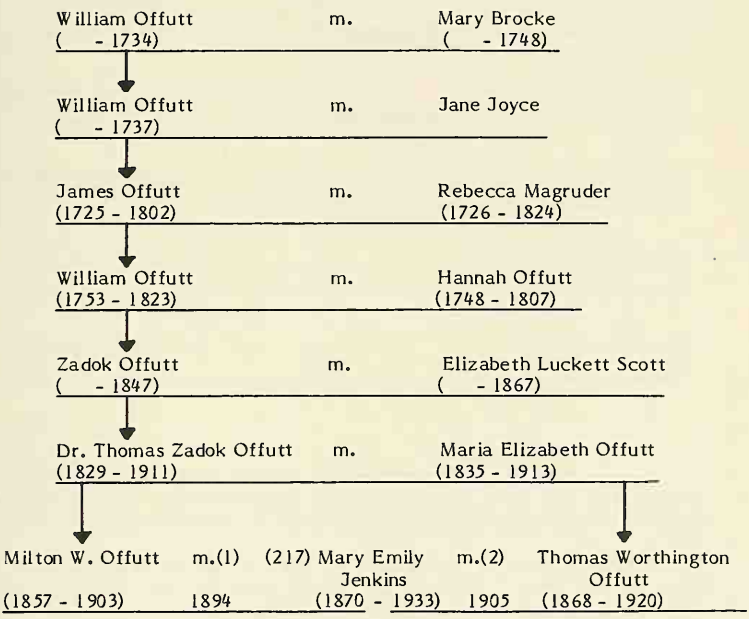
The Neales were prominent in Provincial government until 1689 when the Maryland Legislature passed a law making it impossible for anyone to hold office in the Province unless he took an oath (the test oath) that he was not a Roman Catholic. This the Neales refused to do, even with mental reservations as some did, and they retired from public affairs for nearly 100 years.

James Neale was a member of the Council of Maryland, 1643-4; and in 1661-2; he was a Burgess for Charles County 1665-6; Captain to raise troops against the Dutch, 1661; and Commissioner of the Treasury, 1643. In 1644 he returned to England and spent the next 15 years either there or on the continent as a representative of his Royal Highness, The Duke of York, afterwards James II, in the courts of Spain and Portugal. It was during this period that he married Miss Anna Gill, who was Lady in Waiting to Queen Henrietta Maria of England, the wife of King Charles I. It is said that the Queen was the Godmother of their first child, Henrietta Maria Neale. Anna Gill, the wife of James Neale, was the daughter of Benjamin Gill of Maryland. Her father had been a business partner of John Pile of Sarum and although he migrated to Maryland in 1642, somehow the other members of his family never joined him with the exception of Anna. The first four of James Neale's children were born in Europe. He returned to Maryland with his family in 1660.

In 1669 he was made Commander of Whorekill on the Eastern Shore, as a buffer settlement against the encroachment of the Dutch on Delaware Bay. He was styled Captain in all official records.

Captain James Neale died testate in Charles County, Maryland in 1683. His widow, Anna, died testate in 1698.

OFFUTT



(Milton W. Offutt and Thomas W. Offutt were brothers)

William Offutt settled prior to 1694 in that part of Calvert Co which in 1695 became Prince George's Co. He m. about 1699 Mary, the daughter and heiress of Captain Edward Brocke of Prince George's Co. He was early identified with Colonel Ninian Beall in the establishment of the Presbyterian Church in Southern Maryland. There are all indications that he was of Scottish ancestry. He d. in 1734 in Prince George's Co testate leaving a very affluent estate.

PLOWDEN

Francis, Lord Plowden (- 1676)	m.	Margaret Powell
↓		
George Plowden (1663 - 1713)	m. pre 1696	Margaret Brent
↓		
Edmund Plowden (- 1757/8)	m.	Henrietta Maria Slye
↓		
Edmund Plowden, Jr. (- 1804)	m. 1779	Jane Hammersley
↓		
Mary Ann Plowden (1784 - 1827)	m. 1808	(71) John J. Jenkins (1786 - 1845)

George Plowden, immigrant, and progenitor of the Maryland Plowden family, was the third son of Francis, Lord Plowden, the eldest, but disinherited son of Sir Edmund Plowden who d. in London prior to Jul 27, 1657.

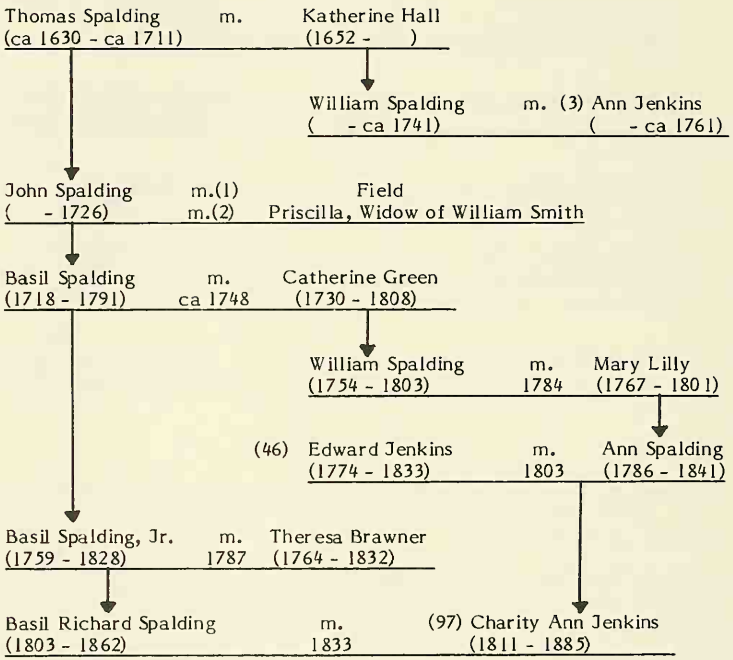
George emigrated to Maryland in 1684 at age 22 and took title to "Resurrection Manor" which he had bought with his first cousin, Thomas Plowden, Jr., who d. at sea en route, with him, to America. He m., prior to 1696, Margaret Brent, daughter of Giles Brent and granddaughter of Governor Giles Brent of Maryland. She was the greatgranddaughter of Richard Brent, Lord of Stoke and Addington. George Plowden d. in 1713, leaving "Resurrection Manor" to his son Edmund who m. Henrietta Maria Slye. He d. in 1757-8 and devised "Resurrection Manor" to his son Edmund Plowden Jr., who m. Jane Hammersley at "Bachelor's Hope" in St. Mary's Co on Dec 5, 1779. He served in the Maryland Legislature from 1792 to 1798 and d. Apr 20, 1804. One of his daughters, Mary Ann, m. Judge John J. Jenkins of "Retirement" in Charles Co. Another daughter m. J. F. Hickey of Hyattsville. These two families were to marry yet again.

"Bushwood," the ancestral home of Sir Thomas Gerard, was in the course of time inheritedy by George Slye who bequeathed it to his nephew, Edmund Plowden. It remained in the Plowden family until late in the 19th century. It was finally given to the Jesuit fathers who held it when it burned in Jan. 1934, as a result of a fire started from Christmas decorations.

SNEERINGER

Joseph Sneeringer	m.	Great
↓		
Joseph Sneeringer, Jr. (1761 - 1838)	m.	Margaret Fink (1763 - 1830)
↓		
Samuel Sneeringer	m.	Mary Smith
↓		
Francis G. Sneeringer	m.	(174) Sarah Lilly Jenkins (1846/7 - 1899)

SPALDING



The Spalding family has some connection with the town of that name in Lincolnshire. Spalding is mentioned in the Domesday Book as a market town of some importance, so we may safely assume that it was in existence by the 10th century or earlier. The Old English word "spald" or "spalt" means split or divided, so that the name could be translated "place of division" and possibly was derived from crossroads or fork in the stream. The termination ing, so common in English names, is derived from the Norse inge.

J. M. Lalley
(1895-1980)

SPALDING

The name of Spalding appears in English history as early as the reign of King Ethelbald (A.D. 716-757). In a royal charter which established the monastery of Crowland (Croyland) in Lincolnshire, the monastery lands are described as extending in one direction usque ad aedificio Spalding. According to the 14th edition of the Encyclopedia Britannica, there are no traces of a settlement called Spalding in Lincolnshire until late Saxon times. It seems likely, however, that the present-day town of Spalding was preceded by a Saxon village of that name which was in existence prior to the establishment of the Priory of Spalding in 1051 by Thorold the Sheriff. In Domesday Book, compiled in 1086, the village or manor Spalding is listed as belonging to one Ivo de Taillebois.

As a patronymic, the name of Spalding has been in use since the 13th century or earlier, as is evidenced by a sale of land in the year 1267 to John de Spalding, a burgess of Lenn (modern day King's Lynn) in Norfolkshire. Thereafter, the name of Spalding is encountered repeatedly in Norfolkshire, Lincolnshire, Suffolk and Scotland. It is not clear, however, whether all these Spaldings were descended from the same person. The Scottish Spaldings, in particular, may have had their ancestral roots in place other than Lincolnshire.

The first major effort to trace the genealogies of Spalding families in the United States was undertaken by the Rev. Samuel J. Spalding of Newburyport, Massachusetts. In 1872 he published a book of 1,275 pages under the title of The Spalding Memorial. A revision of this book was undertaken by Charles Warren Spalding, a resident of Chicago, and published in 1897. The two authors trace the origins of many Spaldings in America to Edward and Edmund Spalding, who are presumed to have been brothers and who came to Virginia about 1619 and were living there in 1623. Sometime prior to 1640, Edward Spalding, his wife, and two children went to Massachusetts where they became the progenitors of a very large Protestant Spalding lineage. What became of Edmund Spalding is unknown. (The revised edition of The Spalding Memorial suggests incorrectly that he moved to Maryland and became the ancestor of the Maryland Spaldings.)

Mr. J. W. S. Clements, a prominent lawyer in Kentucky and great-great-grandson of Benedict Joseph Spalding, who migrated from Maryland to Kentucky in 1790, was the first person to undertake a major study of the Maryland Spaldings. After retiring from the active profession of the law in 1919, he devoted the rest of his long life to travel and to genealogical research. His book, The Origin of the Clements, Spalding and Allied Families of Maryland and Kentucky, was published in 1928 and later expanded. Mr. Clements showed that the Maryland Spaldings are descended from Thomas Spalding who came to Maryland in 1657 as an indentured servant to his cousin John Shercliffe (Shirtcliffe, Schircliffe, Shirecliffe) and later married Katherine Hall.

Other persons who have done extensive research on the Spaldings include the late Hughes Spalding of Atlanta, Georgia, who published a two-volume work in 1963-1965 entitled The Spalding Family of Maryland, Kentucky, and Georgia from 1658 to 1965; Mr. Charles Fenwick of Leonardtown, Maryland, who was president of the St. Mary's County Historical Society for 17 years; and Spalding P. Lalley (Mrs. J. M. Lalley) of Baltimore, Maryland.

SYMINGTON

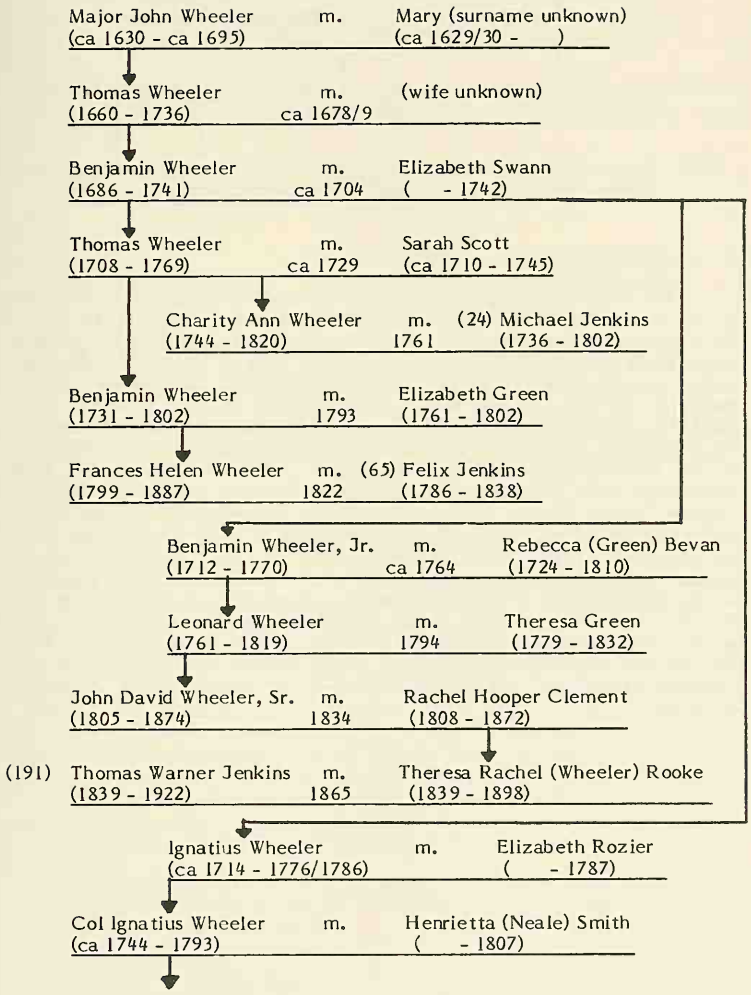
James Symington (1750 - 1827) m. 1791 Margaret Leith Duff Sillan Ogilvie

Thomas Alexander Symington (1793 - 1875) m. 1824 Angeline Stuart

William Stuart Symington (1834 - 1912) m. 1866 Lelia Skipworth Powers

(434) Elsie Hillen Jenkins (1884 - 1947) m. 1909 Donald Leith Symington (1881 - 1944)

WHEELER

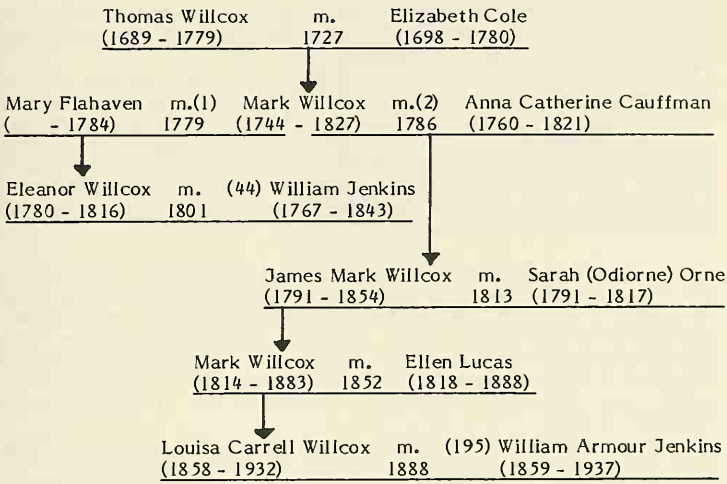

Major John Wheeler (ca 1630 - ca 1695)
m.
Mary (surname unknown) (ca 1629/30 -)
Thomas Wheeler (1660 - 1736)
m. ca 1678/9
(wife unknown)
Benjamin Wheeler (1686 - 1741)
m. ca 1704
Elizabeth Swann (- 1742)
Thomas Wheeler (1708 - 1769)
m. ca 1729
Sarah Scott (ca 1710 - 1745)
Charity Ann Wheeler (1744 - 1820)
m. 1761
(24) Michael Jenkins (1736 - 1802)
Benjamin Wheeler (1731 - 1802)
m. 1793
Elizabeth Green (1761 - 1802)
Frances Helen Wheeler (1799 - 1887)
m. 1822
(65) Felix Jenkins (1786 - 1838)
Benjamin Wheeler, Jr. (1712 - 1770)
m. ca 1764
Rebecca (Green) Bevan (1724 - 1810)
Leonard Wheeler (1761 - 1819)
m. 1794
Theresa Green (1779 - 1832)
John David Wheeler, Sr. (1805 - 1874)
m. 1834
Rachel Hooper Clement (1808 - 1872)
(191)
Thomas Warner Jenkins (1839 - 1922)
m. 1865
Theresa Rachel (Wheeler) Rooke (1839 - 1898)
Ignatius Wheeler (ca 1714 - 1776/1786)
m.
Elizabeth Rozier (- 1787)
Col Ignatius Wheeler (ca 1744 - 1793)
m.
Henrietta (Neale) Smith (- 1807)

WHEELER

	Bennett Wheeler (1784 - 1866)	m. 1825	Frances Helen (Cooper) Lennan (1764 - 1844)
	Sylvester Wheeler (1829 - 1855)	m. 1869	Mary Ann Glacken (1835 -)
(279)	Bernard Samuel Jenkins (1866 - 1943)	m. 1899	Margaret Helen Wheeler (1875 - 1959)

John Wheeler, immigrant, arrived in Maryland from Debtford, England in 1651 on the ship "Thomas and James". It has also been said that he was in the Province as early as 1648. In 1676 as Captain John Wheeler he was voted 2000# of tobacco for public service. In 1681 as Major John Wheeler, he was commissioned one of the Justices of the Peace for Charles County, Maryland. He was also one of the Commissioners of Charles County 1685 and 1687. At the Revolution of 1689, when Lord Baltimore was deprived of the sovereignty of his Province, John Wheeler was relieved of his Majorship in the Foot (Infantry) of Charles County and was replaced by John Smallwood. John Wheeler's wife was Mary. He died testate in 1694/5 in Charles County. His son Thomas Wheeler and several grandsons had a part in the building of St. Ignatius Roman Catholic Church at the Hickory, near Bel Air, Harford County, Maryland. The church was completed 27 September 1792. It is not certain whether the church was named for the patron saint of Colonel Ignatius Wheeler, a Revolutionary War hero, or the founder of the Jesuit Order, since the Jesuits had the responsibility for serving the spiritual needs of that parish. Descendants of Major John Wheeler are eligible for membership in the Society of Colonial Wars and Colonial Dames and the National Society of Daughters of American Colonists.

WILLCOX



THOMAS WILLCOX, immigrant, was born in England May 12, 1689, died in Concord, PA Nov 11, 1779. He came from Exeter in Devonshire probably about 1712 and settled in Concord in 1718. His name first appears on the list of taxables for Concord Township in 1725. He was a lawyer and had been brought up to paper-making in England.

Thomas Willcox and Thomas Brown had entered into a partnership and built a mill-dam on the west branch of the Chester Creek after leasing the necessary property from Joseph Nickling on Jan 10, 1727. Then additional property was acquired for the erection of a mill. On Aug 4, 1729 the proprietors entered into the business of the manufacture of paper. This mill, one of the early paper mills in British America, was built on the West Branch of the Chester Creek in Concord Township.

On May 6, 1732 Thomas Brown leased his part interest to his partner for a term of seven years. At the end of that time by deed dated Jan 23, 1739 he reconveyed to Thomas Willcox his entire interest in the business and real estate.

It is said that Thomas Willcox brought Ivy plants from Ivy Bridge in Devon, England, and the growth of these plants covered the walls of the new mill giving it the name of Ivy Mill.

WILLCOX

From 1736 until the time of the Revolution, Benjamin Franklin was one of the chief patrons of the Willcox Mill. In turn Thomas Willcox bought many of his supplies from Dr. Franklin.

The Revolution cut the supply of paper from England and there was great difficulty in getting enough of the home product for commercial and other purposes. On May 10, 1775 the Continental Congress first gave authority for the issuance of "Continental Bills", and charged "to get proper plates engraved, to provide paper and agree with printers to print the bills." Thomas' son Mark Willcox was authorized to make the paper for the Loan-Office certificates. The first of this paper was delivered in Mar 1777. Supplying of this paper continued until 1783.

MARK WILLCOX was born Aug 19, 1744; died Feb 17, 1827, Concord PA. He studied law and entered the paper-making business with his father. In addition to the paper mill he served as Judge of Election for Deputies to the Provincial Convention in 1776. Judge of Election for Delegates to the Constitutional Convention, 1776. Member of the Pennsylvania General Assembly in 1788. Delaware County, PA, Auditor, 1791. Delaware County Judge from 1791-1824. Lieutenant Colonel of the 110th Pennsylvania Regiment in 1791.

There were two other Willcox paper mills in this same area, "Upper Glen Mills" erected in 1836 and "Lower Glen Mills" erected in 1845.

Because the hand method could not compete with the machine method "Ivy Mill" was shut down in 1866. "Lower Glen Mills" burned in 1888 and was never rebuilt. "Upper Glen Mills", the last of the Willcox paper mills, was sold out of the family's hands in 1924.

INDEX

A Genealogist's Guide 290
Abell Family 38
Abell, Alethea 39, 40
Abell, Ann 40
Abell, Barbara 20, 39
Abell, Benjamin 39
Abell, Catherine 39
Abell, Edward 38, 61
Abell, Eleanor 39, 61, 62
Abell, Eleanor (Bryant) 40
Abell, Eliza E. 62
Abell, Elizabeth 39
Abell, Jane 39
Abell, John 39
Abell, John Alexander 39
Abell, John L. 61
Abell, Mary 39
Abell, Phannel 39
Abell, Richard 40
Abell, Samuel 39, 40, 62
Abell, Samuel, IV 38
Abell, Statia (Taylor) 61
Abell, Susannah 16, 39, 40
Abell, Susannah (Spalding) 38
Ackelsberg, Oscar 198
Ackelsberg, Sylvia 198
Ackelsburg, Irvine 198
Ackerman, Mary H. 240
Adams, Foster 178
Adams, Frances 178, 231
Adams, Francis William 148
Adams, Gary 231
Adams, George L. 147
Adams, Ira Davis 178, 231
Adams, Margaret Bardelle 215
Adams, Mary 64
Adams, Mrs. Foster 35, 49
Adams, Phyllis 166, 167
Adams, Robert 231
Adamson, Florence Lillian 203
Adderton 295
Adderton, Ann (Luckett) 7
Adderton, Jeremiah 7
Admiralty Court, Judge of 286
Admiralty, First Lord of 283, 286
Admiralty, Judge of 283
Ahmad, Shahnaz 182
Airing, Ethel 147
Albemare, Duke of 281
Albert, Julius 128
Albion, Earl of 74
Alderman, Howard 195
Alexander, Anne Catherine 154
Alexander, William Fontain 154
Allen, Robert Chesley 249
Allen, Robert W. 249
Allgaier, George 79
Allied Families - Hillen 50, 51, 54
Allied Families - Spalding 53
Allied Families - Wheeler 30, 50
Allied Families, Willcox 51
Alt, Linda S. 250
Altham, Father, S.J. 2
Alvear, Anne Carroll 214
Alvear, Eduardo Alejandro 214
Alvear, Edwardo 214
Alvear, Jose Miguel 214
Alvear, Stephen Fenwick 214
Ames, Rebecca Caroline 240
Amos, Calvin 154
Amos, Mary Katharine 154
Anderson, Susan 66
Angelo, Janice 272
Angharad 280
Antonelli, Cardinal 20
Appleton 295
Applewhite, Lucille 231
Archbishop of Baltimore 280
Archdiocese of Baltimore 20
Archibald, Lynne Marie 271
Argenti, Delores L. 247
Argyle 45
Armat 295
Armour, David 305
Armour, David, Jr. 87
Armour, Lydia Moore 87
Arrell, Mary 45
Ashe, Dr. 137
Ashe, Lilly 137
Ashland 104
Astor, John Jacob 151
Atwood, Mr. 29
Averill, Dorothy 258
Bachelor's Hope 314
Badin, Father 47
Bagli, Barbara Tracy 242

Bailey, John Hamilton 199
Bailey, Susan Leslie 199
Bailliere, Georgiana Gaither 180,235
Bailliere, Marian Riggs 180,234
Bailliere, Thomas Henry Gaither 180
Bajard, Cecile 307
Baker, Beverly Ann 225
Baker, Eugene Allaire 225
Baker, Kevin Hanson 225
Baker, Linda Marie 225
Baker, Margaret Ellen 225
Baker, Phillis Evans 274
Baker, Robert A. 225
Baker, Robert J. 274
Baker, Robert Lee 225
Baker, Ronald Allen 225
Baker, Thomas White 274
Baldwin Family 212
Baldwin Genealogy 92
Baldwin, Ardella 112
Baldwin, E. J. 118
Baldwin, Henry duPont 212
Baldwin, Mary 112
Baldwin, Miss 118
Baldwin, Robert 137
Balfour, Gary Neal 252
Balfour, William David 252
Baltimore American 46, 59, 92
Baltimore Cathedral 51
Baltimore Federal Gazette 35, 59
Baltimore, Archbishop of 20, 40, 45
Baltimore, Past and Present 51
Banks, C.E. 290
Banks, Matilda 88
Bann, Ruth 228
Barber 295
Barnes, Diedre Ann 257
Barnes, Edith Irene 141
Barnes, Robert 292
Barnes, Thomas Clark 257
Barroll, Elizabeth H. 112
Barroll, Frederick 112
Barroll, James W. 111
Barrow, Fr. Thomas 27
Bartlett, Richard Turner 153
Barto, Annabel 130
Barton, Robert T. 205
Bassett, Mary Elizabeth 240
Bassey 295
Batcheldor, Bernard Louis 226
Batcheldor, Charles J. 225
Batcheldor, Charles Joseph 174
Batcheldor, Cora Elizabeth Ann 174, 226
Batcheldor, George C. 174
Batcheldor, George Clark 174, 226
Batcheldor, John Francis 174, 226
Batcheldor, Marcia Marie 226
Batcheldor, Prissila (Mary Patricia) 226
Batcheldor, Rita Ann 226
Batcheldor, Robert Joseph 226
Batten, Elizabeth 209
Baylor, Ann Courtenay 186
Beach, Daisy 159
Beall, Col. Ninian 313
Beall, James Layman 227
Beall, James Layman, III 272
Beall, James Layman, Jr. 227, 272
Beall, Susan Ann 272
Bean, Frank 139
Bean, Mary Frances 139, 175
Bean, Mr. 39
Bean, Samuel 39
Beasley, Peggy Darlene 209, 266
Beathe, Ida Katherine 131
Beathe, Joseph 131
Beatty, Laura Lacey 194
Beauregard, Laure Toutant 160
Beaver Dam Manor 16
Beaverdam Manor 21
Beavin, Charles 7
Becker, Mayme 175
Beckley, Mrs. (Graves) 112
Bedford, Gunning 305
Beecher, Mary Margaret 170
Beeston, Father 52, 65
Beeston, Rev. 55
Bell, Beven Ann 250
Bell, Eric Forbes 250
Bell, Lindsay E. 250
Bell, Michael Forbes 250
Benfield, Mary Ann 17

Benfield, Samuel 17
Bennett 295
Bennett, Anna Ray 172
Bennett, Barbara Ann 224
Bennett, Betty J. 246
Bennett, Catherine Joe 172
Bennett, Edward James 172, 224
Bennett, Edward Ray 172
Bennett, Edward Raymond 224
Bennett, Elizabeth Arden 173
Bennett, Esther 307, 308
Bennett, Hallie Warren 224
Bennett, Helen 173
Bennett, James Albert 224
Bennett, James Edward 224
Bennett, Joan 173
Bennett, John Lilly 172
Bennett, Joseph Patrick 173
Bennett, Mary Jean 173
Bennett, Mary Ledne 224
Bennett, Rita Carol 173
Bennett, Robert Clark 173
Bennett, Warren C. 172
Bennett, William Bland 172
Benoist, Christophe Olivier 232
Benoist, Frederic Nicholas 232
Benoist, Laurent Michel 232
Benoist, Michel 232
Bensard, Denis David 170
Benson, Edith Georgette 253
Bentley, Mary Josephine 166
Berry, Edna 172
Beulig, Alfred 198
Bevan 280
Bevan, Charles 120
Bevan, Rebecca (Miles) 120
Bevard, Bruce Balcom 253
Bevard, Kenneth Blake 253
Bewick, Flora Fitten 117
Bingham, Josephine Eunice 190
Biographical Cyclopedia of Representative Men of Maryland and D.C. 128
Bird, Charles Sumner 179
Birkhead, Henry C. 194
Birkhead, Henry C., Jr. 194, 250
Birkhead, Jill Elizabeth 250
Birkhead, Mary Ann (Unknown) 250
Birkhead, Sally 250
Bisschop, Simone 149
Blackistone 295
Bladensburg, Battle of 53
Blair, Jason Bentley 241
Blair, Nathan Vaughn 241
Blair, Peter 240
Blancheflower 295
Blaney Ruby Frances 158
Blaney, John William 158
Blaney, Nancy Delphyne 158
Blaney, Nora Delphyne (Hash) 158
Blaney, Patricia Anne 158
Bloom, Anne Wilson 221
Bloom, Frank Jenkins 221
Bloom, John Henry, III 221
Bloom, John Henry, Jr. 220
Bloom, Marylin Beecher 221
Bloom, William George 221
Blount, _____ 158
Boarman 295
Boarman Family 41
Boarman, Catherine 302
Boarman, Elizabeth 311
Boarman, Elizabeth (Edelen) 24
Boarman, Fr. John 27
Boarman, Henrietta 24
Boarman, James 70
Boarman, John Baptish 24
Boarman, Mary 70
Boarman, Mary Pile 74
Boarman, Michael 43
Boarman, Nancy (Bradford) 70
Boarman, Sylvester 78
Boarman, Thomas 22
Boarman, Thomas James 22
Boarman, William 74
Bogart, Ruth 243
Bond 295
Bond, Evie 234
Bond, Harry 234
Bond, Thomas Talbott 234
Bonsal, Sarah Leigh 85
Boone, Agnes 144
Boone, Alexander Gordon 144, 181, 236

Boone, Anne Gordon Herbert 236
Boone, Camille Hammond Herbert 144, 181
Boone, Charles Humphrey 111
Boone, Edward 25
Boone, Elizabeth Alexander 144
Boone, Fr. John 27
Boone, Genevieve 201
Boone, J. Carroll, III 196
Boone, J. Carroll, Jr. 196
Boone, James Rawlings Herbert 144
Boone, John Hayes Marshall 236
Boone, John Marshall 144
Boone, Mary Jenkins 196
Boone, Mary Kennedy 111
Boone, Sarah Carlyle 144
Boone, Sarah Carlyle Fairfax 181
Boone, Sarah Kennedy 115, 144, 181
Boone, William Kennedy 111, 144, 181
Boone, William Marshall 111
Boone, William McGregor 196
Bosley, Elizabeth Cromwell 179
Bosley, John 234
Bosley, John Colt 179, 234
Bosley, Louis 234
Bosley, Sarah Elizabeth 179, 233
Bosley, Tena 234
Boudreau, Ann S. 202
Bourke, John Patrick 184
Bourne, George Blake 134
Bowles, Emma 108
Bowles, Frank 108
Bowles, Helen 214
Bowles, Susan 108, 139
Bowling, Doris L. 193
Bowman, Daniel Allen 225
Bowman, Donna Jean 225
Bowman, Karen Lynn 225
Bowman, Melvin Arthur 225
Bowman, Nancy Elaine 225
Bowman, Nancy Jean 225
Bowman, Susan 78
Bowman, Sylvester 78
Bowra, Thelma Rita 144
Boyce, Clare Manly 182
Boyce, Lawrence Page 182
Boydon, Ann Davy 215, 269
Boydon, John Hanson, Jr. 215
Boydon, Katherine Meriwether 215
Boydon, Mary Claiborne 215
Boydon, Sarah McRea 215, 270
Boyer, Dr. George Edward 95
Boyer, Louise Scott 158
Boyer, William Wilson 158
Boyer, William Wilson, Jr. 158
Boykin, Robert 135
Boyle, Gladys Marie 149
Bozman, Jane 199
Braden, Jeannette 155
Braden, W. H. 227
Bradley, Blanche 156, 199
Bradley, Henry 49
Bradley, William 49
Brady, E. Philip 197
Brady, John T. 104
Brady, Sally Catherine 197
Brady, William 104
Braff, Ann Wynn 243
Bragg, William 172
Branham, Elinor 79, 92
Brauninger, Bruce 230
Brauninger, Gerold 230
Brauninger, Kent 230
Brauninger, Linda 230
Brauninger, Max R. 229
Brawner, Cecelia 135
Brawner, Edgar 134
Brawner, Hyland 135
Brawner, Isabelle Jenkins 134
Brawner, Margaret Jenkins 135
Brawner, Mary 135
Brawner, Pembroke 135
Brawner, Percival 134
Brawner, Rosalie 134
Brawner, Theresa 316
Brecke, Julie Ann 275
Brecke, Leif Williams 275
Brecke, Vernon Lee 275
Breckel, Mary A. 174
Bregman, Jacob 198
Bregman, Janet Paula 198
Breighner, Anthony Joseph 187
Breighner, Felix Vincent 187

Breighner, Mary Ann 187
Breighner, Michael Eugene 187
Breighner, Patrick Scott 187
Brent 295
Brent, Giles 74
Brent, Giles Gov. of MD 314
Brent, Margaret 74, 314
Brent, Mistress Margaret 298
Brent, Richard 314
Brent, Sir Richard 74
Brents 282
Brenzell, Diana Lynn 226
Brenzell, Rebecca Ann 226
Brenzell, Robert 226
Brett 295
Brewer, Barbara Frances 224
Brewer, Catherine 108
Brewer, Charles Eugene 174, 224
Brewer, Charles Joseph 138, 174
Brewer, Cora Regina 138
Brewer, Debra Ann 225
Brewer, Diana Marie 225
Brewer, Donna Lee 225
Brewer, Elizabeth Ann 224
Brewer, Gerald 226
Brewer, Gerald Francis 174, 225
Brewer, Henry 108
Brewer, Henry Edward 224
Brewer, Henry Eugene 138, 174
Brewer, James Edward 225
Brewer, James Wooten 174
Brewer, Janet Lynn 225
Brewer, John Edward 225
Brewer, John Francis 108, 138, 140
Brewer, Joseph Patrick 225
Brewer, Judy Marie 225
Brewer, Madeline Yewell 174, 226
Brewer, Mary Elizabeth 174, 225
Brewer, Mary Jane 225, 226
Brewer, Mary Josephine 138, 174
Brewer, Michael Anthony 225
Brewer, Nancy Elaine 174
Brewer, Patricia Ann 225
Brewer, Robert Francis 174
Brewer, Robert Ignatius 174, 224
Brewer, Robert James 225
Brewer, Roberta Ann 174
Brewer, Susan Marie 224
Brewer, Theresa Lee 174, 225
Brewer, Thomas 108
Brewer, Virginia Ann 174, 225
Brewer, William 108
Brewer, William Carroll 174
Brewer, William Henry 225
Brewington, Helen Gail 237
Brian, Ellen 62
Briggs, Arthur Randolph 136
Bristed, Charles Astor, Jr. 151
Bristed, Charles Astor, Sr. 151
Bristed, Grace 151
Bristed, Mary Symphorosa 151
Bristol and America (1654 - 1685) 290
Bristor, Mrs. Beverly 2
Bristor, Robert Stuart 166
Bristor, Ruth (Jenkins) 22, 65, 98
Bristor, William Beverly 166
Bristor, William Beverly, Jr. 166
Britton, Floyd T. 191
Broadhurst 295
Brocke, Capt. Edward 313
Brocke, Mary 313
Brome, Ann Harriet (Brooke) 130
Brome, Lydia 130
Brome, Nathaniel Wilson 130
Brookbank, LaMont 218
Brookbank, Mary Etta Charlene 218, 271
Brooke 295
Brooke, Elizabeth 120
Brooke, Mary Anna 234
Brooks, Campbell Whitthorne 233
Brooks, Harvey Stone 233
Brooks, Richard Cromwell 233
Brooks, William Brinton 233
Brosseau, Elizabeth 146
Brosseau, Genevieve 146
Brosseau, Zenophile Pierre 146
Brown, Alexandra Ann 229
Brown, Alice Louise 208, 266
Brown, Anna Maria 89, 121, 124, 229
Brown, Charles 97, 237
Brown, Charles S., Jr. 237
Brown, Ellen Sassitt 143

Brown, Florence Agnes 130
Brown, Frances Louise 130
Brown, Frank 97, 130
Brown, Henry 97
Brown, Ian Michael 272
Brown, Ida 97
Brown, James 192
Brown, Jean 173
Brown, John Carroll 122
Brown, Josephine 97
Brown, Kathy Sue 208
Brown, Louisa Jenkins 237
Brown, Lydia B. 2, 22, 130
Brown, Major John Riggs 97
Brown, Mary Catherine 197
Brown, Mary Kent 229
Brown, Michael David 272
Brown, Olivia Davis 229
Brown, Randolph A. 229
Brown, Robert 97
Brown, Robert Louis 208
Brown, Ruth Davis 130
Brown, Samuel 97, 130
Brown, Samuel Thomas 97, 130
Brown, Susan Mary 76
Browne, 7, 8
Browne, Charlotte Bowyer 152, 194
Browne, Harriet Harper 152, 194
Browne, Helen Scott 152
Browne, Horace Arrell 28
Browne, Jenkins Family Tree 23, 43, 44, 47, 54, 55, 56, 57, 87, 88, 89, 128
Browne, Margaret Arrell 152, 193
Browne, Sarah Lee 152, 194
Browne, Thomas Horace Arrell 152
Brumbaugh, G.M. 16
Bruning, Fr. Anthony 27
Bruno, Thomas William 271
Bruno, Thomas, II 271
Buck, Alice 151
Buck, Anne Winthrop 206, 263
Buck, Carolyn Frances 240
Buck, Catherine Randolph 240
Buck, Courtney Oliver 263
Buck, Elizabeth Cromwell 240
Buck, George Sumner, III 206, 263
Buck, George Sumner, Jr. 206
Buck, Jane Eaton 207, 263
Buck, Mary Catherine Jenkins 207
Buck, Mary Cromwell 203
Buck, Thomas Baker 240
Buck, Thomas Blakemore 203
Buck, Walter B. 240
Buck, Walter B., Jr. 240, 203
Buck, Walter Bayley 261
Buckles, Mr. 78
Buckley, Charles Patrick 228
Buckley, James Owen 228
Buckley, Krysti Lee 228
Buckley, Margaret Jane 176, 228
Buckley, Michael Dennis 228
Buckley, Roy 176
Buckley, Roy, Jr. 176, 228
Buddecke, George D. 134
Bunch, Aleda Marie Louise 213
Bunch, Emily Katharine 269
Bunch, Snowden Ehlen 213
Bunch, Suzanne Aleda 269
Bunch, Tillman Tenney 213
Bunch, Tillman Tenney, Jr. 213, 269
Bunch, Valerie Anne Spalding 213, 269
Burch, Catherine Howe 253
Burch, Francis Boucher 253
Burdick, Frances 180
Burke, Marguerite Lamble 242
Burleigh, Kathleen 257
Burroughs, John A. 61
Burt, Elizabeth 199
Bush, S. 119
Bushwood 71, 136, 314
Butler, Grace 311
Butler, Mary Dolbeare 299
Cahill, David 220
Caldwell, Emily Anne 266
Caldwell, Robert 266
Callahan, Anna 198, 200
Calvert 295
Calvert County 18, 39
Calvert, Charles 300
Calvert, Governor Leonard 303
Calverts 303

Calverts, The 26
Cambrian Archaeological Society 286
Campbell, Phillip Thomas 264
Campbell, Phillip Thomas, Jr. 264
Cannon, Alice Marie 201
Cannon, Celestine 150
Capotosto, Mary 272
Carmen, Mary 112
Carr, _____ 221
Carr, Lester 248
Carr, Lincoln D. 248
Carr, Sharon R. 248
Carrell 295
Carrell, Elizabeth Mary 296
Carrell, Elizabeth, M. (Clater) 81
Carrell, John 81, 296
Carrell, Louisa 81, 296
Carrell, Mary J. (Moore) 81
Carrell, Rt. Rev. G.A. 81
Carrell, Timothy 81, 296
Carrington, Alexander 189
Carrington, George 189
Carrington, William 190
Carroll, Archbishop 20, 28, 66
Carroll, Bishop 31, 32, 50, 54, 65, 92
Carroll, Charles Barrett 192
Carroll, Charles Barrett, Jr. 192
Carroll, David Bonner 192
Carroll, Father John 20
Carroll, Matthew M. 249
Carroll, Michael Hugus 192
Carroll, Most Rev. John 305
Carroll, Robert Dorsey 192, 249
Carson, Isabel 189
Carter, Juliet Randolph 186
Casas, Lillian 260
Casey, Anne Quayle 153
Casey, Della 190
Cassin, Commander Stephen 95
Cassin, Margaret Ann 95
Castigan, Alicia Ann 254
Castro, Dale Joseph 259
Castro, Dale Joseph, Jr. 259
Castro, Hannah Courtney 259
Castro, Kathryn Mary 259
Castro, Patrick Aimé 259
Castro, Robert Lee 259
Castro, Virginia Hillen 259
Caswell, Mary Barbara 273
Caswell, Philip Thomas 273
Caswell, Robert D. 272
Catholic Church 49
Catholic Encyclopedia and its Makers 128
Catholic Gentry of Southern Maryland 285
Catholic Record Society 290
Catholicity in Kentucky WEBB 35, 128
Cauffman, Anna Catherine 321
Cavendish, Mary 299
Cerode, Celina 106
Chalfant, Eleanor 181
Chambers 295
Chambers, Frank 201
Chambers, Genevieve Frances 201
Chance, _____ 262
Chandler, Matilda 204
Charles County Gentry 1, 2, 13, 15, 44, 46
Charles I 281
Charles, II 1, 283, 284, 286
Charleston 133
Charlton, Mary 64
Chasko, Mary 252
Chasko, Nancy 252
Chasko, Stephen 252
Chatard, J. Albert, III 242
Chatard, J. Albert, Jr. 241
Chatard, Olivia Walter 242, 274
Cherry, Linda Anne 275
Cheseldyne 295
Cheshire, Emlyn 311
Chew, John A. 245
Chew, Marcia 245
Chichester, Mary Beverly 114
Chilcoat, Charles Brooks, Jr. 259
Chilcoat, Susan Elise 259
Chitwood, William Shadrak 275
Chitwood, William Shadrak, Jr. 275
Chodroff, Benjamin Evans 274
Chodroff, Charles H. 274

Church, Arthur Hamilton 254
Church, Caroline Clare 254
Church, David Arthur 254
Church, Shirley Ella 203
Clagett, Ann 112
Clairview 84, 309
Clancey, John 138
Clare, Margaret 299
Clark, Deborah 213
Clark, Dr. William 77
Clark, Mary 132
Clarke, Ann Angela 103
Clarke, Clara Semmes 103
Clarke, Dr. Richard Henry 103
Clarke, Edward 132
Clarke, Edward Henry 149
Clarke, George 132
Clarke, Harriett 23, 46
Clarke, Ida Mary 103
Clarke, Jane Marie 99, 132
Clarke, Katherine Covenhoven 149
Clarke, Leona 110
Clarke, Mary (Clark) 132
Clarke, Mary Agnes 103
Clarke, Matilda Semmes 103
Clarke, Matthew Walter 132
Clarke, Myra Eulalia 103
Clarke, Nancy Elizabeth 16
Clarke, Raphael Semmes 103
Clarke, Richard Henry 103
Clarke, Walter Semmes 103
Clarke, William 46
Clater, Elizabeth Mary 296
Clayton, Caroline 101
Clement, Anne C. 248
Clement, Rachel Hooper 119, 319
Clements, _____ 18, 19, 21
Clements, Ann Helen 46
Clements, Berdine Assie 255
Clements, Elizabeth (Neale) 46
Clements, Hite 137
Clements, J.W.S. 317
Clements, Jacob 46
Clements, Judge 38
Clements, Martha 51, 304
Clements, William H. 30
Clotworthy, C. Baker 185
Clotworthy, C. Baker, Jr. 185
Clotworthy, Eleanor Randolph 185, 240, 261
Clotworthy, Georgette Ste. Paul 186
Clotworthy, Harry Jenkins 186
Cloud, David Wayne 226
Cloud, Denis Alan 226
Cloud, John A. 225
Cloud, John Arthur, III 226
Cloud, John Arthur, Jr. 226
Cloud, Keith Henry 226
Cloud, Lawrence Frederick 226
Cloud, Mary Kay 226
Cobb Neck 42, 70, 71, 72
Cobb Neck Church 43
Cobb, Stuart D. 102
Codd, James E. 197
Codd, Margaret Ann 197
Coldhams, Peter 290
Cole 295
Cole, Anne Hopkins 235
Cole, Edward 6, 8, 13, 297
Cole, Elizabeth 321
Cole, Honora 6, 297
Cole, Madam Jane 297
Cole, Mary 8, 297
Cole, Patricia 252
Cole, Robert 297
Cole, Roland 256
Cole, Susannah 6, 8, 297, 256
Cole, William 256
Cole, William Robert 256
Coleman, Charles 110
Coleman, Emma Griffith 110
Coleman, Florence Natalie 110
Coleman, Leavene 257
Colgan, Vivian Dare 207
Colley, Martha Belle 231
Collins, Agnes 172
Collins, Albert Caswell 259
Collins, Cynthia Marie 259
Colonial Families of the U.S.A. 35, 55, 65, 81, 92, 128
Colonial War Book, The 128
Combs, Ann (Nancy) 168
Combs, Mary 25
Combs, Sister Ann Agatha 68
Combs, William 25

Company, Captain Stuart's 54
Compendium of American Genealogy 40
Compton, Eleanor 24
Compton, Nellie 141
Connell, Kate 80
Connell, Shari 249
Constable, Catherine Courtenay 239
Constable, Charles Appleton 239
Constable, Eleanor Jenkins 183, 239
Constable, Elizabeth Groome 183, 239
Constable, George Webb 183
Constable, George Webb, III 239
Constable, George Webb, Jr. 183, 239
Constable, Isabelle Jenkins 183, 239
Constable, James Whedbee 183, 239
Constable, James Whedbee, Jr. 239
Constable, Jonathan Archer 239
Constable, Lawrence Goodyear 239
Constable, Leigh Elizabeth 239
Constable, Lucinda Maria 183
Constable, Maria 83
Constable, Robert Anthony 183
Constable, William Jenkins 239
Conway, Mr. _____ 52
Coode 295
Cook, Brigitte Elizabeth 253
Cook, Edith Adrienne 253
Cook, Elmer Ellsworth, III 253
Cook, Elmer Ellsworth, Jr. 253
Cook, Julie Benson 253
Cooley, Morris Brandon 140
Coombs, P. 28
Coon, Elizabeth Hope 271
Coon, James Frederick 271
Coon, Mary Christine 271
Cooper, Barbara Louisa Carrell 144, 182
Cooper, Benjamin James 265
Cooper, Brendon Phelps 237
Cooper, Catherine 16
Cooper, Curtis Burnam 237
Cooper, Dorothea Grier 237
Cooper, Eleanora Rogers 144, 182, 189
Cooper, Hannah 307, 308
Cooper, Harriet Watson 181, 236
Cooper, James Byron, Jr. 265
Cooper, James Hubbard 237
Cooper, John 308
Cooper, John Crossan 144
Cooper, John Crossan, III 181, 237
Cooper, John Crossan, Jr. 144, 181
Cooper, Joseph Wilcox Jenkins 144, 181
Cooper, Joseph Wilcox Jenkins, III 237
Cooper, Joseph Wilcox Jenkins, Jr. 181, 237
Cooper, Kathleen Grier 181
Cooper, Kristianna Lanette 265
Cooper, Louisa Carrell Jenkins 181, 237
Cooper, Mark Crossan 237
Cooper, Michael Howard 237
Cooper, Mr. 28
Cooper, Susannah 25
Cooper, Suzanne F. 196
Cooper, Theresa 16
Cooper, Thomas 16
Copp, Alvin Luis 187
Copp, Lisa Suzann 187
Copp, Michelle Lynn 187
Copper, Susannah 25
Corish, Catherine 299
Corley, Elizabeth A. 247
Cormie, JoAnn 216
Cormie, John 216
Cornwallis Church 45
Cornwallis Neck 45
Corrigan, Caroline 252
Corrigan, David 208
Corrigan, Emily 252
Corrigan, Frances 159
Corrigan, Frances Caroline 208
Corrigan, Frances Marie 208
Corrigan, George Jenkins 195, 252
Corrigan, James Henry 159

Corrigan, Jane Evans 208, 266
Corrigan, Jennifer Jenkins 266
Corrigan, John J. 208
Corrigan, John Joseph, III 195, 252
Corrigan, John Joseph, IV 252
Corrigan, John Joseph, Jr. 195
Corrigan, John W. 159, 208
Corrigan, Mary 208
Corrigan, Mary Courtenay 195, 252
Corrigan, Megan Miles 266
Corrigan, Nancy Marie 208
Corrigan, Robert 159
Corrigan, Robert Edward 208
Corrigan, Robert Edward, Jr. 208, 266
Corrigan, Sarah 252
Corrigan, Theresa Ann 195, 252
Corry 295
Corry, Benjamin Leslie 42
Corry, Mary (Neale) 311
Corry, Mrs. Mary (Neale) 42
Coskery, Martha 66
Costello, Karen Jean 254
Costello, William 254
Cotton, Jane Carew 234
Coulter, Carleton 203, 204, 261
Coulter, Devon Clara 261
Coulter, Mildred Lee 204
Council, Owen 140
Coursey, Mr. 47
Coursey, Sarah Mary Elizabeth 47
Courtney 295
Courtney, Edmond 28
Courtney, James 9, 298
Courtney, Lt. Thomas 9, 298
Courtney, Mary 8, 9, 298
Couzens, Amy Davies 143
Cowart, Catherine V. 250
Cowelda, Adoree 255
Cox, Alice Ames 176
Coyne, Ann 87
Cozens, Ella 148
Crabbe 295
Craig, Mr. 49
Crain, Judge C.T. 103
Crall, Annetta Emma 255
Crane, James A. 39
Crawford, Nehemiah 47
Craycroft, Ann 302
Creedon, Anne Luise 218, 271
Creedon, Claire Elizabeth 218
Creedon, Mary Christine 218
Creedon, Michael Augustine 218
Creedon, Michael Vincent 218
Creedon, Peter Jenkins 218
Creighton 295
Creighton, Alexandra Werlich 274
Creighton, Jonathan 274
Creighton, Sarah 306
Crist, Douglas 195
Cromwell 284
Cromwell, Alfred Jenkins 144
Cromwell, Anne Cole 236
Cromwell, Anne McEvoy 179
Cromwell, Annette Hunt Thom 180, 235
Cromwell, Arthur Menadier 232
Cromwell, Barbara Harris 203
Cromwell, Caroline Pattison 157, 203
Cromwell, Carolyn P. 240
Cromwell, Charles Albert Webb 157, 203
Cromwell, Charles Gordon Pitt 143
Cromwell, Charles Hammond 110, 143, 180, 235
Cromwell, Charlotte Carter 143, 179
Cromwell, Christina 232
Cromwell, Christopher Gist 204
Cromwell, David McEvoy 232
Cromwell, Elizabeth Ann (Hammond) 110
Cromwell, Elizabeth Hammond 122, 143, 157, 179, 204
Cromwell, Elizabeth Morris 233
Cromwell, Ellen Lee 157
Cromwell, Emily Oliver 232
Cromwell, Francis Murphy 232
Cromwell, Gordon Pitt 233
Cromwell, Helene Frances 180
Cromwell, Irwin Dunn 178, 232
Cromwell, James Herbert 122, 157, 163

Cromwell, Jeannette Roper 144
Cromwell, Josias Jenkins 122, 157, 204
Cromwell, Kitty Franklin 179
Cromwell, Margaret Oliver 178, 232
Cromwell, Maria McEvoy 179, 233
Cromwell, Martin John Spalding 110, 144, 150, 180
Cromwell, Mary Ann Jenkins 110, 143
Cromwell, Mary Cator Webb 157, 203
Cromwell, Mary Evelyn 143, 179
Cromwell, Mary Franklin 143
Cromwell, Mary Kennedy 143, 179
Cromwell, Mary Lee 204
Cromwell, Mary Menadier 232
Cromwell, Michael Jenkins 143, 179, 232
Cromwell, Michael Jenkins, Jr. 92, 179, 232
Cromwell, Mildred Lee 157
Cromwell, Patrick McEvoy 179, 233
Cromwell, Peter Colt 232
Cromwell, Philip Thomas George 122, 156, 157
Cromwell, Polly Frances 235
Cromwell, Rebecca Hopkins 180, 235
Cromwell, Richard 110, 122, 143, 157, 163, 203
Cromwell, Richard Hillen 144, 180, 235, 236
Cromwell, Richard Park 203
Cromwell, Robert Dixon 235
Cromwell, Robert Oliver 232
Cromwell, Robina Hillen 144, 180
Cromwell, Rosalind Harris 203
Cromwell, Sally Franklin 178, 232
Cromwell, Sally George 157, 203
Cromwell, Sarah George 122
Cromwell, Susan Franklin 232
Cromwell, Sussana 235
Cromwell, Thomas Meredith 144
Cromwell, Walter Denny 232
Cromwell, Walter Franklin 143, 232
Cromwell, William Kennedy 110, 143
Cromwell, William Kennedy, III 178, 231
Cromwell, William Kennedy, IV 232
Cromwell, William Kennedy, Jr. 143, 178
Cromwell, William Lee 157, 204
Crooks, Buford 227
Cross, Frances 124
Cross, Vitura 178
Crossland, John Taylor 227
Crossland, Joy 175, 227
Crossland, Katherine 272
Crossland, Lal 175
Crossland, Martha Ellen 175, 227
Crossland, Mary Marjorie 227
Crossland, Robert D. 227
Crossland, Robert Smith 175, 227
Crossland, Taylor 175
Crossland, Thomas Edward 227
Crossland, William Chapman 175, 227
Crossland, William Chapman, III 272
Crossland, William Chapman, Jr. 227, 272
Crossland, William Lal 227
Crowland (Croyland) 317
Crowther, W. Guy 205
Cryer, Elizabeth Olivia 62
Culver, Mary Denise 257
Cunningham, Caroline Cromwell 261
Cunningham, Charles Crehore 261
Cunningham, Eleanor Lamont 261
Cunningham, Lisa Webb 261
Curry, Martha 177
Curtis 295
Curtis, Eliza Meachan 81
Curtis, George N. 81
Curtis, George Warrington 81
Daily, Ann Billander 18
Dallam, Edward Bootheby 80
Daly, Clinton Riggs 235

Daly, Gordon Bailliere 235
Daly, Kathleen 254
Daly, Owen 234
Daly, Owen, III 235
Daly, Thomas O'Donnell 235
Dangerfield Company 41
Daughters of the American Revolution 42
Davett, Grace Dorothy Van Rankin 151
Davett, Julius Tower 151
Davidson, Doris Ingrid 195
Davies, Alice 150
Davies, E.T. 294
Davies, Julian T. 150
Davies, Julian Townsend 150
Davies, Marie Rose 150
Davies, Phebe Thorn 150
Davis, _____ 222
Davis, Anna P. 205
Davis, Austin Blake 272
Davis, Benjamin 134
Davis, Blanche 141, 178
Davis, Boone 178, 231
Davis, Catherine 122
Davis, Dale Lee 230
Davis, Dr. Thomas Andrew 104
Davis, Elizabeth 104, 134
Davis, Elizabeth Grace (Ward) 103
Davis, Ellen 62
Davis, Emma 134
Davis, Genevieve Ames Cox 176
Davis, George Courtney 104, 134
Davis, Grace 23, 44
Davis, Henrietta 103, 104
Davis, Herbert 141
Davis, Ira Jones 141
Davis, John 134
Davis, John David 140, 176
Davis, John T. 104, 134
Davis, Kathryn 140, 176
Davis, Louise 130
Davis, Manton 140, 176
Davis, Mary 134, 140, 176
Davis, Mary Elinore 134
Davis, Mary Gertrude 222
Davis, Mary Kent 176, 229
Davis, Mary Plowden 104
Davis, Mr. 44
Davis, Myra 140, 176
Davis, Nina 134
Davis, Olivia 176, 229
Davis, Paul J. 141, 178
Davis, Robert Lee 134
Davis, Robert Thomas 140
Davis, Robert Thomas, Jr. 140
Davis, Rosalie 104, 134
Davis, Sarah (Gorsuch) 130
Davis, Thomas A. 43, 133, 217
Davis, Thomas Andrew 44, 103
Davis, Wayne M. 272
Davis, William 130
Davis, William Carroll 272
Day, Cecelia Poe 263
de Barth, Father 50, 85
de Beelen, Baron 29
de Beelen, Clemence 29
Delicol, Father, S.S. 85, 86
de Oliveo, Mercedes 71
de Ronceray, Charles 97
de Ronceray, Mary Euphemia 97
DeButts, Ruth Elizabeth 170
deChavanel, Marc 188
deChavanel, Oliver Marc Stewart 188
DeCoursey Family 47
deGarmendia, America Theresa 117, 151
deGarmendia, Bridget 117
deGarmendia, Carlos 117
deGarmendia, Carlos M. 117
deGarmendia, John Basil 117
deGarmendia, Maria de la Caridad 117
deGarmendia, Marie Rose 117, 150
deGarmendia, Martin John Spalding 117
deGarmendia, Miriah Josephina 117
deGarmendia, Prospero 117
deGarmendia, Thomas Meredith 117
DeKoch, Carol Lee 228
DeKoch, Jan Elizabeth 228

DeKoch, Owen Charles 228
DeKoch, Robert 228
DeMarco, Mary Jo 219
DeMario, Matthew 208
DeMario, Matthew F. 208
DeRichemont, Vicomte P. 238
DeRutter 281
DeTreville, Florence S. 158
DeTreville, Jessie H. 158
DeTreville, John 157
DeTreville, John L. 158
DeTreville, Joseph Hunter 158
DeTreville, Mary 158
DeTreville, Minnie 158
DeVries, J. Roland 149
DeVries, John Oliver 149
DeVries, Marie Louise 149
DeWitte, John 113
Deacon 295
Dean, Amy Marie 221
Dean, James Michael 221
Dean, Jessica Ellen 221
Dean, Jodi Michelle 221
Decker, Lucille Catherine 257
Deckers, Myra Frances 214
Dedmon, Amy Reneé 208
Deegan, Helen O. 230
Deems, Harriet H. 191
Degnan, Jeanne 201
Delawder, Paul Vernon 255
Delawder, Paulette 255
Deneile, Dorothy 213
Denison, Charles Carroll 157
Denison, Edward William 205
Denison, Eleanor Darnall Dugan 204
Denison, Elizabeth Hammond Cromwell 157, 205
Denison, Emily Dugan 204
Denison, Mary Carroll 157, 204
Denison, Priscilla Ridgeley 205, 262
Denison, Rebecca Carroll 204
Denison, Richard Cromwell 157, 204
Denison, Robert Chandler 205
Denison, Robert Miller 157, 204, 205
Denison, Sally George Cromwell 157, 204
Denman, Diane 270
Denny, Joan Weiskittel 232
Dent, Thomas 15
Devereux 295
Devereux and Co. 299
Devereux, Ann Maria 87
Devereux, Catherine Mary 86
Devereux, Ellen Maria (Jenkins) 86
Devereux, Ellen Mary 86, 118
Devereux, Family 86
Devereux, Francis Ramsay 118
Devereux, Harriet M. 87
Devereux, John 299
Devereux, John Corish 86, 87, 118, 299
Devereux, John Kernan 299
Devereux, Leslie Warnick 118
Devereux, Maria Helena 87
Devereux, Mary (Butler) 86
Devereux, Mary Catherine Carmelita 86
Devereux, Mary Loretto 86, 118, 123
Devereux, Mary Rose 118
Devereux, Mr. F. Ramsay 86
Devereux, Nicholas 86, 299
Devereux, Nicholas Edward 86, 118
Devereux, Rosa Mary 87, 119
Devereux, Thomas 299
Devereux, Thomas Meredith 86
Diamond, Alice Beauregard 160
Diamond, Carol Jane 254
Diamond, Dorris 159
Diamond, Douglas Byrne 125
Diamond, Eleanor Powell 125
Diamond, Grace Carrell 160
Diamond, Herbert 160
Diamond, Herbert Carvel 160
Diamond, John Bernard 89, 125, 160
Diamond, John Bernard, Jr. 125, 160
Diamond, Leo 254
Diamond, Louise Ranney 159
Diamond, William Carrell 125, 159

Diamond, William Craig 89
Dickinson, Allison Brockman 182
Dietrick, Clement J. 120
Dietrick, Emma Jane 148
Digges, Ashley Brooke 270
Digges, Brittany Anne 270
Digges, Courtney Blythe 270
Digges, Dudley 22, 308
Digges, Edward Simms 168, 216
Digges, Edward Simms, III 270
Digges, Edward Simms, Jr. 216, 270
Digges, Eleanor Jenkins 168, 216
Digges, John 308
Digges, John Bradford 270
Digges, John Dudley 168
Digges, Judge Dudley 45
Digges, W. Mitchell, Jr. 217
Digges, Walter Mitchell 167, 217
Digges, Walter Mitchell, Jr. 168
Dineen, Hale 142
Dineen, Laura V. 142
Disbro, Rebecca Sue 252
Djakovich, Dawn Reneé 207
Djakovich, Kathy Jane (Pusey) 207
Djakovich, Michael Peter 207
Doane, Leon Mays 219
Doane, Marcy Gail 219
Doane, Sandra Eloise 219
Dobbin, Anne Jackson 180
Dobie, Mary Louise 145
Dodson, Gary 175
Dodson, Linda Frances 175
Dodson, W. H. 175
Doe, Nancy Haven 183
Doing, Mary 8
Donnally, Cornelius 30
Donnelly, Ann 117
Donnelly, Charles 117
Donnelly, Constance Meredith 151, 190
Donnelly, Edward Consantine 117
Donnelly, Edward Terence 117
Donnelly, Frances Alicia 151, 190
Donnelly, Mary Dorothy 151, 189
Donnelly, Mary Rosa 117, 151
Donnelly, Nicholas Austin 117, 151
Donnelly, Patricia Austin 151, 190
Donnelly, Rita Ann 151, 190
Donnelly, Sharon Elizabeth 205
Donnowski, Bernard 241
Donoch, King of Ireland 38
Donovan, John Ralph 197
Donovan, Mark Stephen 197
Dorsey, Anne Berkley 193, 249
Dorsey, Carol Lilly 193
Dorsey, Deborah 152, 192
Dorsey, Edward Hill 152
Dorsey, Edward Ridgley 193
Dorsey, Elizabeth Hillen 152, 193
Dorsey, J. Marshall, IV 249
Dorsey, Joseph Marshall 152
Dorsey, Joseph Marshall, III 192, 249
Dorsey, Joseph Marshall, Jr. 152, 192
Dorsey, Kelly Anne 249
Dorsey, Margaret L. 152
Dorsey, Priscilla Hill 193
Dorsey, Robert W. Jr. 193
Dorsey, Robert Welsh 152, 193
Douthit, Ruth 193
Downs, Joe Pat 173
Downs, Lilly 138
Doyle, Eugene Francis 260
Doyle, Mary Louise 260
Doyne, Barbara 18
Doyne, Capt. Joshua 18
Drechsler, John Joseph 186
Dubin, Wilbert 237
Duff, _____ 158
Duffy, Catherine 259
Dugan, Cumberland 192
Dugan, Cumberland, III 248
Dugan, Cumberland, Jr. 192, 248
Dugan, Eleanor Darnall 204
Dugan, Jane Lowe 262
Dugan, Sarah L. 248
Dugan, Thomas G. 248
Duke, Mary Ann 197
Dulaney's Valley 55
Dulaney, Mary Ellen 200
Dunbar, Dr. 99
Dunbar, Joseph 63
Duncan, Miss 290

Duncan, Miss Andrea 289, 290, 292, 293
Dunn, Margeret Oliver 178
Durack, Joan Frances 270
Durrett, Juda 173
Duval, Maude 101
Dyer 295
Dyer, Ann F. 302
Earle, Jessie Virginia 156
Easter, Clark 248
Eccleston, Archbishop 51, 81, 86
Edelen 295
Edelen, Alison Dale 220
Edelen, C. William 92
Edelen, Catherine 15
Edelen, Catherine Alice 15
Edelen, Catherine Salome 15
Edelen, Christopher 5
Edelen, Christopher Michael 271
Edelen, Dennis 46
Edelen, Edward 2, 5, 6, 15, 31
Edelen, Eleanor 23, 44
Edelen, Elizabeth 2, 5, 15
Edelen, Elizabeth (Jenkins)(Jones) 31, 124
Edelen, Elizabeth Harriett 46
Edelen, Elizabeth Jane 44
Edelen, Ellen 44
Edelen, Henrietta 15
Edelen, James 5, 15
Edelen, John 44
Edelen, John Baptist 46, 47
Edelen, John Henry 46
Edelen, Joseph 15
Edelen, Margaret 15
Edelen, Margaret (Neale) 15
Edelen, Martha 15
Edelen, Mary Henrietta 46
Edelen, Mary Noble 15
Edelen, Penelope (Howard) 46
Edelen, Philip 46
Edelen, Richard 5, 15
Edelen, Samuel 15
Edelen, Sarah 5, 15
Edelen, Sarah (Hagoe) 15
Edelen, Sarah Ann 46
Edelen, Stanislaus 46
Edelen, Susan 46
Edelen, Susannah 46
Edelen, Virginia 172
Edelen, William Boarman 220
Edelen, William Boarman, Jr. 220, 271
Eden, PA 308, 309
Edgerton, Mr. 6
Edglin, Ann Tate 224
Edward Jenkins Family Bible 128
Edward VI 280
Eggerton 295
Ehlen, Dorothy Snowden 213
Ehlen, Edward Spalding 165, 213
Ehlen, Frances Snowden 165, 213
Ehlen, Frank Snowden 165
Ehlen, Thomas 213
Elden, Mary 48
Elder 295
Elder Family 284, 295, 308
Elder, Anna May 138
Elder, Basil Spalding 53, 82
Elder, Elizabeth 40
Elder, Elizabeth (Snowden) 82
Elder, George Rezin 137, 138
Elder, John Joseph 137
Elder, Julianna Frances 82
Elder, Louise 137
Elder, Martha 137
Elder, Mary 137, 307, 308
Elder, Miss ____ 19
Elder, William 308
Elizabeth I 280
Elizabeth, Queen 280
Ellendale 88, 100
Ellerker, Fr. Thomas 27
Ellicott, Sarah 88
Ellis, Warren H. 246
Ellison, James M. 193
Emerick, Gerry 226
Emond, Charles Joseph 258
Emond, Matthew Joseph 258
Emond, Robert 258
Emory, James Francis 200
Emory, Mary Ellen 200
Emory, Mary Virginia 200, 259
Emory, Paul Aimé 259
Emory, Sarah Anne 259
Emory, Thomas Joseph 200

Emory, Thomas Joseph, III 259
Emory, Thomas Joseph, Jr. 200, 259
Emory, William Tilghman 200, 259
Engh, Darcy 249
Engh, Dennis 249
Engh, Jennifer 249
Englehardt, Doris Ann 219
Ernst, Margaret 194
Erro, Anita Angela 228, 272
Erro, Barbara Joy 228, 273
Erro, Philip Alfred 227
Erro, Philip, Jr. 228
Estep, Elizabeth Berkley 193
Evans, Anne Worthington 242
Evans, Caroline 259
Evans, Charles O'Donovan 189, 242
Evans, Charles O'Donovan, Jr. 275
Evans, Daniel Donnelly 242
Evans, David Rittenhouse 242
Evans, Edith O'Donovan 242
Evans, Eleanor Anita 243
Evans, Eleanor Mary 189, 242
Evans, Elizabeth Moore 242, 275
Evans, George 259
Evans, Henry Cotheal 188
Evans, Henry Cotheal, III 242
Evans, Henry Cotheal, Jr. 189, 242
Evans, John Garrettson 189, 242
Evans, John Garrettson, Jr. 242
Evans, Joseph Earl 259
Evans, Joseph Paul 259
Evans, Katelyn Aimeé 259
Evans, Lina 175
Evans, Luke Francis 259
Evans, Marguerite Lamble 242, 275
Evans, Mary Agnes Donnelly 242
Evans, Mary Rosalie 189, 241
Evans, Michael Foster 242
Evans, Nicholas Alexander 275
Evans, Olivia Walter 189, 241
Evans, Rosalyn Shriver 243
Evans, Rowena 208
Evans, Timothy O'Donovan 243
Ewalt, Harry 153
Eyre, Alice Mary 149
Fahm, Frances Doris 200
Fahm, Frank 200
Faries, Robert 194
Faries, Thomas 194
Farnan, James 87
Fassett, Erna 245
Faxon, Ambrosia 2, 41, 42, 43, 59, 65, 66, 69, 71, 98
Faxon, Ambrosia (Jenkins) 40, 43, 70, 82, 279, 280
Faxon, Eben 59, 71
Feeser, Mary 187
Feiss, Grace N. 196
Feiss, Stephen Eimer 274
Feiss, Stephen William, Jr. 274
Fenwick 295
Fenwick Jane Margaret 97
Fenwick, Albert 122, 129
Fenwick, Alice Carmel 96
Fenwick, Alice Gibbon 129, 156, 165
Fenwick, Aloysius Francis 96, 97, 129, 130
Fenwick, Ann 17
Fenwick, Ann Anita 97
Fenwick, Ann Caroline 97
Fenwick, Ann Jodina 202
Fenwick, Bonnie Jean 215
Fenwick, Charles 17, 19, 20, 21, 37, 61, 62, 317
Fenwick, Charles E. 129
Fenwick, Charles Edward 130, 165
Fenwick, Charles Edward, III 215
Fenwick, Charles Edward, Jr. 166, 214
Fenwick, Charlotte de Chantel 97
Fenwick, Christopher Paul 261
Fenwick, Christopher Stuart 202
Fenwick, Cuthbert Augustine 96
Fenwick, Cuthbert Ignatius 130
Fenwick, Eleanor Marie 166, 214
Fenwick, Father 69, 70
Fenwick, Frances Jackson 97
Fenwick, Francis 96
Fenwick, Francis Norbert 130
Fenwick, Frank Paul 122, 129, 156, 165
Fenwick, Frank Paul, II 156

Fenwick, Frank Paul, III 202, 261
Fenwick, Frank Paul, Jr. 202
Fenwick, George 10
Fenwick, Horace Celeste 96
Fenwick, Ignatius, M. 78
Fenwick, John Felix 63
Fenwick, Lewis Benedict 96
Fenwick, Lillie Teresa 96
Fenwick, Louis Benedict 130
Fenwick, Lucy 78
Fenwick, Mary 25
Fenwick, Mary Teresa 97
Fenwick, Mrs. Charles 21
Fenwick, Rebecca Celestia 96, 97
Fenwick, Rev. Edward Dominic 130
Fenwick, Shawn Joline 261
Fenwick, Steven Durand 215
Fenwick, Virginia Fleury 156
Fenwick, William Albert 96, 122, 129, 156
Fenwick, William Greenwell 130
Ferguson, Arthur 134
Ferguson, George 134
Ferguson, John 134
Ferguson, Mary Elizabeth 134
Ferguson, Oscar 134
Ferguson, Reubin 134
Ferguson, Robert 134
Ferrara, Yolanda 245
Ferris, Sharon Elaine 220
Ficklin, Mr. 49
Field 295
Field, (unknown) 316
Field, Ann Dudley 214
Field, Sarah Blackwell 144
Fife, Mary 80
Fife, Rev. Archibald 80
Findlay, Courtney O'Donnell 178
Findlay, John Van Lear 178
Fink, Margaret 315
Finlagen 215
Finn, Daniel Raymond 196
Finn, Mary Jayne 196
Finney, Eben Dickey 235
Finney, Marian Riggs 235
Finney, Thomas Gaither Bailliere 235
Fisher, Catherine Street 244
Fisher, Courtenay Clarke 240
Fisher, Ellen McC. 237
Fisher, Frances Alexandra 186, 240
Fisher, Jack O'Donovan 244
Fisher, John Rush Street 244
Fisher, John Rush Street, Jr. 244
Fisher, Katherine Lemoyne 182
Fisher, Mrs. William A. 59, 92, 128
Fisher, Pieter A. 236
Fisher, Pieter A., Jr. 237
Fisher, William A. Jr. 186
Fisher, William Alexander 186, 240
Fisher, William Alexander, III 186, 240
Fitch, Col. 292
FitzGerald, Edward 73
FitzGerald, Mary Hite (Bushby) 73
FitzGerald, William Bushby 73
Fitzgerald, Edmund Joseph 202
Fitzgerald, Edmund Michael 202
Fitzgerald, Margaret Angela 199
Flahaven, Mary 321
Flaherty, Ann Spalding 248
Flaherty, Anne Spalding 192
Flaherty, Catharine Reily 192, 248
Flaherty, Donald F. 192
Flaherty, Edward Jenkins 192
Flanigan, Mary Lou 263
Flannery, Kate 102
Fleury 295
Fleury - Allied Families 153
Fleury, Albert Fenwick 156, 201
Fleury, Albert Fenwick, III 260
Fleury, Albert Fenwick, Jr. 202, 260
Fleury, Alexander Augustine 156, 200
Fleury, Alexandra Katherine 200
Fleury, Alice Fenwick 156, 201
Fleury, Alice Marie 202
Fleury, Alice Virginia 156, 202
Fleury, Alina Madan 260
Fleury, Anne Ringgold 201
Fleury, Anne Sewall 201

Fleury, Benjamin Augustine 122, 153, 155, 300
Fleury, Benjamin Augustine, II 197
Fleury, Benjamin Augustine, III 197, 254
Fleury, Brent Robert 258
Fleury, Catherine McMullen 201, 260
Fleury, Charles McAlister 156, 200
Fleury, Charles McAlister, Jr. 200
Fleury, Christine Marie 260
Fleury, Clare Young 200, 258
Fleury, Colleen Margaret 260
Fleury, Corinne Jenkins Cecelia 122, 155
Fleury, David Bruce 200
Fleury, Dorothy Catherine 200
Fleury, Elizabeth Pleasants 155
Fleury, Ellen Margaret 257
Fleury, Erick Spencer 258
Fleury, Esther Corinne 156, 201
Fleury, Felix Edward 122, 156
Fleury, Frances Lee 200, 258
Fleury, George Jenkins 122, 156, 165
Fleury, George Jenkins, III 201, 260
Fleury, George Jenkins, Jr. 156, 201
Fleury, Gerard Frederick 200
Fleury, Jennifer Aimé 257
Fleury, Jessica Aimé 258
Fleury, John Fahm 200, 258
Fleury, John Gloninger 201
Fleury, John Joseph 202
Fleury, Joseph John 260
Fleury, Josephine Genevieve 122, 156, 203
Fleury, Laura Michelle 257
Fleury, Lewis Leland 156, 201
Fleury, Lewis Leland, II 201
Fleury, Lori Michelle 254
Fleury, Lydia Armour 122
Fleury, Madeleine Adele 122
Fleury, Margaret Flynn 202
Fleury, Margaret Suzanne 200, 258
Fleury, Margot Casas 260
Fleury, Maria Gloninger 260
Fleury, Mary Blanche 156, 202
Fleury, Mary Clare 260
Fleury, Mary Ellen 202
Fleury, Mary Gloninger 201, 259
Fleury, Mary Josephine 200, 259
Fleury, Mary Virginia 156, 200
Fleury, Nell Bernardine 197
Fleury, Paul Aimé 300
Fleury, Paul Aimé, II 122, 300
Fleury, Paul Aimé, III 122, 156
Fleury, Paul Aimé, IV 156, 200
Fleury, Paul Aimé, V 200, 257
Fleury, Paul Doyle 260
Fleury, Paul Reardan 202, 260
Fleury, Peter Walsh 201
Fleury, Robert William 200, 258
Fleury, Shawn Marie 258
Fleury, Stephanie Anne 200
Fleury, Tamara Lynn 254
Fleury, Therese Aimé 200, 258
Fleury, Thomas Aloysius 202, 260
Fleury, Virginia Mary 122, 156, 165
Fleury, William Earle 156
Fleury, William Fenwick 201
Flint, Edith Dean 181
Flowers, Virginia 169
Floyd and Greenwell Pedigrees 129
Floyd, Julianna 63
Floyd, Mary Amanda 96
Floyd, Sarah M. 129
Floyd, William 96
Flynn, Alice Mary 201
Flynn, Thomas Aloysius 201
Fogle, Sarah 208
Foley, Ann Cecelia 202
Foley, Joseph Bruce 202
Foley, Joseph Bruce, Jr. 202
Foley, Joseph Bruce, Sr. 202
Foley, Madeleine Mary 202
Foley, Rev. John 131
Foley, Stephen Robert 202
Foote, Mary Virginia 245
Ford 295
Ford, Ann 29

Ford, Ann Panny 16
Ford, Capt. Joseph 301
Ford, Courtney 118
Ford, Dr. Joseph 86
Ford, Elizabeth 19
Ford, Isaac 30
Ford, John 19, 39
Ford, John, Sr. 301
Ford, Joseph 301
Ford, Joseph A. 86, 118
Ford, Lewis 86, 301
Ford, Margaret Carter 168
Ford, Mrs. 69
Ford, Raphael 16
Ford, Rosa 86, 117
Ford, Symphorosa (Hill) 86
Ford, Thomas 29
Forest, Dona L. 263
Forman 295
Forman, Eleanor 173
Forman, Jane 311
Forrest, Richard 40
Forrest, Zachariah 20
Forsythe, Vivian 214
Forte, Albert 201
Forte, Vincent J. 201
Foster, Arthur D., Jr. 239
Foster, Arthur Douglas, III 240
Foster, Elsie Symington 182, 240, 274
Foster, Mary Thomas 156
Founds, George Leroy 254
Founds, Marshall Leroy 254
Founds, Molly Jane 254
Founds, Seth 254
Fowler, Allison 246
Fowler, Dianne 246
Fowler, Elizabeth Lay 191
Fowler, John Franklin, III 191, 246
Fowler, John Franklin, Jr. 190
Fowler, Karen 246
Fowler, Mary Carita Josephine 191, 245
Fowler, Mary Courtney 190
Fowler, Mary Helen 191
Fowler, Richard Edward 191
Fowler, Thomas 246
Franklin, Benjamin 322
Franklin, Sally Bartow Small 143
Frederick, Dorothy Mary 200
Frederick, Joseph Gerard 200
Freeze, Thomas William 202
Freeze, William J. 202
Freyvogel, _____ 178
Frick, Dorothy Blake 145
Frothingham, David 236
Fuentealba, Mary Lee 197
Fuentealba, Victor 197, 254
Fuentealba, Victoria Anne 254
Furlong, Frances 112
Gage, Daniel D. 223
Gage, Daniel D., Jr. 224
Gallion, James F. 199
Galloway, Addie 141
Galloway, Brown 141, 178
Galloway, Calvin C. 177, 231
Galloway, Candace 231
Galloway, Carl Jenkins 177, 230
Galloway, Carolyn D. 230
Galloway, Charles Russell 230
Galloway, Elva Elaine 230
Galloway, Gene Calvin 231, 273
Galloway, George 230
Galloway, George Patrick 231
Galloway, George Pershing 177, 230
Galloway, Gordon Bernard 177, 230
Galloway, James Philip 231
Galloway, James Vernon 177, 231
Galloway, John 141
Galloway, John Vernon 141, 177
Galloway, Judith L. 231
Galloway, Marsha Nelle 230
Galloway, Marshall Jenkins 141
Galloway, Marshall R. 177, 230
Galloway, Mary Helen 230
Galloway, Michael C. 273
Galloway, Michael Timothy 231
Galloway, Pegene 273
Galloway, Robert Franklin 141, 177
Galloway, Thomas Hall 230
Galloway, Wayne 178
Galloway, Wilbur 178
Gans, Ann Jenkins 189

Gans, Anne Jenkins 243
Gans, Edgar Hilary 189, 243
Gans, Edgar Hilary, Jr. 243
Gans, Edith O'Donovan 189, 243
Gans, Edith Swope 243
Gans, Elizabeth Virginia 189, 243
Gans, Hilary Wall 189
Gans, Hilary Wall, III 243
Gans, Hilary Wall, Jr. 189, 243
Gans, Margaret Allen 243
Gans, Mary Rosalie 189, 243
Gardiner 295
Gardiner, Ann 47
Gardiner, Ann (Boarman) 47
Gardiner, Anne 301
Gardiner, Clement 47
Gardiner, Emily 302
Gardiner, Emily A. 104
Gardiner, Henrietta (Boone) 47
Gardiner, Henry 302
Gardiner, Ignatius 47
Gardiner, James O. 302
Gardiner, John 42
Gardiner, Luke 74, 302
Gardiner, M. Grace 134
Gardiner, Margaret 8
Gardiner, Mary 42, 311
Gardiner, Mary (Boarman) 42, 74
Gardiner, Mattie 136
Gardiner, Nancy 47
Gardiner, Richard 302, 303
Garland, Kathryn 191
Garland, Mabel 169
Garland, Spottswood 84
Garnett, Luke 302
Garnett, Richard 302, 303
Garrett, Rosemary Ellen 202
Gary, William T. 135
Gassaway, Sarah Griffin 97
Gellert, Leopold Richard 181
Genealogy of the Jenkins Family of Md. 40, 59
Genquens 279
Gentry, Ron 191
George, Andrew Ellicott 123
George, Annie 122
George, Doris A. 247
George, Ellen (Jenkins) 88
George, Ellen Jenkins 123, 157
George, Josias Jenkins 88, 123, 133
George, Mary 88
George, Mary Ann 82
George, Molly 122
George, Mrs. Josias Jenkins 100
George, Philip 122
George, Philip Thomas 88
George, Samuel Ellicott 88, 122
George, Sara Harvey 123
George, Sarah 88
George, Sarah Ida 122
George, William Edmondson 88, 123
Gephart 309
Gerard 295
Gerard, Sir Thomas 314
Gerard, Susannah 74
Gerard, Thomas 74
Gibbons, Cardinal 99, 114, 131, 163
Gibbons, J. Cardinal 121
Gibson 295
Gibson, Ellen Edwards 243
Gibson, Florence A. 148
Gibson, Katharine Morris 243
Gibson, Lewis Edward 243
Gibson, Peter O'Donovan 243
Gibson, Richard Hilary 243
Giftos, Aileen O'Malley 238
Giftos, Barbara James Whedbee 238
Giftos, John Noble 238
Giftos, Nina Mary Hawks 238
Giftos, Peter Michael 238
Gignoux, Peter Alan 244
Gignoux, Peter Alan, Jr. 244
Gill 295
Gill, Ann 311
Gill, Anna 312
Gill, Benjamin 297, 312
Gill, Judge John, Jr. 112
Gillmeyer, Catherine 55
Gilman, Katherine 184
Girard, Armand Francies 252
Girard, Edward Scot 252
Girard, John Frederick 252

Girard, Pascal 252
Girard, Pascal Francois 252
Glacken, Mary Ann 320
Glass, Charles Edward 199
Glass, Charles Edward, Jr. 199
Gloninger, John 201
Gloninger, Mary McMullen 201
Gobrecht, Nancy Ann 188
Goertz, Gertrude 247
Goldsborough, Elizabeth Gibson 194, 251
Goldsborough, Gary Brice 250
Goldsborough, James E. 250
Goldsborough, Laura May 250
Goldsborough, Margaret Browne 194, 250
Goldsborough, Murray L. 194
Goldsborough, Stephanie Farnandis (Robson) 194
Goldsborough, Susan Lloyd 194, 250
Goldsborough, Thomas 194
Goldsborough, Thomas Faries 250
Goldsborough, Thomas Scott 250
Goldsmith 295
Goodyear, Wendy 239
Gore, Diane Frances 270
Gough, Ann (Lynch) 78
Gough, James 79
Gough, James H. 78
Gough, James, Sr. 78
Gough, Joan 156
Gough, Joseph 79
Gould, Elizabeth 50
Gould, Eunice E. 230
Gould, Mary de Bion 50
Gould, Oliver 50
Governor, Second Proprietary 284
Graham, Al 227
Graham, Al, Jr. 227, 272
Graham, Carolyn L. 196
Graham, Charles D. 196
Graham, Harold 196
Graham, Lyn Marie 272
Graham, Patricia Ann 272
Graham, Patricia Parkhill 227, 272
Graham, Robert M. 196
Graham, Terry Louise 272
Grass, Mary 159, 208
Grass, Paul 159
Grass, Thomas Paul 159
Graves County, Ky. 49
Graves, John Truman 64
Graves, Martha 95
Gray, Dr. Madeleine 289, 292, 293
Gray, Marilyn 229
Great, _____ 315
Green 295
Green Family 41, 100, 284
Green, Benjamin 67, 119, 120
Green, Benjamin, Jr. 67
Green, Catherine 316
Green, Clement 30
Green, Elizabeth 66, 119, 319
Green, Elizabeth (Thomas) 67
Green, Elizabeth Thomas 119, 120
Green, Elizabeth Wheeler 119
Green, Francis 119, 120
Green, Governor Thomas 67, 119
Green, Samuel 23, 24
Green, Theresa 119, 319
Greenwale 136
Greenwell, Alethea 62
Greenwell, Ann 29
Greenwell, Ann Rebecca 129
Greenwell, Elizabeth 137
Greenwell, Margaret Ann 63
Greenwell, Thomas 62
Greenwell, William F. 63, 129
Greenwood, Lucy Amey 186
Greer, Brooke 218
Greer, Cynthia 219
Greer, Dorothy Elizabeth 169, 218
Greer, Gary 218
Greer, Gregory 218
Greer, Helen and Hazel 169
Greer, James Arthur 169, 219
Greer, James Arthur, Jr. 219
Greer, John Richard 169
Greer, Randolph 218
Greer, Richard Grover 169
Greer, William Carleton 218, 169
Greyson, William Risteau 130
Gridley, Nina 148
Griffin, Anna 139
Griffin, Geraldine 216

Griffin, Kirk 216
Griffin, Marie Stella 103
Griffin, Robbie 141
Griffin, Wylie 216
Griffith, Deborah Faye 265
Griffith, Emily 169
Griffith, William 169
Grimes, Mary Elizabeth 166
Grimm, Mark D. 219
Groesbeck, Brenda 177, 229
Groesbeck, Eleanor 177, 230
Groesbeck, Frederick William 177
Groesbeck, Harriet 177
Groesbeck, Wilma 177, 229
Gross, Clare Carrell Slingluff 185, 240
Gross, Emil 185
Gross, Virginia Bentley Slingluff 185, 240
Guidry, Harold 246
Guilday, Peter 20
Gullion, Erin Elizabeth 251
Gullion, John G. 251
Gullion, John Samuel 251
Gullion, Mary Kathryn 251
Gunning, Lucile 175
Guybert 295
Gwylim Gwyn, Llewelyn ap 280
Hagan family 76
Hagan, Elizabeth 138
Hagan, Henry 8, 22
Hagan, John 107
Hagan, Ralph 107
Hagan, Raphael 76
Hagan, Theresa 76
Hagan, William 138
Hagar, Robert, Sr. 10
Haggerty, Elizabeth 195
Hall, Charles 173
Hall, Cleo 218
Hall, George Anthony 173
Hall, John Francis 173
Hall, Joseph Carroll 173
Hall, Katherine 316, 317
Hall, Laura 77
Hall, Leslie 173
Hall, Margaret 173
Hall, Maud Dean 177
Hall, Nancy Bell 173
Hall, Robert 173
Haln, Sonya 227
Halpern, Joshua Saul Israel 255
Halpern, Robert Perry 255
Halpern, Saul 255
Hamilton, Austin Jenkins 134
Hamilton, Clement 40
Hamilton, Edith Isabella 134
Hamilton, George Ernest 134
Hamilton, Henrietta 64
Hamilton, J. Edgar 134
Hamilton, J. Edward 134
Hamilton, Katherine 134
Hamilton, Louis 134
Hamilton, Margaret Jenkins 134
Hamilton, Mary 40
Hamilton, Mary Cecelia 134
Hamilton, Richard E. 134
Hamilton, Sophia Hill 134
Hammersley, Henrietta (Queen) 31, 124
Hammersley, Jane 314
Hammet, William 25
Hammond, Sarah Anne 122
Handy, Jeffrey King 193
Hanes, Virginia Dancy 197
Hanks, Henry 297
Hanson, John 1
Hardert, _____ 178
Harding, Jane 260
Hardwick 295
Hardy, Verlinda 307, 308
Harrington, Anne Carroll 216
Harrington, Brian Mitchell 270
Harrington, Brooke Jenkins 270
Harrington, Calvin, Jr. 216
Harrington, David Digges 216, 270
Harrington, Jenifer Jenkins 253
Harrington, Jessica Leigh 270
Harrington, John Francis 253
Harrington, John Francis, Jr. 253
Harrington, Patrick 253
Harrington, Richard Dail 216, 270
Harrion, Ann 65, 65
Harrion, Joseph 65
Harrion, Margaret Victory 65
Harris, Alice 83

Harris, Eleanor Cockey 192
Harris, Julia T. 152
Harris, Mary 113
Harris, Novella 176
Harris, Rosalind Griswold 203
Harrison Family 65
Harrison, Ann Louise 215
Harrison, Miss Ann 92
Hartley, James Phillip 202
Hartley, Mark Christopher 202
Harttage, Rev. B. H. 75
Harvey, Anna Charlotte 244
Harvey, Charlotte Bruce 233
Harvey, Charlotte Cromwell 179, 233
Harvey, Curran Whitthorne 179, 233
Harvey, Curran Whitthorne, Jr. 233
Harvey, Eleanor Stockton 244
Harvey, Evelyn Cromwell 179
Harvey, Joshua, IV 244
Harvey, Majorie Merwin 233
Harvey, Roland Simons 233
Harwi, Ashley Boyd 269
Harwi, Daniel Hanson 269
Harwi, David Boyd 269
Hatton 295
Hatton, Elizabeth 302
Hauptman, Evelyn Drews 239
Hawkins, Mary 83
Hawkins, William 83
Hawks, John Wells 195
Hawley, Josephine Ann 184
Hawthorne 104
Hawthorne, Anne 230
Hawthorne, Samuel Clinton 230
Haxall, _____ 206
Hayden, Edward Brooke 194
Hayden, Grace 173
Hayden, Leo 138
Hayden, Reynolds 194
Hayden, William Baimbridge 194
Hayes, Sylvia Jane 236
Haynes, Spencer Hadley 183
Hayward, William 51
Headley, Mary Ann 79
Heard, Ellen 96
Heard, Emma Johnson 96, 129
Heard, James M. 96
Heard, John 45
Heard, Mary 23, 45
Hearne, Anthony 31
Heath, Colonel _____ 53
Hector 281
Heffner, Dorothy 168
Heil, Anna Teresa 169
Heinen, Emil 174
Heistler, Gov. Joseph 309
Helin, John 304
Helline, John 304
Helyn, John 305
Henderson, Viola 197, 254
Henegar, Anne Elizabeth 156
Henrietta Maria, Queen of England 312
Henry VIII 280
Henshaw, Amy Corinne 257
Henshaw, Arthur Thomas 257
Henshaw, Mathew Daniel 257
Henshaw, Ralph Carl 257
Henson, Jean 141
Herbert, Alice 122, 156
Herbert, Alice E. 129
Herbert, Anne Gordon 144
Herbert, Elizabeth 17
Herbert, Francis 17
Herbert, Joseph 32
Herbert, Mary 17
Herbert, Theodore 96, 97
Hermann, Ruth 187
Heuisler, Dr. Joseph 66
Heying, Margaret 200
Hickey, Ann Corinne 136
Hickey, Ann Lee 172
Hickey, Betty 172
Hickey, Cecelia (Plowden) 136
Hickey, Edmund Jenkins 136
Hickey, Elaine 172
Hickey, Eleanor 245
Hickey, Emily Cecelia 136, 169, 172
Hickey, General William 136
Hickey, George Plowden 136, 172
Hickey, J.F. 314
Hickey, James Albert 136

Hickey, James Albert, II 136, 172
Hickey, James Albert, III 172
Hickey, Joan 172
Hickey, John Francis 136, 172
Hickey, Lorraine 172
Hickey, Louise 172
Hickey, Marie 172
Hickey, Marie Antoinette 136
Hickey, Nancy 172
Hickey, Phillip 136
Hickey, Plowden 172
Hickey, Tom 172
Hickey, Wade Hampton 136
Hickey, William Julian 136
Hickley, Eleanor (Cooper) 85
Hickley, Elizabeth 85
Hickley, Robert 85
Hill, Catherine 192
Hill, Helen Fairlie 102
Hill, Symphorosa 301
Hillard, Ann B. 192
Hillen 295
Hillen Family 59, 92, 128
Hillen, Ann 51, 304
Hillen, Catherine (Hasselbach) 81
Hillen, Elizabeth Ann 54, 304
Hillen, Emily 142
Hillen, John 54, 81, 304, 305
Hillen, Martha 81, 306
Hillen, Martha (Clements) 51
Hillen, Martha (Wheeler) 305
Hillen, Robina 50, 304
Hillen, Robina (McHaffey) 50, 117
Hillen, Solomon 50, 51, 54, 304, 305
Hillen, Solomon, Jr. 142
Hillen, Thomas 50, 117, 142, 304
Hilton, Andrew 39
Hinckley, Gladys 142, 178
Hinckley, Robert C. 142
Hinckley, Robert O'D. 142
Hinckley, Thomas 142
Hindley, Fred 222
Hindley, Fred, Jr. 222
Hindley, Louise Robbins 222
Hines, Mary 304
Hinkle, Elizabeth Ann 225
Hinton, Claude A., III 271
Hinton, Julia Theresa 272
Hinton, Katherine Foster 272
History of Maryland 92
History of Union County, Ky. 35
History of the British Invasion of Md. Marine 59, 92
Hite, Jennie L. 106
Hite, Mary Elizabeth 105
Hoban, Bishop 132
Hobbs, A. 119
Hodek, Marie 255
Hoeflick, Florence 256
Hoffmeyer, Khristen Aimeé 258
Hoffmeyer, Randolph 258
Hofner, Catherine 129
Hogan, Hannah Elizabeth 195
Hollinger, Nathaniel Tillman 269
Hollinger, Wayne 269
Hollingsworth, Amie Robertson 198
Hollingsworth, I. Pemberton P. 198
Holms, Admiral Robert 281
Holms, Admiral Sir Robert 286
Holms, Robert 79
Holohan, Mary E. 141
Holy Roman Empire 82
Holy Roman Empire, Duke of 280
Holzner, Charles M. 275
Holzner, Charles M., Jr. 275
Holzner, Sandra Elizabeth 275
Homar, Edith Feliu 213
Hooker, Johanna 304
Hooker, Thomas 304
Hooper, Anne Lewis 242
Hooper, Charles O'Donovan 242
Hooper, Eleanor Mary 242, 274
Hooper, Henry Evans 242
Hooper, Laurence Lewis 242
Hooper, Laurence Lewis, Jr. 242
Hooper, Mary Garrettson 242
Hooper, Mildred Walter 242, 275
Hooper, William Edward 242
Hope, Caroline 154
Hope, Marvin Eugene 204
Hopewell 295
Hopkins, Charles 31
Hopkins, Elizabeth Manly 183

Hopkins, Francis 31
Hopkins, Roger Brooke, III 183
Hopkins, Roger Brooke, Jr. 183
Horner, Cynthia Hilles 184
Horner, L. 119
Horrell, Louis 48
Horsey, Helen P. 128
Horsey, Thomas Simms Lee 113
Hotten 304
Hotton, J. 290
Houck, Anita 145
Houston, Margaret Corlies 197
Howard, Alice T. 247
Howard, Benedict I. 37
Howard, Gabriel 18
Howard, Irma 222
Howard, Nell 197
Howard, William Horace 197
Howe, Mary Patricia 253
Howell, Betty 231
Howell, Elizabeth 29
Hubbard, Linda L. 246
Huggins, Mary S. 59
Hughes, James Albert 99
Huisdale, Edwin 172
Hulings, Isabelle 144
Hull, Charles Robert 266
Hull, Samantha Lynn 266
Hungerford, Catherine Ophelia 220
Hungerford, Mary Jane 79
Hunt, Jennie 79
Hunter 295
Hunter, Alfred 124
Hunter, Archibald James 124, 158
Hunter, Archibald, Jr. 158
Hunter, Charles Welsh 123
Hunter, Eleanor Mary 123
Hunter, Elizabeth T. 158, 206
Hunter, James 306
Hunter, James Francis 123
Hunter, James Welsh 89, 118, 123, 124
Hunter, Jessie 124, 157
Hunter, John 306
Hunter, John Devereux 123
Hunter, John Hillen 89
Hunter, John Sr. 81
Hunter, Joseph 89, 124, 128
Hunter, Joseph L. 158
Hunter, Joseph Maurice 124
Hunter, Margaret T. 158
Hunter, Mary Loretto 89
Hunter, Morris T. 158
Hunter, Nicholas Devereux 123, 124
Hunter, Peter 306
Hunter, Randolph Page 124, 158
Hunter, Rebecca Ann 81, 306
Hunter, Thomas Meredith 123
Hurst, William 172
Hutt 295
Hyatt, Henrietta 150
Hyatt, Jeanne 213
Hynson, Bettye Charlton 157
Iglehart, Juliet Berry 166
Imhoff, Charles J. 201
Imhoff, Christopher Edward 201
Imhoff, Esther Aimeé 201, 259
Imhoff, Leo Frances 201
Imhoff, Paul Gabriel 201
Imhoff, Paul Gabriel, III 201
Imhoff, Stephen Joseph 201
Imhoff, Thomas Charles 201
Imhoff, Virginia Anne 201
Ingle, Richard 303
Ingram, Ellen Katherine 100
Ingram, Samuel 100
Innes, Dr. Robert 5
Ipple, Francis 219
Isennock, Martha 195
Itell, Vera Elizabeth 133
Ives, Eugene Semmes 103
Ives, Lt. Joseph Christmas 103
Ives, Major Edward 103
Ives, Major Francis Joseph 103
Ivy Mills 51, 59, 121, 321
Jackson, _____ 222
Jackson, Ann 44
Jackson, Carl D. 151
Jackson, Catherine 17
Jackson, Charles Douglas 151
Jackson, Mrs. Ann 17
James 284
James II 312
Jameson, Ann 18

Jameson, Benjamin 15
Jameson, Henrietta 23
Jameson, Mary 18
Jameson, Minor Story III 190
Jameson, Minor Story, Jr. 190
Jameson, Mr. 44
Jameson, Sarah 15
Jameson, Thomas 18
Jameson, Virginia 134
Jameson, Walter 47
Jamison, Mr. 44
January, Louis 222
January, Louis Jr. 222
Janvier, Meredith Minor 144
Jarboe 295
Jarboe, Elga 253
Jeffries, Alice 175
Jeffrion, Felix Hughes 239
Jeffrion, Justin Hughes 239
Jeffrion, Kirsten Rebecca 239
Jenckes, Georgia Cromwell 203, 261
Jenckes, Lawrence Webb 203
Jenckes, Marcien 203
Jenckes, Marcien Cromwell 203
Jenckes, Mollie Webb 203, 261
Jeness, Mary 117
Jenkin, Jevan ap 280
Jenkin, Llewelyn ap 280
Jenkin, Sir Leoline 280
Jenkins 279, 282, 284, 290, 292, 295
Jenkins & Jenkins, Inc. 121
Jenkins Family 41, 71, 92, 93, 121, 128, 279, 280, 286, 286, 287, 289, 308
Jenkins Family Tree 28
Jenkins Family in Wales 286
Jenkins Family of Maryland 59, 280
Jenkins and Allied Families 128, 285
Jenkins' Retreat 45
Jenkins, Adam Poland 81
Jenkins, Adelaide 131
Jenkins, Adrianna 112
Jenkins, Albert 133
Jenkins, Albert Ingram 101
Jenkins, Albert L. 92
Jenkins, Albert Litchfield 79
Jenkins, Albert Louis 169
Jenkins, Albert Thomas 105, 135
Jenkins, Albin 111
Jenkins, Alexander 70
Jenkins, Alexander Stuart 116, 149
Jenkins, Alfred 53, 85, 117
Jenkins, Alice 98, 130
Jenkins, Alice (Kleinfelter) 130
Jenkins, Alice Bernice 159, 208
Jenkins, Allen 110
Jenkins, Allen Edward 241
Jenkins, Allie Henley 109
Jenkins, Allison Queen 217
Jenkins, Alphonsus 81, 110, 143
Jenkins, Ambrose Marechall 66
Jenkins, Ambrosia 71
Jenkins, Amelia 123
Jenkins, Amelia Isabella 101, 133
Jenkins, Anastasia 65, 69
Jenkins, Anita 121
Jenkins, Ann 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 22, 23, 25, 29, 31, 35, 43, 49, 56, 85, 86, 116, 121, 124, 154, 280, 289, 292, 316, 103,104
Jenkins, Ann (Gardiner) 47
Jenkins, Ann (Hillen) 51, 115
Jenkins, Ann (Luckett) (Adderton) 8
Jenkins, Ann (Spalding) 52, 99
Jenkins, Ann Corinne 105, 136
Jenkins, Ann Elizabeth 86
Jenkins, Ann Ellen 82, 111
Jenkins, Ann Frances 101
Jenkins, Ann Gardiner 106
Jenkins, Ann Greenwell 35, 49
Jenkins, Ann Maria 55, 68
Jenkins, Ann Maria (Jenkins) 82
Jenkins, Ann Savilla 79
Jenkins, Ann Spalding 84, 114
Jenkins, Ann Stracey 69
Jenkins, Anna Beatrice 170, 219
Jenkins, Anna Cecelia 159, 207
Jenkins, Anna Mae 169
Jenkins, Anna Maria 87, 88, 124
Jenkins, Annabel Ravenscroft 112

Jenkins, Anne 135, 283
Jenkins, Anne Catherine 154
Jenkins, Annie 76
Jenkins, Anthony 53, 119
Jenkins, Anthony Hearn 54, 87
Jenkins, Arthur 81, 111
Jenkins, Arthur Foster 182
Jenkins, Augustine 25
Jenkins, Augustus Ludlow 66
Jenkins, Austin 53, 78, 82, 84, 104
Jenkins, Austin Lowe 115
Jenkins, Barbara Anne 196
Jenkins, Barbara Emily 170, 219
Jenkins, Barbara Lee 186, 241
Jenkins, Basil 82
Jenkins, Basil Elder 82
Jenkins, Benedict 29, 43, 290
Jenkins, Benedict Ignatius 105
Jenkins, Benedict Joseph 43, 69
Jenkins, Benjamin 99, 132
Jenkins, Benjamin Joseph 135, 170
Jenkins, Benjamin Larry 170, 220
Jenkins, Benjamin Larry, Jr. 220
Jenkins, Benjamin Wheeler 99, 132, 148, 167
Jenkins, Benjamin Wheeler, III 167
Jenkins, Benjamin Wheeler, Sr. 166
Jenkins, Bennett 29
Jenkins, Bernard Samuel 114, 146, 320
Jenkins, Bernard Wheeler 147
Jenkins, Betty 89
Jenkins, Bryn Margaret 270
Jenkins, C. Courtenay 154, 195
Jenkins, Captain Thomas 3, 23, 41, 42, 43, 66, 69, 70, 72, 97, 98, 311
Jenkins, Caroline 78, 80, 141
Jenkins, Caroline (Jenkins) 105
Jenkins, Caroline Augusta 109
Jenkins, Caroline Elizabeth 74, 80, 103
Jenkins, Carolyn Elizabeth 186, 241
Jenkins, Carrell 114
Jenkins, Carrell Lucas 155, 197
Jenkins, Catherine 48, 66, 83, 178
Jenkins, Catherine (Jenkins) 124
Jenkins, Catherine Caroline 124, 159
Jenkins, Catherine L. 125
Jenkins, Catherine Lilly 114, 146
Jenkins, Catherine Lilly (Jenkins) 124
Jenkins, Catherine Martin 113
Jenkins, Catherine McShane 110
Jenkins, Cecelia Ann 74, 104
Jenkins, Cecelia Corinne 88, 122, 153, 300
Jenkins, Cecelia Plowden 80
Jenkins, Cecily 290
Jenkins, Charity 25, 30
Jenkins, Charity Ann 53, 72, 85, 316
Jenkins, Charity Ann (Wheeler) 51, 54, 66, 72
Jenkins, Charles 56, 117
Jenkins, Charles Aloysius 84
Jenkins, Charles Edwin 159
Jenkins, Charles Frances 66
Jenkins, Charles Francis 98
Jenkins, Charles Frick 145, 182
Jenkins, Charles Frick, Jr. 182
Jenkins, Charles K. 112
Jenkins, Charles Mahoney 185
Jenkins, Charlotte Ann 186
Jenkins, Chloe 23
Jenkins, Christiana 45, 46
Jenkins, Clara 86, 104
Jenkins, Clare Whedbee 145, 182
Jenkins, Claude 149, 188
Jenkins, Clement Silvester 47
Jenkins, Clifford 119
Jenkins, Constantine D. 66
Jenkins, Cordelia C. 78
Jenkins, Courtney A. 112
Jenkins, Cyprian 66, 98
Jenkins, D. Bradford 71
Jenkins, Daniel Branham 80
Jenkins, David 290
Jenkins, David Armour 69
Jenkins, David Justice 206, 262
Jenkins, David Martin 185
Jenkins, David Michael 217, 270

Jenkins, David Michael Douglas 270
Jenkins, David Wheeler 54, 120, 167, 216
Jenkins, Deborah Lynn Marie 220
Jenkins, Dora Louise 159, 208
Jenkins, Dorothy 22, 23, 104, 110, 43, 44
Jenkins, Dorothy (unknown) 154
Jenkins, Dorothy Carroll 145, 183
Jenkins, Dr. Felix 67
Jenkins, Dr. George 49, 109
Jenkins, Dr. John Thomas Spalding 76, 105
Jenkins, Dr. Joseph M. 105
Jenkins, Edgar Lilly 84
Jenkins, Edith 131
Jenkins, Edmond 26
Jenkins, Edmond Courtney 25
Jenkins, Edmund Joseph 115
Jenkins, Edmund Plowden 74, 80, 105
Jenkins, Edward 4, 6, 7, 8, 24, 31, 32, 47, 49, 52, 53, 56, 66, 67, 82, 83, 89, 106, 115, 136, 297, 316
Jenkins, Edward Austin 84, 115, 116
Jenkins, Edward Courtney 82, 112
Jenkins, Edward D. 178
Jenkins, Edward Dickerson 141
Jenkins, Edward F. 31, 86, 88, 279
Jenkins, Edward Felix 132, 167
Jenkins, Edward Francis 53, 86, 114
Jenkins, Edward Godfrey 106
Jenkins, Edward Joseph 101
Jenkins, Edward S. 125
Jenkins, Edward, Sr. 25
Jenkins, Effa 76
Jenkins, Eleanor 24, 32, 45, 52, 109
Jenkins, Eleanor Arrell 46, 74
Jenkins, Eleanor Coleman 110
Jenkins, Eleanor Maria 145
Jenkins, Eleanor O'Donnell 113
Jenkins, Eleanor Willcox 51
Jenkins, Eleanora A.C. 78
Jenkins, Eleanora Maria 111
Jenkins, Elinor 30
Jenkins, Elinor (Nellie) 141
Jenkins, Eliza Lucas 81
Jenkins, Elizabeth 4, 5, 8, 24, 25, 28, 29, 31, 43, 45, 46, 48, 54, 55, 71, 72, 78, 79, 80, 83, 85, 88, 89, 104, 110, 111, 120, 146, 155, 185, 307, 308
Jenkins, Elizabeth (Luckett) 23, 24
Jenkins, Elizabeth (Mitchell) 41, 44, 46, 103
Jenkins, Elizabeth Ann (Hillen) 82, 86
Jenkins, Elizabeth Burch 253
Jenkins, Elizabeth Cecelia 197, 253
Jenkins, Elizabeth Henrietta 47
Jenkins, Elizabeth Hillen 82, 154, 196
Jenkins, Elizabeth Jane 65, 97
Jenkins, Ellen 55, 56, 70, 83, 88, 89
Jenkins, Ellen Katherine Ingram 101
Jenkins, Ellen Maria 53, 83, 86, 123
Jenkins, Ellen Mary 85, 116, 299
Jenkins, Ellen Rogers 182
Jenkins, Ellen, M. 81
Jenkins, Elmer 119
Jenkins, Elsie Hillen 145, 184, 318
Jenkins, Emily 68, 76, 89, 99, 110, 124, 142
Jenkins, Emily Corinne 135, 169
Jenkins, Emily Elizabeth 106
Jenkins, Emily K. 111
Jenkins, Emma 105
Jenkins, Enoch Fenwick 66
Jenkins, Ensign 281
Jenkins, Estelle 104
Jenkins, Eugene 111
Jenkins, Eugene Augustine 105, 135, 169
Jenkins, Euphemia 98
Jenkins, Evan 286, 290
Jenkins, Family 287
Jenkins, Fannie 112
Jenkins, Fanny Lawrence 88

Jenkins, Father 282
Jenkins, Felix 42, 43, 66, 67, 69, 70, 98, 100, 114, 133, 319
Jenkins, Felix B. 68
Jenkins, Felix Carroll 48, 76
Jenkins, Felix Samuel 99, 101, 133
Jenkins, Felix, Jr. 99
Jenkins, Ferdinand Chatard 111
Jenkins, Fielding Lucas 83
Jenkins, Florence Cecilia 98
Jenkins, Fr. Thomas J. 105
Jenkins, Frances 109, 123, 141
Jenkins, Frances D. 68
Jenkins, Frances Helen 99, 101
Jenkins, Frances Helen (Wheeler) 67, 100
Jenkins, Frances L. 88
Jenkins, Frances Lennox 112
Jenkins, Frances Lynn 178
Jenkins, Frances Martin 113, 145
Jenkins, Francis 55, 71
Jenkins, Francis B. 88, 123
Jenkins, Francis C. 112
Jenkins, Francis De Sales 85, 116
Jenkins, Francis Ignatius 83
Jenkins, Francis Jesse 32
Jenkins, Francis Plowden 104, 133
Jenkins, Francis Plowden, Jr. 168
Jenkins, Francis Regis 147, 187
Jenkins, Francis X. 81, 87, 98, 110, 131
Jenkins, Francis Xavier 80, 109, 119, 142
Jenkins, Frank Beauregard 123, 157
Jenkins, Frank Plowden 218
Jenkins, Frank Wilson 206
Jenkins, Frederick 43, 70
Jenkins, Frederick Lucas 83
Jenkins, Frederick O. 66
Jenkins, G. Brooke 133
Jenkins, G.H. 294
Jenkins, Gaston Justice 157, 205
Jenkins, George 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 21, 22, 23, 24, 30, 41, 44, 45, 55, 56, 70, 74, 76, 87, 88, 103, 104, 169, 170, 297
Jenkins, George Ambrose 159
Jenkins, George Ambrose, Jr. 159
Jenkins, George C. 121, 153
Jenkins, George Carrell 81, 111
Jenkins, George Clark 132
Jenkins, George Clarke 166
Jenkins, George Moore 154
Jenkins, George Plowden 74, 75, 103, 104, 135, 170
Jenkins, George Simms 133, 168
Jenkins, George Simms, II 168, 217, 289
Jenkins, George Simms, III 217, 270
Jenkins, George Simms, IV 270
Jenkins, George Washington 70
Jenkins, George Weston 79
Jenkins, Gertrude Hawkins Seckel 113, 146
Jenkins, Gertrude Moore 83, 112
Jenkins, Gertrude Seckel 113
Jenkins, Gladys 112
Jenkins, Grace 104
Jenkins, Gregory 209
Jenkins, Hannah Mary 84
Jenkins, Harriet 47
Jenkins, Harriet Ann 53, 84, 115
Jenkins, Harry A. Seckel 83
Jenkins, Harry Seckel 113
Jenkins, Harry W. 123
Jenkins, Helen 105, 119, 135, 188
Jenkins, Helen Hite 106
Jenkins, Helen Wilson 205
Jenkins, Helena 83
Jenkins, Henrietta 6, 21, 22, 23, 30, 105, 150
Jenkins, Henrietta (Queen) (Hammersley) 124
Jenkins, Henry 2, 3, 9, 10, 13, 22, 23, 28, 29, 30, 32, 42, 43, 47, 48, 49, 56, 64, 65, 70, 71, 72, 92, 110
Jenkins, Henry C. 89, 124, 146
Jenkins, Henry Charles 98
Jenkins, Henry Hillen 182
Jenkins, Henry II 145
Jenkins, Henry J. 217
Jenkins, Henry W. 54
Jenkins, Henry W. Funeral Directors 54

Jenkins, Henry Worthington 54, 87, 120
Jenkins, Henry, H. 78
Jenkins, Henry, Jr. 35
Jenkins, Henry, Sr. 35
Jenkins, Ignatius 8, 9, 10, 23, 25, 26, 29, 31, 56, 71, 72, 89, 121, 124
Jenkins, Ignatius John Abner 48
Jenkins, Ignatius Walter 32, 55, 124, 159
Jenkins, Ignatius Walter, Jr. 159
Jenkins, Irving C. 275
Jenkins, Isabel 71
Jenkins, James 71, 76, 82, 145
Jenkins, James Armour 197
Jenkins, James Arthur 76
Jenkins, James Gardiner 105
Jenkins, James Henry 71, 72
Jenkins, James Jason 71
Jenkins, James M. 248
Jenkins, James Martin 113
Jenkins, James W. 112
Jenkins, James Wilcox 83
Jenkins, James Willcox 52
Jenkins, James, Jr. 112, 145
Jenkins, Jane 10, 124, 158
Jenkins, Jane Clarke 166, 167, 216
Jenkins, Jane Ellen 196, 253
Jenkins, Jane Simms 133
Jenkins, Jane Susan 216
Jenkins, Janet W. 112
Jenkins, Janette 69
Jenkins, Janis Alane 170
Jenkins, Jason 71, 280, 283, 290, 292
Jenkins, Jeanette 117
Jenkins, Jeannette 144, 150
Jenkins, Jeff 105
Jenkins, Jenifer Margaret 270
Jenkins, Jennie Simms 218
Jenkins, Jennifer Jaye 170, 221
Jenkins, Jeremiah 29
Jenkins, Jerilyn Ruth 170
Jenkins, Jessie 136
Jenkins, Jevan 286
Jenkins, Jevan (Jevan) 287
Jenkins, Jo Ann 178
Jenkins, Jo Anne 170, 220
Jenkins, Jocelyn Leigh 220
Jenkins, John 7, 8, 22, 23, 24, 25, 29, 48, 70, 286
Jenkins, John Abner 47
Jenkins, John Ashbury 141
Jenkins, John Baptist 24
Jenkins, John Benedict 170
Jenkins, John Carrell 81, 111
Jenkins, John Curtis 143
Jenkins, John Daniel 197
Jenkins, John Greenwell 49, 79, 92
Jenkins, John Hillen 54, 81, 111, 145
Jenkins, John Ignatius 106
Jenkins, John J. 23, 43, 75, 169, 314
Jenkins, John Joseph 44, 45, 73, 84, 104, 133
Jenkins, John Joseph, III 133, 168
Jenkins, John Joseph, IV 168, 217
Jenkins, John Joseph, V 217
Jenkins, John L. 309
Jenkins, John L., Jr. 109
Jenkins, John Lilly 84, 114, 124, 159
Jenkins, John Livingston 79
Jenkins, John Livingstone 109
Jenkins, John Michael 186
Jenkins, John Morris 141
Jenkins, John R. 48, 75
Jenkins, John W. 302
Jenkins, John Wilcox 82, 111
Jenkins, John William 74, 80, 104, 105, 168, 169, 217, 221
Jenkins, John William, II 170, 217
Jenkins, John William, III 135, 169
Jenkins, John William, IV 169
Jenkins, John William, Jr. 135, 221
Jenkins, Joseph 9, 25, 29, 78, 123, 137
Jenkins, Joseph Calvin 155
Jenkins, Joseph Calvin, Jr. 197, 253
Jenkins, Joseph Calvin, Sr. 197
Jenkins, Joseph Edward 76, 147, 186, 241
Jenkins, Joseph Fielding 83

Jenkins, Joseph Lee 147
Jenkins, Joseph Lucas 197, 254
Jenkins, Joseph M. 137
Jenkins, Joseph Michael 87, 119
Jenkins, Joseph Plowden 221
Jenkins, Joseph Richard 168
Jenkins, Joseph S. 114, 147
Jenkins, Joseph Wilcox 83, 84, 111, 112, 114
Jenkins, Joseph Wilcox, Jr. 111
Jenkins, Joseph Willcox 52, 81, 146, 185
Jenkins, Joseph William 76, 105, 106
Jenkins, Josephine 56, 70, 89, 104, 135, 170
Jenkins, Josephine R. 88
Jenkins, Joshua L. 248
Jenkins, Josias 30, 31, 54, 55, 82, 86, 88, 304
Jenkins, Josias Carrell 123
Jenkins, Judge John Joseph 80
Jenkins, Judith Marylin 170, 220
Jenkins, Julia Codd 197
Jenkins, Julian H. 110
Jenkins, Juliana 45, 46, 69
Jenkins, Julianna 82
Jenkins, Julius Albert 69, 100
Jenkins, Justin 262
Jenkins, Katherine Francis 106
Jenkins, Katherine Lemoyne 182, 238
Jenkins, Kathleen Margaret 254
Jenkins, Kathryn Gerard 253
Jenkins, Kenneth 142
Jenkins, Lacy Maresa 220
Jenkins, Laine Maureen 220
Jenkins, Lani 209
Jenkins, Latasha M. 275
Jenkins, Laura 111, 137
Jenkins, Laura (Talbot) 142
Jenkins, Laura Ann 196, 253
Jenkins, Leoline 286
Jenkins, Leslie 209
Jenkins, Lewis 29, 71
Jenkins, Lewis A. 42, 43, 72
Jenkins, Lexy Manon 220
Jenkins, Lieut. 290
Jenkins, Lionel Wells 66
Jenkins, Lise 209
Jenkins, Lise Renee Maria 220
Jenkins, Llewelyn 123, 286
Jenkins, Louis 80, 110, 142
Jenkins, Louis A. 70
Jenkins, Louis DeBarth 83
Jenkins, Louis Edmund Lowe 115
Jenkins, Louis Edward 76
Jenkins, Louis Lowe 115
Jenkins, Louis Plowden 168, 218
Jenkins, Louis W. 142
Jenkins, Louis William 50, 117, 304
Jenkins, Louisa 55, 82, 87, 89, 110
Jenkins, Louisa Carrell 111, 144, 155
Jenkins, Louisa Este 182
Jenkins, Louisa Willcox 123
Jenkins, Louise Mallory 218
Jenkins, Lucinda 49
Jenkins, Lucy 142
Jenkins, Lydia 121
Jenkins, M. Frances 121
Jenkins, March Willcox 59
Jenkins, Margaret 78, 109, 140
Jenkins, Margaret A. (Jenkins) 82
Jenkins, Margaret Agnes 74, 84, 104
Jenkins, Margaret Alyson 185
Jenkins, Margaret Carrell 197, 253
Jenkins, Margaret Ellen 187
Jenkins, Margaret Hester 168, 217
Jenkins, Margaret Sloan 153, 195
Jenkins, Margaret Victory 65
Jenkins, Margaurite A. 59
Jenkins, Marguerite Althaire 106
Jenkins, Marguerite Mallory 218
Jenkins, Marguerite Plowden 133
Jenkins, Mariah 49
Jenkins, Marie Antoinette 133
Jenkins, Marietta 133
Jenkins, Mark 209
Jenkins, Mark Gerard 217
Jenkins, Mark Philip 197, 253
Jenkins, Mark Philip, Jr. 253
Jenkins, Mark Wilcox 82, 87, 92, 111

Jenkins, Mark Willcox 52, 59, 122, 128, 155
Jenkins, Mark Willcox II 154
Jenkins, Martha 76, 143
Jenkins, Martha (Coskery) 66
Jenkins, Martha Ann de Valcourt 51
Jenkins, Martha Jane 186
Jenkins, Martha Joseph 76
Jenkins, Martha Lee 80, 105
Jenkins, Mary 4, 6, 10, 22, 23, 25, 31, 32, 46, 52, 54, 55, 56, 70, 71, 81, 85, 87, 89, 114, 136, 137
Jenkins, Mary (Combs) 25
Jenkins, Mary (Courtney) 29, 31
Jenkins, Mary (Heard) 45
Jenkins, Mary (Hite) 105
Jenkins, Mary (Jenkins) 93
Jenkins, Mary (Neale) (Corry) 41, 66, 69, 70, 72
Jenkins, Mary Adelaide 115, 128
Jenkins, Mary Agnes 110
Jenkins, Mary Anastasia 98
Jenkins, Mary Ann 8, 24, 47, 51, 52, 81, 83, 84, 92
Jenkins, Mary Ann (Plowden) 80, 84
Jenkins, Mary Ann Amos 197
Jenkins, Mary Ann Plowden 73
Jenkins, Mary Appolonia 87
Jenkins, Mary Armour 88, 120, 121, 154
Jenkins, Mary Augusta 86, 123
Jenkins, Mary Brooke 218
Jenkins, Mary Caroline 80, 109, 114
Jenkins, Mary Clare 114
Jenkins, Mary Courtney 9, 124, 197
Jenkins, Mary E. 29
Jenkins, Mary Elizabeth 87, 159, 168, 207
Jenkins, Mary Ellen 135, 169
Jenkins, Mary Emily 99, 131, 313
Jenkins, Mary Emma 136
Jenkins, Mary Eugenia 155
Jenkins, Mary Gerard 197
Jenkins, Mary Heard 23, 45, 74
Jenkins, Mary Helen 86, 118, 307
Jenkins, Mary Hughlett 123
Jenkins, Mary Isabel 280
Jenkins, Mary Isabel (Jenkins) 82
Jenkins, Mary Isabel Plowden 59, 84
Jenkins, Mary Jane 74, 104, 167, 216
Jenkins, Mary Joseph 83
Jenkins, Mary Josephine 66, 86, 89, 121, 124, 153, 158
Jenkins, Mary Julius 101
Jenkins, Mary L. 112
Jenkins, Mary Lilly 53, 86, 301
Jenkins, Mary Loretto 81
Jenkins, Mary Louise 145, 168, 185, 217
Jenkins, Mary Lucille 178
Jenkins, Mary Luise 169, 218
Jenkins, Mary Lynn 216
Jenkins, Mary Matilda 43, 72
Jenkins, Mary Natalie 133, 167, 217
Jenkins, Mary Rachel 120
Jenkins, Mary Theresa 106, 120
Jenkins, Marylyn 209
Jenkins, Mathais Manly 145
Jenkins, Matilda 49, 70, 79
Jenkins, Matilda Dale 83, 113
Jenkins, Matilda Lee 113
Jenkins, Maud 135
Jenkins, Maye C. 133
Jenkins, Michael 2, 9, 10, 31, 35, 41, 49, 51, 53, 54, 59, 66, 71, 72, 82, 84, 100, 141, 279, 280, 281, 283, 286, 287, 288, 290, 292, 319
Jenkins, Michael C. 30
Jenkins, Michael Courtney 50, 80, 103, 105, 109, 141
Jenkins, Michael Ernest 111, 145
Jenkins, Michael Ernest, Jr. 145
Jenkins, Michael Francis 55, 87
Jenkins, Michael Hillen 82
Jenkins, Michael Mark 197
Jenkins, Michael O. 2
Jenkins, Michael Oswald 93, 121, 153
Jenkins, Michael Wheeler 69

Jenkins, Michael William 254
Jenkins, Monica 24
Jenkins, Mr. Felix 68
Jenkins, Mrs. Elizabeth (Simpson) 28
Jenkins, Mrs. Isabella Plowden (Jenkins) 40
Jenkins, Mrs. Mary (Lowe) 85
Jenkins, Mrs. Michael 40
Jenkins, Mrs. William 29
Jenkins, Nancy 87
Jenkins, Nancy Jane 109, 140
Jenkins, Napoleon 70
Jenkins, Nellie 141
Jenkins, Nellie Compton, Jr. 141
Jenkins, Noloa (_____) 209
Jenkins, Octavius Mark 66
Jenkins, Oliver 119
Jenkins, Oliver Lawrence 50, 80
Jenkins, Oswald 32, 55, 124
Jenkins, Patricia 209
Jenkins, Patricia Jaye 221
Jenkins, Pattie Penniman 182
Jenkins, Pauline 119
Jenkins, Peter Paul 197
Jenkins, Philip 104, 294
Jenkins, Raphael 24, 25
Jenkins, Raymond 121, 131
Jenkins, Rebecca 55, 110
Jenkins, Rebecca Hillen 82
Jenkins, Reginald Wilson 80
Jenkins, Reland 169
Jenkins, Rev. Augustine 26, 27
Jenkins, Rev. Charles Kennedy, S.J. 83
Jenkins, Rev. E.F., OSA. 35
Jenkins, Rev. Edward F. 2
Jenkins, Rev. Edward Felix 283
Jenkins, Rev. Thomas Jefferson 75, 76, 105
Jenkins, Rhoda 112
Jenkins, Richard 159, 209
Jenkins, Richard Duke 197
Jenkins, Richard Edward 48
Jenkins, Richard Hillen 88, 93, 121, 124, 154
Jenkins, Robert 85, 105, 109, 136, 143, 159, 209
Jenkins, Robert Edgar 65, 98, 131
Jenkins, Robert Oliver 81, 110
Jenkins, Robert Payne 141
Jenkins, Robert Wills 167
Jenkins, Robert, Jr. 209
Jenkins, Robina 69
Jenkins, Robina (Hillen) 117
Jenkins, Rosa 85
Jenkins, Rowland 290
Jenkins, Rufus 70
Jenkins, Ruth 131, 133, 166
Jenkins, S. Oliver 89
Jenkins, Sallie Ann 79
Jenkins, Sallie L. 148
Jenkins, Samuel 32
Jenkins, Samuel Lilly 53, 84, 100
Jenkins, Samuel Sloan 153
Jenkins, Sandy 167
Jenkins, Sandy (_____) 209
Jenkins, Sarah 24, 25, 30, 31, 49, 54, 68, 69
Jenkins, Sarah Ann Elizabeth 109, 140
Jenkins, Sarah C. 55, 86, 88
Jenkins, Sarah Elizabeth 87
Jenkins, Sarah Lilly 84, 99, 114, 315
Jenkins, Sarah Patricia 253
Jenkins, Sebastian T. 78
Jenkins, Sir Leoline 1, 283, 286, 290, 293
Jenkins, Sir Lionel 279, 286
Jenkins, Sister Alphonsa 72
Jenkins, Sister Clare Agnes 68
Jenkins, Sister Mary Josephine 68
Jenkins, Spalding Lowe 111, 115
Jenkins, Stanislaus 83
Jenkins, Stuart Brady 253
Jenkins, Susan Elvira 187
Jenkins, Susan Mildred 123
Jenkins, Susannah 6, 7, 10, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 30, 46
Jenkins, Susanne Clarke 167
Jenkins, Suzanne Carol 206
Jenkins, Suzanne Clarke 216
Jenkins, Sylvester Bede 79
Jenkins, T. Courtenay, III 182

Jenkins, Talbot Winchester 88, 121, 154
Jenkins, Theodora Isabelle 111
Jenkins, Theodore 50, 80, 110, 142
Jenkins, Theodore Tarlton 79
Jenkins, Theresa 32, 56, 105
Jenkins, Theresa (Payne) 75
Jenkins, Theresa Jane 56
Jenkins, Thomas 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 30, 40, 41, 42, 45, 47, 66, 70, 71, 76, 103, 124, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 292, 293
Jenkins, Thomas Breckenridge 217
Jenkins, Thomas C 83, 305
Jenkins, Thomas Calvin 197, 254
Jenkins, Thomas Canfield 109, 141, 178
Jenkins, Thomas Carrell 84, 254
Jenkins, Thomas Courtenay 35, 111, 145
Jenkins, Thomas Courtenay, Jr. 145, 182, 274
Jenkins, Thomas Courtney 9, 30, 31, 49, 52, 78, 79, 80, 81, 106, 109, 111, 217, 296
Jenkins, Thomas Courtney, Jr. 48, 78
Jenkins, Thomas Courtney, Sr. 28, 48, 78
Jenkins, Thomas D. 217
Jenkins, Thomas Hillen 55
Jenkins, Thomas Jefferson 79
Jenkins, Thomas Keith 141, 178
Jenkins, Thomas Meredith 85
Jenkins, Thomas Meredith, S.J. 53
Jenkins, Thomas Mudd 135, 169
Jenkins, Thomas Peter 65, 97, 98
Jenkins, Thomas Richard 170, 220
Jenkins, Thomas Richard, Jr. 220
Jenkins, Thomas Robert 51, 81, 110, 142, 306
Jenkins, Thomas Vatble 98, 130
Jenkins, Thomas Warner 87, 119, 120, 152, 320
Jenkins, Thomas Warner, III 153
Jenkins, Thomas William 55
Jenkins, Thomas Wilson 123
Jenkins, Thomas ap 279
Jenkins, Verlinda (Lilly) 99
Jenkins, Verlinda Elizabeth 114, 147
Jenkins, Virginia 110, 142
Jenkins, Wallace Taylor 159, 209
Jenkins, Walter 147, 290
Jenkins, William 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 22, 28, 29, 31, 32, 41, 43, 44, 49, 51, 52, 56, 72, 82, 83, 103, 112, 113, 115, 124, 142, 146, 159, 185, 209, 290, 292, 298, 304, 310, 321
Jenkins, William Armour 88, 121, 321
Jenkins, William Armour, III 154, 196
Jenkins, William Armour, IV 196
Jenkins, William Armour, Jr. 122, 154
Jenkins, William Armour, Sr. 121
Jenkins, William Courtney 123
Jenkins, William Edward 84
Jenkins, William Francis 83, 87, 112
Jenkins, William Frederick 98
Jenkins, William Henry 66, 79, 97, 98, 114,
Jenkins, William Jason 1, 279, 280, 286, 287, 290, 292
Jenkins, William Kennedy 83, 112
Jenkins, William Lycurgus 88
Jenkins, William Spalding 53, 65, 84, 307, 309
Jenkins, William V. 97
Jenkins, William Valentine 43, 65
Jenkins, Wilmer B. 112
Jenkins, Wilson 110
Jewell, Corine 226
Jinkins 279
Joerndt, Carl V. 93
Johnson 295
Johnson, Ann 40, 62
Johnson, Catherine 77, 108
Johnson, Deborah Jean 258
Johnson, Eliza Ann 77, 108
Johnson, Ellen 77, 108
Johnson, Gordon Earl 258

Johnson, Gordon Lee 258
Johnson, Gordon Mark 258
Johnson, Harry 219
Johnson, Hezekiah 46
Johnson, John 38, 77
Johnson, Kristopher Dennis 258
Johnson, May Bella 113
Johnson, Michael Gerard 258
Johnson, Susan Marian 77, 108
Johnston, Effie 120
Johnston, Mary LeGrand 146
Jones 279, 295
Jones, Ann 5
Jones, Dr. Thomas Marshall 102
Jones, Elizabeth 5
Jones, Erin Elizabeth 275
Jones, Gary James 275
Jones, Henrietta 253
Jones, Henry Thomas 207
Jones, Jane 5
Jones, John X. 5
Jones, Marie Louise 160
Jones, Marion 178
Jones, Mary 139
Jones, Moses 5
Jones, Notley 5
Jones, Samuel Thomas 207
Jones, Samuel Wilson 207
Jones, Sarah Louise 207
Jones, Stephen Eugene 207
Jones, Thomas 5
Jones, Walter Stansbury 207
Jones, William Scott 172
Jordan, D. D. 263
Jordan, Jamie Jenkins 263
Jordan, Jennifer Dickson 264
Jordan, Jorantha 101
Jordan, Lawrence Palette 101
Jordan, Mary Ann (Lanckenau) 101
Jordan, Mary Ruth Matthews 264
Joseph, Clement 6
Joyce, Jane 313
Judkins, Jane 305
Judkins, Obediah 305
Justice, Margaret 157
Kahoe, Bonita Laura 208
Kahoe, Daniel Paul 207
Kahoe, Elizabeth Louise 207, 265
Kahoe, Emily Marie 264
Kahoe, Helen Theresa 207
Kahoe, James Francis 207
Kahoe, Jamie Theresa 265
Kahoe, Jane Dare 207, 265
Kahoe, Jeremy Jenkins 265
Kahoe, Jill Nicole 264
Kahoe, Joan Colgan 208
Kahoe, John Walter 207, 264
Kahoe, Joseph Jenkins 207, 265
Kahoe, Joseph Richard 265
Kahoe, Katherine Irene 207, 265
Kahoe, Larry Ignatius 207, 265
Kahoe, Laura Marie 264
Kahoe, Mary Ann 207, 264
Kahoe, Michelle Renee 265
Kahoe, Patrick Charles 207
Kahoe, Rita Marie 207
Kahoe, Stephen Michael 207
Kahoe, Stephen Michael, III 207, 264
Kahoe, Stephen Michael, Jr. 207
Kahoe, Thomas Edward 207
Karcy, Helen 258
Karupp, Gail 209
Kayarian, Eva Astrig 243
Kayarian, Hilary George Zavin 243
Kayarian, Jacques 243
Keeler, Anne L. 154
Keeler, David Armour 154
Keeler, Elizabeth M. 154
Keeler, Lansing 154
Keeler, Lansing J.P. 154
Keim, _____ 170
Keim, Patricia 217
Kelenosy, Bruce 262
Kelly, Elizabeth 256
Kelly, Father 98
Kelly, Howard A., Jr. 149
Kelly, William 139
Kemp, Charles Carroll Denison 204, 261
Kemp, Eugenia Broadbent 204, 261
Kemp, James Whiteford 204
Kemp, Louis Denison 204
Kemp, Mary Carroll Denison 204, 261
Kemp, Richard Denison 204, 261

Kendrick, Archbishop 31
Kennedy, Agnes 111
Kennedy, Ann Ellen 81
Kennedy, Elizabeth Manlove 111
Kennedy, John 81, 83
Kennedy, Margaret 83
Kennedy, Mary Josephine 81, 110, 122
Kennedy, Sarah 111
Kennedy, Sarah (Primer) 81
Kennedy, Sarah Primer 81, 111
Kennedy, William 81, 83, 92
Kenney, Anthony, S.J. 52
Kenney, Charity Ann 52
Kenney, Charles 52
Kenney, Charles, S.J. 52
Kenney, Thomas M. 52
Kenny, Christina Victoria 240
Kenny, Christopher Mark 240
Kenny, Katharine Lee 240
Kenny, Robert Brent 240
Kenny, William Stirling 240
Kent, Mary 176
Kernan Family 115
Kernan, Adelaide Jenkins 116, 149
Kernan, Austin Jenkins 115
Kernan, Cornelia Gridley 148
Kernan, Edith Gerrard 116
Kernan, Florence Hammersley 116
Kernan, Frances Throop 148
Kernan, Francis 115
Kernan, Grace LLewellyn 116, 148
Kernan, Hannah Avery (Devereux) 115
Kernan, Harriet Ann (Jenkins) 115
Kernan, Harriet Jenkins 116, 148
Kernan, Isabel Marriner 115, 148
Kernan, Jean Marcy 149
Kernan, John Albert 115, 148
Kernan, John Devereux 86, 115, 116, 124
Kernan, Mary Joy 149
Kernan, Mary Plowden 116
Kernan, Michael Jenkins 116, 149
Kernan, Nicholas Edward 115, 116
Kernan, Sophia Swan 148
Kernan, Thomas Meredith 116
Kerns, Rachel 199
Kerns, Samuel Edward 199
Kerns, Sheila L. 199
Kerr, Charles Dudley, III 219
Kerr, Charles Dudley, Jr. 219
Key, Catherine 111
Key, Philip Barton 111
Keyser, Elizabeth Whedbee 239
Keyser, Marjorie Ober 239
Keyser, Peter Dirck 239
Keyser, Peter Dirck, Jr. 239
Kibbe, Peter J. 274
Kibbe, Rachel VanMetre 274
Kiefer, June Olga 257
Kilchenstein, Charlotte Blaine Lilly 249
Kilchenstein, Greer Meredith Lilly 249
Kilchenstein, John M. 249
King Charles I 74, 312
King Ethelbald 317
King, A. 142
King, Charlotte 248
King, Dorothy Barrington 234
King, Enoch 39
King, Francis Vernon 97
King, Gene William 255
King, John William 255
King, Tanya Theresa 255
King, William 17
Kinneman, Anna 186
Kinsley, Clark 193
Kinsley, Deborah D. 193, 249
Kinsley, Edith L. 193
Kinsley, Elizabeth Hillen 193
Kinsley, John E. 193
Kinsley, Marshall Clark 193
Kinsley, Thomas 193
Kirby, Andrew Joseph 249
Kirby, Austin Lilly 249
Kirby, Harriet 88
Kirby, Joseph L. 249
Kirk, Andrew 46
Kirk, Henrietta 23
Kirk, Mary Henrietta 46
Kirkland, Beatrice 230
Kirkleigh 85
Klein, Anna 258
Kleinfelter, Margaret Alice 130

Klots, Alfred Partridge 144
Klots, Elizabeth 144
Klots, Trafford 144
Klunk, Anna Jane 148
Klunk, Anna Jane (Nancy) 187
Klunk, Barbara Elaine 188
Klunk, Brian Edward 188
Klunk, Douglas Gilbert 187
Klunk, Francis Gilbert 148, 187
Klunk, Francis X. 148
Klunk, Gilbert 148
Klunk, John Charles 187
Klunk, John William 148
Klunk, John William, Jr. 148, 187
Klunk, Joseph Allen 187
Klunk, Paul Carroll 188
Klunk, Rosalie Elizabeth 148, 187
Klunk, Sara Marie 148, 187
Klunk, Stella Marie 148, 188
Klunk, Thomas Carroll Aquinas 148, 188
Klunk, Tom 148
Klunk, William Allen 187
Knight Batchelor 283
Knott (Knox) 295
Knott (or Knox) Rebecca 297
Knott, Kenelm 38
Knox, Ann Octavia (Lewis) 102
Knox, Myra Eulalia 102
Knox, William 102
Knutsen, _____ 222
Koch, Mary Ann 224
Kolb, Olive Lewis 100
Kolb, Willard E. 100
Koloski, June Mildred 199
Kremelburg, Anna 112
Kremelburg, John D. 112
Kremelburg, John D., Jr. 112
Kremelburg, John W. 112
Kremelburg, Mary 112
Kurtz, James Lawrence 207
La Croix, Francoise 307
LaFontaine, Andrew Michael 275
LaFontaine, Michael 275
LaFontaine, Peter Hooper 275
LaMare, Frances 244
Lalley, Anita 213
Lalley, Anne Hart 165, 214
Lalley, Carolyn Powell 214
Lalley, Catherine Elizabeth 214
Lalley, David Shriver 214
Lalley, Eleanor Spalding 214
Lalley, J.M. 316
Lalley, Jennifer Tighe 269
Lalley, John Spalding 165, 214
Lalley, John Spalding, Jr. 269
Lalley, Joseph Michael 165
Lalley, Joseph Michael, III 213
Lalley, Joseph Michael, Jr. 165, 213
Lalley, Mary Spalding 214
Lalley, Mrs. J. M. 317
Lalley, Mrs. Joseph M. L. 288
Lalley, Mrs. Spalding 61
Lalley, Nancy Parker 214, 269
Lalley, Philip Anthony 213
Lalley, Richard Plowden 165, 214
Lalley, Richard Plowden, Jr. 214
Lalley, Robert Spalding 213
Lalley, Spalding 37
Lalley, Spalding P. 288, 317
Lalley, Stephen Fenwick 165
Lalley, Thomas Barton 214
Lalley, Thomas Lea 165, 214, 288
Lalley, Thomas Lea, Jr. 214
Lambdin, Ann Margaret 250
Lambdin, David B. 250
Lambdin, Meghan M. 250
Lambdin, Robert 250
Lambert, David M. F. 182
Lambert, Ellen 245
Lambert, Floyd 245
Lambert, Muriel 245
Lancaster 295
Lancaster, Charles 147
Lancaster, Charles I. 43
Lancaster, Elizabeth 147
Lancaster, Gertrude 147
Lancaster, Ignatius 147
Lancaster, Jane 147
Lancaster, John 147
Lancaster, John H. 43
Lancaster, Mary 147
Lancaster, Mary Jane 64
Lancaster, Mrs. Raphael 42
Lancaster, S. Spearman 147

Lancaster, S. Spearman, Jr. 147
Landrum, Jeanette 176, 229
Landrum, William Thomas 176
Lane, Celia F. 247
Lane, Derek J. 247
Lane, Frank Frost 191, 247
Lane, Gary Thomas 247
Lane, Hattie A. 247
Lane, Joseph C. 247
Lane, Lauren Elizabeth 247
Lane, Mark Christopher 247
Lane, Raymond C. 191
Lane, Thomas C. 191, 247
Lansford, Thyra Jane 261
Lassahn, Jolie A. 249
Lassahn, Norbert G., Jr. 249
Laub, Floyd H. 248
Laub, Justin S. 248
Laughlin, Bishop 115
Lavielle, Rebecca 76
Lawne, Mary 9, 298
Lawrence, Ann Catherine 98
Lawrence, Anne 233
Lawrence, Elizabeth Ware 233
Lawrence, Mark Trotter 233
Lawrence, Newbold Trotter 179
Lawrence, Richard Cromwell 179, 233
Lawrence, Robert Newbold 233
Lawson, James 45
Lawson, Mary 45
Lawson, Robert 45
Lawton, Elizabeth 158
Lay, Alesia F. 247
Lay, Alice (____) 192
Lay, Anne Elizabeth 151, 191
Lay, Britton 192
Lay, Carol A. 246
Lay, Charles F. 191
Lay, Cheryl A. 246
Lay, Cheryl E. 247
Lay, Daniel H. 191
Lay, David A. 246
Lay, Denise L. 247
Lay, Donald C. 191, 247
Lay, Donald C., Jr. 247
Lay, Dorothy R. 191
Lay, Edward 151
Lay, Elizabeth 192
Lay, Gerri M. 246
Lay, Harriet A. 246
Lay, Harriet H. 191
Lay, Helen Jenkins 151, 191
Lay, James D. 191, 246
Lay, James D., Jr. 246
Lay, Jeffrey A. 246
Lay, Jeffry A. 275
Lay, John C., II 191, 247
Lay, John Carbery 151, 191
Lay, Justin D. 275
Lay, Kevin D. 246
Lay, Lacey E. 246
Lay, Lee A. 247
Lay, Mary Courtney 151, 190
Lay, Mary T. 246
Lay, Michael J. 247
Lay, Paul S. 246
Lay, Rebecca C. 246
Lay, Regina M. 246
Lay, Richard 192
Lay, Richard D. 191, 246
Lay, Sarah J. 275
Lay, Sherrill 191
Lay, Stephanie L. 247
Lay, Steven A. 246
Lay, Thomas W. J. 191
Lay, Thomas Wolcott 151, 191
Lay, Timothy F. 246
Lay, Vicki M. 247, 275
Lay, Wolcott E., III 246
Lay, Wolcott E., Jr. 246
Lay, Wolcott Edward 151, 191
Lay, Wolcott Edward, Jr. 191
Layman, Catherine 147
Lears, Bradley Walter 256
Lears, Corinne Raphel 256
Lears, Walter John, III 256
Lears, Walter, John, II 256
Lee, Adrian Iselin 113
Lee, Charles O'Donnell 113
Lee, Charles O'Donnell, Jr. 113
Lee, Charles Steward 113
Lee, Dorothy Courtney 113
Lee, Edward Jackson 180
Lee, Elizabeth 51
Lee, Gertrude 113

Lee, Gouveneur 113
Lee, Joseph Jenkins 113
Lee, Lighthorse Harry 51
Lee, Louisa Carrell 113
Lee, Mary Digges 113
Lee, Maude 113
Lee, Mildred 157
Lee, Richard Henry 51
Lee, Sarah (Collins) 51
Lee, Thomas Simms 113
Lee, Virginia 192
Lee, Zaccheus Collins 51
Lennan, Frances Helen (Cooper) 320
Levering, Annette Mayo 235
Levering, Charles Tilghman 235
Levering, Florence 120
Levering, Rebecca Hopkins 235
Lewis, Clifford 148
Lewis, Clifford, III 86, 124, 148, 299
Lewis, Clifford, Jr. 148
Lewis, Eleanor 148
Lewis, Isabel Jenkins 148
Lewis, Isabel Kernan 128
Lewis, Joseph 231
Lewis, Martha 306
Lewis, Mrs. Clifford, Jr. 128
Lewis, Paula Kay 231
Lewis, Rebecca 231
Lickle, Margaret Lee 203
Lillie, Guillaume 307
Lillie, Henri 307
Lillie, Henry 307
Lillie, Henry Joseph 307
Lillie, John 307
Lillie, Joseph 307
Lillie, Richard 307
Lillie, Samuel 307
Lillie, Samuel III 307
Lillie, Thomas 307
Lillie, Verlinda E. 307
Lilly 295
Lilly Family 48, 84, 284, 295, 308
Lilly Thomas 76
Lilly, Adam Troy 248
Lilly, Alice 106
Lilly, Ann Lenora 173
Lilly, Annie 107
Lilly, Austin Alfred Jenkins 118, 152
Lilly, Austin Alfred Jenkins, Jr. 152
Lilly, Austin Jenkins, III 192, 248
Lilly, Austin Jenkins, Jr. 192
Lilly, Bernard 137, 173
Lilly, Bernard Edward 173
Lilly, Bernice 173
Lilly, Catherine 114
Lilly, Cecelia 308
Lilly, Charles 106
Lilly, Daniel 107
Lilly, Diana Bowling 193, 249
Lilly, Dr. Guy 106
Lilly, Dr. John M. 76, 106, 107, 139
Lilly, Dr. Joseph B. 76, 106
Lilly, Dr. Thomas 77, 107
Lilly, Edith Blaine Henderson 192, 249
Lilly, Edith Mary Grace 118, 152
Lilly, Edward 107, 137
Lilly, Edward Jenkins 118, 151
Lilly, Edward L. 152, 193
Lilly, Eliza 77
Lilly, Elizabeth 48, 77
Lilly, Elizabeth (Jenkins) 48
Lilly, Emma 106, 137
Lilly, Esther 308
Lilly, Esther Bennett 308
Lilly, Frank 106
Lilly, G. Newton 77
Lilly, George C., Jr. 152, 193
Lilly, George Cromwell 152
Lilly, Gertrude 107, 128
Lilly, Hallie 107, 137, 172
Lilly, Hannah (Cooper) 84, 309
Lilly, Harriet 48, 77
Lilly, Helen 77, 137, 173
Lilly, Helen Victoria 173
Lilly, Henry 106, 114, 137, 308
Lilly, Henry Joseph 118
Lilly, Henry King 248
Lilly, Janet Gail 173
Lilly, John 48, 76, 77, 106, 128, 308

Lilly, John M. 137
Lilly, John Michael 173
Lilly, John Riordan 139
Lilly, Joseph 173
Lilly, Joseph Leo 107
Lilly, Josephine 76, 107
Lilly, Kate O'Reilly McSherry 192, 249
Lilly, Margaret Jenkins 118, 152
Lilly, Marie J. 193
Lilly, Marie Loretto 152, 193
Lilly, Martha Phoebe 173
Lilly, Martin 106
Lilly, Mary 48, 78, 106, 316
Lilly, Mary (Elder) 53
Lilly, Mary Ann 77, 108
Lilly, Mary Catharine 250
Lilly, Mary Catherine 193
Lilly, Mary Helen 107, 152, 192
Lilly, Mary Helen Scott Browne 192, 249
Lilly, Mary Josephine 118, 151
Lilly, Mary Lonigan 106
Lilly, Mary Loretta 118
Lilly, Mary Michael 248
Lilly, Matilda 48, 77
Lilly, Mattie 137
Lilly, May Ascension 107
Lilly, Michael Lee 248
Lilly, Nancy 77
Lilly, Nancy Helen 138
Lilly, Nannie 107
Lilly, Nellie 107, 137
Lilly, Patrick George Cromwell 118
Lilly, Paul G. 106
Lilly, Phillis Forman 173
Lilly, Rev. Thomas 84
Lilly, Rev. Warren, S.J. 48
Lilly, Richard 48, 53, 77, 137, 308
Lilly, Rose Mary 137
Lilly, Rosemary 173
Lilly, Samuel 84, 308, 309
Lilly, Samuel III 114, 308, 309
Lilly, Sarah 309
Lilly, Sarah Ann 77, 107
Lilly, Sarah Lee 152, 192
Lilly, Theresa 76
Lilly, Thomas 48, 137, 308
Lilly, Thomas Anthony Bowyer 192
Lilly, Thomas H. 76, 107
Lilly, Thomas Horace Bowyer Browne 152, 192
Lilly, Thomas Lee 192, 248
Lilly, Thomas Meredith 152
Lilly, Thomas P. 107
Lilly, Verlinda Elizabeth 84, 309
Lilly, Virginia M. 248
Lilly, Warren 137
Linberg, Allison Anne 257
Linberg, Andrew Eugene 257
Linberg, Charles 257
Linberg, Steven Conor 257
Linberg, Steven Eugene 257
Lindle, Leo 108
Link, Edward 225
Linseys 24
Lipenski, Robert Gene 198
Lipenski, Susan Gay 198
Little Glen 215
Livelsberger, John L. 114
Livermore, Charles 151
Livermore, George K. 151
Livers, Arnold 64
Llewellyn, Duchess of 82
Llewellyn, Duke of 82
Llewelyn, Jenkin ap 280
Llewllyn, Duchess of 84
Lloyd 295
Lloyd, Ivor 186
Lloyd, Pamela 186
Loane, Eleanor 120
Lock, Jesse 20
Locust Grove 133, 167, 168, 216, 217, 289
Locust Hill 166
Lodenkemper, Louis 139
Loferski, Joseph John 260
Loferski, Marianne 260
Lofving, Camilla Kristina Middendorf 236
Lofving, Christian Kennedy Middendorf 236
Lofving, Iver Edward 236
Lofving, Iver William Middendorf 236

Lofving, Per Henry Middendorf 236
Logsdon, Bernard 108
Logsdon, Louise 108
Logsdon, Marie 108
Logsdon, Mary Lilly 108
Logsdon, Matilda 108
Logsdon, Thomas 108
Lohsen, George Edwin 203
Long Green 31, 55, 56
Long Green Record Book 35
Long, Nancy Morris 176
Longe, Anthony 244
Longe, John Steven 244
Longe, Joseph A. 244
Longe, Joseph Gregory 244
Longe, Pamela Ann 244
Lonigan, Mary 106
Look, Anne 185
Look, Elizabeth 185
Look, Genevieve 185
Look, Katherine 185
Look, Richard J. 185
Lord 295
Lord Baltimore 283, 300, 311, 320
Lord, Elizabeth 311
Lord, Ellen Mary 118
Lord, Helen Frances 118
Lord, Janetta Mary 118
Lord, John Devereux 118
Lord, Mary Loretto Josephine 118
Lord, Rosemary 118
Lord, Thomas Scott 118
Lord, Thomas Scott Joseph 118
Love, Anita Louise 205
Love, Bolton 123
Love, David Ellicott 205
Love, Euna 269
Love, James Dugan 262
Love, John T. 157
Love, John Thomas, III 205
Love, John Thomas, Jr. 157, 205
Love, Josias George 157, 205
Love, Mary Lee 205, 262
Love, Sarah Ellicott 262
Love, Thomas Rector 205, 262
Love, Thomas Rector, Jr. 262
Love, William Baylis 205, 262
Love, William George 262
Lowe 295
Lowe Family 63
Lowe, Adelaide 116
Lowe, Adelaide Victoire 115
Lowe, Governor Enoch Louis 85, 115
Lowe, Jane 300
Lowe, Mary 85
Lowe, Mary Gorter 116
Lowe, Mr. 39
Lucas Brothers Co. 59
Lucas, Ellen 121, 321
Lucas, Fielding, Jr. 121, 296
Luckett, Ann 8, 22
Luckett, Charles Marian 138
Luckett, Cora 135
Luckett, Elizabeth 8, 22, 23
Luckett, Elizabeth (Price) 7, 22
Luckett, Emma Lilly 138
Luckett, Henry 138
Luckett, James Anthony 138
Luckett, John Thomas 138, 174
Luckett, Joseph Henry 138
Luckett, Julia Davis 174, 226
Luckett, Mary Benedict 138, 174
Luckett, Mary Cora 138
Luckett, Mary Joe 138
Luckett, Thomas 22
Luckett, Thomas Hussy 7, 23
Luckett, William Rhody 7, 8, 22
Lundgren, Beverly 199
Lusby, Henry 110
Lusby, Louisa Presbury 110
Lusby, Mary Clark 110
Lynch, Ann 78
Lynch, Pamela 167
Lynch, S. Belle 170
Lynis (Linseys) 1, 6
Lyon, William Mortimer 134
Lyons, James A. 186
Lyons, Renee 186
Lyons, Renee Yvonne 186
Lytle, Janie 242
MacDonald, Robert 229
MacFarland, Elizabeth 170
MacKenzie, _____ 7, 35
Mackenzie, Mae 142

Madan, Maria 260
Madan, Mona 198
Madan, Rafael 260
Maddox, Carol Peverley 223, 272
Maddox, Robert King 223
Maddox, Robert King, Jr. 223
Magee, Thelma Jane 236
Magruder, Rebecca 313
Mahaffey, Grace 238
Mahoney, Alusia 16
Mahoney, Ann 16
Mahoney, Ann (Spalding) 38
Mahoney, Basil, Sr. 38
Mahoney, Charleen 185
Mahoney, John 231
Mahoney, Mary Aloysia 38, 63
Mainwaring, Nell Frances 227
Malley, Jean 184
Maloney, _____ 226
Manning, Cornelius 28
Manning, J. H. 229
Manning, Mark Edward 229
Manning, Robert 78
Manuscript of Michael O. Jenkins 59
Manuscript, Father Edward Jenkins 295
Mara, Sister Thomas 259
Marceron, Mable 258
March, Ulna Clare 144
Marcy, Fanny 149
Marechal, Archbishop Ambrose 45
Marion, Gladys 259
Marks, George William 155
Marks, Raoul Heaton 155
Marsella, Anne Francesca 273
Marsella, Gary 273
Marsella, Mary Gayle 273
Marshall, Betsy John 197
Marshall, Chief Justice John 102
Marshall, G.W. 290
Marshall, Helen Cromwell 233
Marshall, Jean 131
Marshall, Jenkins Cromwell 233
Marshall, Linton Satterthwait 233
Marshall, Linton Satterthwait, Jr. 233
Marshall, Mary Pitt 233
Marshall, Thaddeus Smith 197
Marten, Merlyn Darrell 270
Marten, Rachel Murdock 271
Marten, Sara Brooke 271
Marti, David 246
Martin, Betty 254
Martin, Eleanor 101
Martin, Frances 112
Martin, Frances Lennox 112
Martin, Hilda 130
Martin, Robert A. 247
Martin, William A. K. 112
Martin, William Rogers 112
Marty, Malcom 149
Maryland Historical Society 59
Maryland Plowden Family 314
Maryland Semmes & Allied Families 59
Maryland Semmes and Kindred Families 41, 42, 72, 103, 128
Masters, Elizabeth 63
Masters, John 63
Masters, Priscilla 63
Matapany - Sewall 300
Mathews 295
Mathews, Bartley James 246
Mathews, Carita Sue 246
Mathews, Kathryn Leigh 246
Mathews, Thomas James 245
Mathias, Roland 294
Mathis, Diane J. 232
Matteo, Josephine Helen 260
Matthews, Barbara 18
Matthews, Ignatius 18
Matthews, Nancy 76
Mattingly 295
Mattingly, Anastasia 37
Mattingly, Bennett 20, 38
Mattingly, Catherine 16
Mattingly, Edward 19
Mattingly, Elizabeth 18, 37
Mattingly, Father 16
Mattingly, Jane 95
Mattingly, Luke 37
Mattingly, Priscilla 37
Mattingly, Ruth (Cole) 18
Mattingly, Thomas 18
Mattingly, Violet 130

Mattingly, William 16
Mattingly, Zachariah 16
Mauk, Carole Rochete 205
May, Jacqueline 250
Mayer, Louise 198
Mayes, C. R. 230
Mazurek, Michael Joseph 199
Mazurek, Robert J. 199
McAlister, Charles 156
McAlister, Esther Virginia 156
McAtee, Austin 108
McAtee, David 108
McAtee, Edward 108
McAtee, Elizabeth 146
McAtee, Henry 124, 146
McAtee, James 108
McAtee, John 108
McAtee, Louis 108
McAtee, Mary 108
McAtee, Walter 108
McAtee, William 108
McCauley, Annie 113
McClaugerty, Janell 228
McClelland, Virginia 129
McCloskey, William 173
McComas, Henry 67
McConnell, W. C. 175
McDanick, Catherine 139
McDanick, Daniel 139
McDanick, Natelle 139
McDonald, James Martin 258
McDonald, James Martin, Jr. 258
McDonald, Lauren Aimé 258
McDonald, Michael Aimé 258
McDonnell, Barbara 189, 244
McDonnell, Constance 189, 244
McDonnell, John Peter 189, 190
McDonnell, John Peter, Jr. 245
McDonnell, Lisa 190
McDonnell, Meredith Morgan 245
McDonnell, Robert Emmett 189
McDowell, Lyn D. 261
McElroy, Elizabeth 40
McEvoy, Maria 179
McFadden, John 253
McFadden, Joseph Means 253
McFadden, Martin John 254
McFadden, Timothy James 254
McGarry, Catherine 245
McGarry, James Michael 190
McGarry, James Michael, III 190, 245
McGarry, James Michael, IV 245
McGarry, James Michael, Jr. 190
McGarry, Kelly Lynam 245
McGarry, Mary Patricia 190, 245
McGarry, Nicholas Austin 190, 245
McGarry, Padraic Donnelly 245
McGarry, Sarah Austin 245
McGarry, William David 190
McGavock, Marianna Frances 133
McGavock, William 133
McGill, Abell 16
McGill, Charles Carroll Denison 205
McGill, Mary Ann 16
McGill, Peter Rozell 205
McGill, Thomas 16
McGinty, Constance Meredith 190, 245
McGinty, Edward Barry 190
McGinty, Gregory Francis 190, 245
McGinty, Jerome Francis 190
McGinty, John J. 190
McGinty, Mark 190
McGinty, Michael Austin 245
McGinty, Sean Joseph 190
McGinty, William Terence 190
McGrain, Anne (Nancy) Clare 217
McGuigan, Clara 159
McHaffey, Robina 304
McHugh, Maria Jane 216
McKay, Angela 263
McKay, Paul 263
McKay, Rod 263
McKay, Teresa 263
McKenna, Rose 139
McKenna, Stafford 108
McLaughlin, Delia 77
McLoughlin, Catherine Marion 260
McLoughlin, Dennis James 259, 260
McLoughlin, John 259
McMahon, Esther 118
McMahon, James 87, 119

McMahon, John Eugene 118
McMahon, Mary Bryan 118
McMahon, Rosemary Devereux 119
McMillan, Madeleine Mather 215
McMullen, Catherine 201
McQueen, Mary Ann (Brabston) 79
McShane, Catherine 110
McShane, Henry 110
McShane, Rose 110
Meehan, Gustavus F. 101
Megeath, Mildred 103
Meigs, Margaret Houston 197
Meigs, Robert Rogers 197
Melvin, Eva Nell 230
Melziner, Joe 167
Menadier, Mary Margaret 232
Menahan, Kathleen 190
Merkert, Maureen Therese 269
Merriam, Jean 202
Merryman, Louis McLean 233
Meyers, Lisa 249
Michaux, Priscilla Ridgeley 205, 262
Michaux, Randolph 205
Michie, Evelyn Walker 143
Middendorf, Alexander Henry 236
Middendorf, Amy Ward 236
Middendorf, Christopher Stump 236
Middendorf, Frances Paine 236
Middendorf, Henry Stump 181
Middendorf, Jean Reynolds 236
Middendorf, John William 181, 236
Middendorf, Martha Stone 236
Middendorf, Mary Gardner 236
Middendorf, Sarah Kennedy Boone 181, 236
Middendorf, William Kennedy Boone 181, 236
Middleton, Ann 7, 25
Middleton, James 7, 8, 22, 25
Middleton, Martha 22
Middleton, Mary (Hawkins) 22
Middleton, Mary (Wheeler) 25
Middleton, Robert 25
Middleton, Sarah 7, 22, 25
Middleton, Sarah (Smith) 7, 22, 25
Middleton, Smith 22
Miles, Alice 104
Miles, Bernard 104
Miles, Bishop R. P. 100
Miles, Cecelia Plowden 104, 134
Miles, Dr. Edward 104
Miles, Margaret 185
Miles, Margaret Jenkins 104, 135
Miles, Mary Ann 104
Miles, Mary Anne 135, 172
Miles, Richard Pius, Bishop 100
Miles, Sydney 104
Mill Manor 21
Millard, Joshua 16
Miller, Andrea Jane 187
Miller, Anna LaVerne 165
Miller, Anna Lorena 198
Miller, Charles 173
Miller, Charles A. 165
Miller, Clara 173
Miller, Grace C. 183
Miller, Jacqueline 256
Miller, Joseph Jerome 187
Miller, Lydia Armour 257
Miller, Margaret Ann 187
Miller, Mary Lynn 187
Miller, Matthew 256
Miller, Matthew Michael 256
Miller, Paula Jo 187
Miller, Timothy Joseph 187
Miller, William 172
Mills, Christine Marie 255
Mills, George 22
Mills, George Robert 255
Mills, Marvin 213
Mills, Raymond P. 247
Mills, Robert Marine 255
Mills, Robert Patrick 255
Millspaugh, Mary Josephine Offutt 215
Millspaugh, Nancy Jenkins Offutt 215
Millspaugh, Samuel Kirk 215
Millspaugh, Samuel Kirk, Jr. 215
Mitch, Eleanor Baylor 240
Mitch, William Armistead 240
Mitch, William Evans, III 240
Mitch, William Evans, Jr. 240

Mitchell 295
Mitchell Family 66
Mitchell, _____ 222
Mitchell, Ann Jenkins 188
Mitchell, Ann Maria 46
Mitchell, Beverly Shriver 188
Mitchell, Edward Diggs 188
Mitchell, Elizabeth 22, 47, 310
Mitchell, George Washington, III 188
Mitchell, George Washington, Jr. 188
Mitchell, James W. 46
Mitchell, John 310
Mitchell, Mary (Unknown) 310
Mitchell, Miss 46
Mitchell, Mrs. 45
Mitchell, Thomas 310
Miton, Alexa Nathalie 238
Miton, Francis 238
Miton, William Jenkins 238
Moale, Captain Samuel 67
Molar, Marie Elizabeth 202
Molar, Theodore, Jr. 202
Monaghan, Amy Kathleen 251
Monaghan, Michael 194
Monaghan, Patrick J., III 194, 251
Monaghan, Patrick J., IV 251
Monaghan, Patrick J., Jr. 194
Monaghan, Sarah Lee 194
Monarch, Francis 38
Monheimer, Marion 258
Montpelier 80
Montrose 75, 86
Moody, Roxanne Elizabeth 261
Moore, Carolyn 153
Moore, Elizabeth 40
Moore, Ernest William, Jr. 253
Moore, Ernest William, Sr. 253
Moore, George W. 153
Moore, Jason William 253
Moore, Justin Patrick 253
Moore, Maria 87
Moore, Mary 40
Moore, Mary Agnes Donnelly 242
Moore, Mary Judith 296
Moralis, John 217
More, Alice B. 153
Moriarty, Kathryn Elizabeth 202
Moriarty, Mary Ann 262
Morris, Eleanor 74
Morris, Father 72
Morris, Mary 74
Morris, Robert 45, 74
Morris, Ruth Gibson 233
Morrow, Eleanor 45, 74
Morrow, Mary 74
Morrow, Mary Laura 45
Morrow, Robert 45, 74
Morse, Ruby 155
Morten, Sarah Hontas 240
Morten, Spencer Wood 240
Morton, Elizabeth A. 74
Moseley, Mrs. Neal 35
Moseley, Neal 231
Moseley, Neal, Jr. 231
Moss, Carol Ann 257
Moss, Robert Lee 257
Mother St. Thomas 116
Mott, Katherine Longdon 113
Mountain Glen 215
Mouse, Mary E. 234
Moyer, Austin 265
Moyer, Carlton Drew 265
Moyer, Jennifer 265
Moynihan, Cornelia 238
Moynihan, Cornelius J. 238
Moynihan, Michael Jenkins 238
Mozingo, Peggy Ann 273
Mudd 295
Mudd Family 38
Mudd, Alexis 63
Mudd, Aloysius 63
Mudd, Ann 63
Mudd, Blanche (Spalding) 63
Mudd, Elizabeth 63
Mudd, Elizabeth Dorothy 63
Mudd, Henry 63
Mudd, Henry Thomas 63
Mudd, Hester Ann 63
Mudd, Ignatius 63
Mudd, Jane Frances de Chantel 63
Mudd, John Francis Regis 63
Mudd, Stanislaus 63
Mudd, Stanley 63
Mudd, Theodore 63

Mudd, Thomas Massom 63
Mueller, Helen Frances 224
Mulkey, Ellen Jane 201
Mulkey, Florence E. 201
Mulkey, Thomas W. 201
Mullens, Christina Catherine 260
Muller, Alice Anastasia 156
Muller, Augustine Joseph 199
Muller, Augustine Joseph, Jr. 256
Muller, Blanche Bradley 199
Muller, Blanche Marie 195
Muller, Corinne Cecelia 199, 256
Muller, Kristen May 256
Muller, Lydia Armour 199, 256
Muller, Matilda Lee 184
Muller, Stephen 156, 199
Muller, Stephen Henry 199
Muller, William P. 184
Mullins, Gary Albert 265
Mullins, Gary Albert, Jr. 265
Mullins, Monica Dare 265
Munson, Countcil 148
Munson, Edmund Gibson 148, 149
Murdock, Margaret Brooke 218
Murdock, Priscilla Plowden 218, 270
Murdock, Rea Allen 218
Murkland, Elizabeth Gray 236
Murkland, Jeannette Cromwell 180
Murkland, Lindsay Austin 236
Murkland, Martin John Cromwell 180, 236
Murkland, William Urwick 180
Murphy, Adeline (Neale) 69
Murphy, Cecile 231
Murphy, Paul P. 294
Murray, Adeline (Neale) 69
Murray, Annmarie 244
Murray, David William 244
Murray, Michael Joseph 244
Murray, Paul Stephen 244
Murray, Sheila Ann 244
Murray, Susan Elizabeth 244
Murray, William Joseph 244
Murren, Edward Earl 241
Murren, Michael Edward 241
Musgrove, Adelaide E. 131
Musgrove, Stephen W. 131
Muth, Jacqueline 168
Myers, Dennis 249
Myers, Dylan C. 249
Myers, Eva Grace 117
Myers, Stephanie A. 249
Myrtle Grove 45
Mysko, Clare Madeleine 257
Mysko, Joseph William 257
Mysko, Luke Howarth 257
Mysko, Martha June 257
Mysko, William John 257
Mysko, William Kiefer 257
Neale 295
Neale Family 41, 42, 69, 312
Neale, Capt. James 301, 311
Neale, Elizabeth (Lord) 42
Neale, Fr. Leonard 27
Neale, Henrietta 301
Neale, Henrietta Maria 312
Neale, Henry 42, 301, 311
Neale, James 42, 311
Neale, John 311
Neale, Mary 302
Neale, Raphael 311
Neale, Reverend Bennett, S.J. 9
Neale, Richard 42, 311
Neale, Theresa 42
Neale, Thomas 311
Neiderer, Marie Ellen 241
Neitzey, Walda Roberta 207
Nellis, Joseph 258
Nellis, Sheila K. 258
Nelson, Catherine 139
Nelson, Clara 139
Nelson, Johnson 139
Nelson, Josephine 139
Nelson, Leo 139
Nelson, Susan 139
Nelson, Thomas 139
Nelson, William 139
Neukam, Christine 264
Neukam, John Charles 207
Neukam, John Thomas 207, 264
Neukam, Jonathan 264
Neukam, Lauren 264
Neukam, Lawrence Walter 264
Neukam, Linda Anne 207, 264

Neukam, Lisa 264
Neukam, Stephanie 264
Neukam, Stephen Walter 207, 264
Neukam, Susan Elizabeth 264
Neville, Carole Jean 226
Neville, Elizabeth 129
New Cathedral Cemetery 53
New England Hist. & Gen. Reg. 290
New York Genealogical Register 290
Newell, John Paul 269
Newell, Michael Bentley 269
Newell, Paul 269
Newman, Hale 140
Newman, Harry Wright 1, 2, 13, 15, 21, 41, 42, 46, 59, 72, 103, 128, 282, 285
Newman, Henry 140
Newman, James 140
Newman, John 140
Newman, Joseph A. 140
Newman, Mary 140
Nguyen, Duy Tuong Van 238
Nicklin, Jeffrey S. 246
Nickson, Charles E., Jr. 230
Nickson, Charles Edward, III 230
Nickson, Evelyn 230
Nickson, Janice Clare 230, 273
Nickson, Marcia Ann 230
Nickson, Melinda Lou 273
Nickson, Robert Edward 230, 273
Nickson, Robert Edward, Jr. 273
Noble, Joseph 15
Noble, Nina Aileen Mary 183
Noble, Salome 15
Noel, Anita Marie 187
Noel, Harold 187
Noel, Mary Ellen 187
Noel, Sally Anne 187
Norris, Catherine 6
Norris, Daniel Cuthbert 6
Norris, John 6
Norris, Mary 6
Norris, Robert 6
Norris, Rose 6
Norris, William 6
Norris, Winifred 6
North Point, Battle of 50, 52, 53
Norton, Mary E. 253
Norton, Sarah Marie 274
Norton, Stephen F. 274
Novinski, Janet 256
Novinski, Stanley 256
Nygren, Anne 223
Nygren, James 223
Nygren, Karl 223
Nygren, Phillip 223
O'Brien, Angela 189
O'Brien, Annie 133
O'Brien, Father 82
O'Brien, Mary Jane 202
O'Connor, _____ 223
O'Donnell, Columbus 80, 109
O'Donnell, Courtney 142, 178
O'Donnell, Eleanora 109, 142
O'Donnell, Emily 109, 142
O'Donnell, John Columbus 109
O'Donnell, Louis Courtney 109, 142
O'Donoghue, Carol 245
O'Donoghue, Daniel 245
O'Donohue, Bishop 140
O'Donovan, Achsah Stettinius II 189
O'Donovan, Albert Reed 237
O'Donovan, Anna Stockton Reeves 189, 244
O'Donovan, Charles 150
O'Donovan, Charles, III 182, 237
O'Donovan, Charles, IV 237
O'Donovan, Charles, Jr. 150, 182, 189
O'Donovan, Edmund Patrick Harrison 237
O'Donovan, Eleanor Mary 150, 188
O'Donovan, Eleanora Jenkins 182, 237
O'Donovan, Elizabeth Harrison 113
O'Donovan, Elizabeth Jenkins 189
O'Donovan, Ellen Kathleen 237
O'Donovan, Hugh Jenkins 150, 189
O'Donovan, John Crossan 182, 237
O'Donovan, John Crossan, Jr. 237
O'Donovan, John Henry 150, 189

O'Donovan, John Henry (Jack) 150
O'Donovan, Louis 150
O'Donovan, Marianna Shriver 189, 244
O'Donovan, Mary Edith 150
O'Donovan, Mary Reeves 189, 244
O'Donovan, Mary Rosalie 150, 189
O'Keefe, Father 131
O'Shaughnessy, Michael Harvey 208
O'Shea, Jean 245
Oakford, Florence 116
Oakland 136, 171
Offutt 295
Offutt Family 163
Offutt Family in Maryland, The 128
Offutt, Ann Davy 166, 215
Offutt, Ann Thompson 215
Offutt, Emily 132
Offutt, Emily Jenkins Worthington 215
Offutt, Grace Mather 215
Offutt, Hannah 313
Offutt, James 313
Offutt, James Perry 166, 215
Offutt, James Perry, Jr. 215
Offutt, Katherine Bentley 215
Offutt, Laura Bardelle 216
Offutt, Maria Elizabeth 313
Offutt, Mary Josephine Bentley 166, 215
Offutt, Milton W. 131, 313
Offutt, Milton W., Jr. 131, 166
Offutt, Nancy Jenkins 131
Offutt, Robert Longden Bentley 166, 215
Offutt, Thomas W. 309
Offutt, Thomas Worthington 131, 313
Offutt, Thomas Worthington, III 166, 215
Offutt, Thomas Worthington, IV 215
Offutt, Thomas Worthington, Jr. 132, 166
Offutt, Thomas Zadok 313
Offutt, Tom 132
Offutt, William 313
Offutt, William Montgomery 216
Offutt, Zadok 313
Ogilvie, Margaret Leith Duff Sillan 318
Old Cathedral Cemetery 53
Old Jersey 42
Oliver, _____ 27
Oliver, Christine 263
Oliver, Vere 292
Orne, Sarah (Odiorne) 321
Osborn, Dorothy M. 246
Ossenberg, George 256
Ossenberg, George Willard 256
Ossenberg, Melissa Jane 256
Ostman, Francis A. 219
Overton 295
Owens, Adriana 113
Owens, Agnes 167
Pacini, Donald 246
Paine, Isabelle Jackson 236
Parker, (Beulah) Helena 165
Parker, (Margaret) Spalding 165
Parker, Beulah Helena 129
Parker, Beulah Marie 129
Parker, Edmund Carroll 129
Parker, Edward Gregory 129
Parker, Herbert Jerome 129
Parker, Margaret Spalding 129
Parker, Marie Randall 129, 165
Parker, Peddy 63
Parkhill, Claude 175
Parkhill, Harry 175
Parkhill, Marjorie Ann 175
Parkhill, Mary Louise 175, 227
Parsons House 77
Parsons, Agnes Elizabeth 221
Parsons, Albert 135
Parsons, Betty Jane 172, 223
Parsons, Caroline Harvey Ellicott 239
Parsons, Catherine (Smith) 77
Parsons, Dallam 222
Parsons, Edmund Plowden Jenkins 136, 171
Parsons, Edward J. 172
Parsons, Emily 135, 170, 188

Parsons, Eugene Dallam 136, 170, 221
Parsons, Eugene Thomas 221
Parsons, George 222
Parsons, George Albert 170, 222
Parsons, George Edward 221
Parsons, George MacFarland 170, 221
Parsons, Helen (Jenkins) 136
Parsons, Helen Jenkins 136, 171
Parsons, Henry C. 77
Parsons, Ira Manning 239
Parsons, Ira Manning, IV 239
Parsons, Isabelle Constable 239
Parsons, James 77
Parsons, James Jenkins 136
Parsons, James Thomas 136, 170, 171, 221
Parsons, James Thomas, III 223
Parsons, James Thomas, Jr. 171, 223
Parsons, John Hilary 136
Parsons, John Hilary, III 170, 221
Parsons, John Hilary, IV 221
Parsons, John Hilary, Jr. 136, 170
Parsons, Julian 222
Parsons, Julian W. 170, 222
Parsons, June 171, 223
Parsons, Linda 222
Parsons, Marilyn Ann 222
Parsons, Martha Lee 136, 171
Parsons, Mary Frances 221
Parsons, Mary Jenkins 170
Parsons, Mary Theresa 222
Parsons, Maude 77
Parsons, Michelle 222
Parsons, Reginald Gardiner 136
Parsons, Robert 222
Parsons, Robert Francis 221
Parsons, Stephen Thomas 223
Parsons, Thomas 135, 136, 188
Parsons, Timothy McCarthy 221
Parsons, William Julian 136, 170
Parsons, Woodrow Wilson 171
Payne, Alethea 76
Payne, Alethea A. 105
Payne, America Semmes 101
Payne, Charles Borromeo 102
Payne, Cora Bernard 102
Payne, Daniel 101
Payne, Elizabeth 47
Payne, Elizabeth Hooe (Winter) 101
Payne, Elizabeth Winter 102
Payne, Ernestine 141
Payne, Henrietta 76
Payne, Hilary 47
Payne, John Carroll 102
Payne, Mary Virginia Semmes 102
Payne, Matilda Jenkins 102
Payne, Raphael Semmmes 102
Payne, Rice Winfield 101, 102
Payne, Theresa 47, 75
Payne, William Gaston 102
Peach, Alice Dorothy 198
Peach, Charles Francis 198
Peacher, Alan Eugene 276
Peacher, Alan Keith 276
Peacher, Crystal Lynn 276
Pearce, Louise Patterson 195
Pearlmutter, H. Frederick 186
Pearlmutter, Samuel Bernstein 186
Pearre, Aubrey, III 183
Pearre, Aubrey, IV. 183
Pearre, Dorothy Carroll 183
Pearre, Edward Denison 183
Pearre, Mary Nelson 183
Pearson, Alfred Franklin 140
Pearson, Brenda Vineyard 141, 177
Pearson, Eleanor Dickenson 141, 177
Pearson, Harriet Ann 141, 177
Pearson, John Jenkins 141
Pearson, William Garnett 141
Pendleton, Lois E. 191
Penn, William 1, 283, 286
Penniman, Nicholas G., III 239
Pennlynne, David of 280
Pennlynne, Elizabeth of 280
Pennlynne, Rhys David of 280
Perkins, Elinore 134
Pessin, Stephanie Phyllis Ann 238
Peters, Grace 86
Peverley, Andrew Cuthbert 271

Peverley, Corinne Dunham 171
Peverley, Evan Robert 271
Peverley, George C., Jr. 171, 223
Peverley, George Cuthbert 171
Peverley, George Cuthbert, III 223, 271
Peverley, Helen Parsons 171, 223
Peverley, Malcom Worthington 223, 271
Peverley, Malcom Worthington, Jr. 271
Peverley, Michele Regina 271
Peverley, Nancy Lynn 271
Peverley, Sandar Denise 271
Peverley, Theresa Corinne 223, 271
Peyton 295
Phelps, Dorothea Louise 237
Phillips, Anita 145
Phillips, Karen Ann 255
Phillips, Lyle Melvin 255
Phillips, Robert Neal 255
Phillips, Robert Paul 255
Philpot, Pledger H. 254
Philpot, Sharon 254
Piatt, Caroline Canfield 109
Piatt, Judge Jacob 109
Picard, Giselle 262
Piel, Gretchen 251
Pierce, Helen 206
Pierce, Sarah 55, 124
Pierce, William 55
Pike, Benjamin 77
Pike, Miss 77
Pile 295
Pile, John 312
Pindell, Arthur Yellott 205
Pindell, Elizabeth Denison 205
Pindell, Rebecca Cockey 204, 205
Pine, Nicholson L. 229
Pine, Nicholson L., Jr. 229
Pine, Robert Davis 229
Pinnar 1, 2, 15
Pise, Father 66
Pleasants, Anne 120, 153
Pleasants, Brooke 120, 155
Pleasants, Eleanor 120, 153, 155
Pleasants, Lizette A. 120
Pleasants, Lulu 120
Pleasants, Mary 120
Pleasants, Pauline 120
Pleasants, Thomas Snowden 120
Pleasants, Wilson 120
Plowden 284, 295
Plowden, Edmund 6, 73, 314
Plowden, Edmund, Jr. 314
Plowden, Francis 74
Plowden, Francis, Lord 314
Plowden, George 73, 74, 314
Plowden, Henrietta Maria (Slye) 73
Plowden, Jane (Hammersley) 73
Plowden, Lord Edmund 74
Plowden, Mary Ann 73, 314
Plowden, Sir Edmund 314
Plowden, Thomas, Jr. 314
Plummer, Austin 188
Plummer, Betty 188
Plummer, Cecelia 150
Plummer, Eleanor 150
Plummer, Elizabeth 150
Plummer, J. Raymond 150
Plummer, James Corner 149
Plummer, Thomas Corner 150, 170, 188
Poe, Edgar Allen 98
Poindexter, Samuel 49
Polhemus, James Christopher 241
Polhemus, John Burrows 241
Polhemus, John Michael 241
Polk, Esther Winder 115
Pope Pius VI 20
Pope Pius X 82, 280
Porterfield, Eleanor Garnet 217
Posey, Carlyle Fairfax 181
Posey, Charles Rowland 181
Potomac 41
Pottinger, Mary 40
Powell, Carolyn 214
Powell, Delia 109
Powell, Lorenzo Dow 109
Powell, Margaret 314
Powell, May 120
Powell, Roxie 181
Power, Ann 38
Power, Catherine 38

Power, Clement 38
Power, Dorothy 38
Power, Eleanor 38
Power, Elizabeth 38
Power, Jane 38
Power, Jane (Spalding) 16
Power, John Evangelist 38
Power, John Sanders 38
Power, Mary 38
Power, Philip and James 38
Power, Sarah (Spalding) 38
Power, Thomas 38
Powers, Elizabeth Downs 138
Powers, John Leonard 149
Powers, John Wilson 149
Powers, Lelia Skipworth 318
Pratt, Nancy 146
Prerogative Courts 283
Price 280
Price, Ann 79
Price, Anna 307, 308
Price, Charles 280
Price, Elizabeth 23
Price, G. W. 134
Price, Olis L. 176
Price, Robert 78
Price, Sara 176, 229
Priest Neale's Mass House 31
Pringle, John Robert 188
Privy Councillor 286
Proctor, Adelaide 80
Proctor, Agnes 80
Pryor, John Ray 176
Pryor, Kathryn 229
Pryor, Marilyn 229
Pryor, Michael 246
Pryor, Ray 177
Pryor, Robert Davis 177, 229
Pugh 280
Pugh, Carol Ann 231
Pugh, F.H. 294
Putnam, Roger Lowell 141
Pye's Hardship 1, 8, 9
Pye, Charles 1, 15
Pye, Edward 15
Pye, Edward Arrell 74
Pye, Edward J. 44
Pye, Edward Joseph 46, 47
Pye, Elizabeth 15
Pye, Henrietta 46, 47
Pye, James B. 74
Pye, John 46, 47
Pye, Joseph 47
Pye, Margaret 15
Pye, Mary 23, 46, 47
Pye, Miss ____ 47
Pye, Sarah Marion 74
Pye, Walter 15
Pye, William 46, 47
Pye, William Bennett 46, 47
Queen, Ann 22
Queen, Catherine 15
Queen, Edward 15, 31
Queen, Emma 134
Queen, Henry 15
Queen, Louise 168
Queen, Marsham 22
Queen, Samuel 15, 31
Queen, Sarah 15
Queen, Sarah (Edelen) 31, 124
Queenland 168
Quinn, Sarah C. 197
Quita, Lilian 186
Rader, _____ 223
Rader, Diane 223
Rader, Pamela 223
Rafferty, Lulu Teresa 165
Raisin, Carroll Wilson 179
Raley, Carolyn Anne 224, 272
Raley, James Carroll 224
Raley, John Waring 224
Raley, Suzanne Marie 224
Ramsey, Deborah Marie 170
Randol, William Merwin 113
Randolph, Regina 99
Randolph, Rev. Bartholomew 99
Rankin, Margaret S. 152
Ranlett, Albert Sidney 102
Ranney, Grace 125
Raphel, Alice Smyser 199, 257
Raphel, Allyson Fleury 256
Raphel, Ann Fleury 256
Raphel, Anna Josette 198, 255
Raphel, Anne Fleury 198
Raphel, Cecil Eteinne 198, 255
Raphel, Corinne Fleury 155, 199

Raphel, Ellen Louise 199, 256
Raphel, Eugene Fressenjatt 155, 199
Raphel, Henri Joseph 155, 198
Raphel, Henry Joseph 155, 198
Raphel, Henry Joseph, III 198, 255
Raphel, Jeannette Braden 155, 199
Raphel, Mary Alice 198, 255
Raphel, Mary Madeleine 155, 199
Raphel, Mary Martha 198, 256
Raphel, Melissa Anne 255
Raphel, Paul Fleury 155, 198
Raphel, Paul Fleury, III 256
Raphel, Paul Fleury, Jr. 198, 256
Raphel, Robert Nelson 199
Raphel, Sarah Margaret 198, 255
Rapier (Rapour) 295
Rasimowicz, Jo Ann 221
Rauhl, Nancy 271
Raven 295
Raven, Elizabeth 304
Reardan, Mary Virginia 122
Reardan, Virginia Mary 300
Rector, Baylis 205
Rector, Robert 205
Redman, C.R. 224
Redman, Donald 224
Redman, Jeffrey 224
Redman, Mary Kathleen 224
Redman, Michael 224
Reed, Brenda Ann 237
Reed, Jennifer Ellen 265
Reed, Leander 106
Reeder, Thomas, Sr. 18
Reeves, Anna Stockton 189
Reeves, Charles B. 150
Reeves, Ella Tiers 185
Reifsnider, Eleanor Allen 180
Reilly, John T. 308
Reily, Catherine 307
Reily, Henry 114
Reily, Jane 114
Reinhart, Catherine Elizabeth 262
Reinhart, Edward H. 206
Reinhart, Edward H., Jr. 206, 262
Reinhart, James Hunter 262
Reinhart, Russell Allan 262
Reinhart, Susan Hope 262
Reip, Laura 87
Reister, Margaret 79
Remmel, Richard Roy 204
Rennolds, Emily Dain 95
Resurrection Manor 314
Reswick, Cecelia 61
Retirement 45, 73, 75, 104, 135, 136, 170, 314
Revan, Rebecca (Green) 319
Revolutionary War 41, 49, 51
Reynolds, Amelia N. 152
Reynolds, Anita 205
Reynolds, Mary Gardner 236
Rhodes, John 28
Rhys ddu, Morgan ap 280
Rhys, David ap 280
Rhys, William ap 280
Rice, Ann 179, 234
Rice, Douglass Cotton 234
Rice, Evelyn Cromwell 179
Rice, John Hubner 179, 234
Rice, Marjorie Strong 234
Rice, Mary Kennedy 179
Rice, Richard Carew 234
Rice, Richard Cromwell 179, 234
Rice, Sally Cromwell 234
Rice, William Brooke 234
Rice, William Johnston 179, 234
Rich Neck 20
Richards, Burr Howard 130
Richardson, Teresa 251
Rider, Fr. James, S.J. 102
Ridzy, Edward J. 216
Ridzy, Jacquelyn Suzanne 216
Riggs, Clinton Levering 143
Riggs, Eleanor 180
Riggs, Jane Carew 180
Riggs, Marion Cromwell 143, 180
Riggs, Mary Cromwell 180, 235
Riggs, Richard Cromwell 143, 180
Riney, Basil 40
Ring, Susan L. 251
Riordan, Nancy 107
Ripple, Ammon Syril 214
Ripple, Ammon Syril, Jr. 214
Ripple, Franklin Forsythe 214
Ripple, Joseph Amos 214

Ripple, Lewis Benedict Fenwick 214
Ritchie, Abner 24
Ritter, Bert T. 177
Ritter, Brenda Jane 177, 230
Ritter, Kathleen Grier 181
Ritter, Marcia Emily 177
Robbins, Carole Anne 256
Robbins, Edward 256
Robbins, May 256
Robert, Rosamond 217
Roberts 295
Roberts, Ann 130
Roberts, Theodore Sudler 121
Robertson, Delphine Louise 198
Robey, Clarence 172
Robinson, Martha 77
Robson, Charles S. 193
Robson, Stephanie Farnandis 193
Robson, Thomas H. 193
Robson, W.F. 193
Robson, William A. 193
Roche, Elizabeth 88
Roche, Mary Elizabeth 87
Rockwell, Clarke 70
Rode, Brian Christopher 265
Rode, Gordon Richard 265
Rode, Gordon Richard, II 265
Rode, Julie Anna 265
Rogan, Abby Lilly 107, 138
Rogan, Charles 107
Rogan, Charles Carroll 107
Rogan, Charles Joseph 175
Rogan, Charles William 139, 175
Rogan, Cora 140
Rogan, Cora Isabelle 107, 138
Rogan, Elizabeth Marguerette 175
Rogan, Elizabeth Nancy 107
Rogan, George Thomas 139, 175
Rogan, George Thomas, Jr. 175
Rogan, Janice Carolyn Ann 175
Rogan, Jean Marie 175
Rogan, John Marith 175
Rogan, John Thomas 107
Rogan, Joseph Bertrand 139
Rogan, Martin Joseph 107, 139
Rogan, Martina 139
Rogan, Mary Elizabeth 107, 138
Rogan, Mary Ellen 107, 139, 175, 226
Rogan, Mary Lilly 139
Rogan, Nancy Josephine 107
Rogan, Nellie Blanche 139
Rogers, Joseph 111
Rogers, Mary Ellen 111
Rogosky, David Michael 264
Rogosky, Jay Thomas 264
Rogosky, Michael James 264
Rokeby 166
Rollings, Carolyn A. 191
Rooke, Capt. Cammillus 119
Rooke, Helen Martina 119
Rooke, Theresa Rachel (Wheeler) 119, 319
Roome, Patricia 232
Roosevelt, Elaine Ridgeley Michaux 262
Roosevelt, Nicholas Story 262
Roper, Dr. Louis 50, 117
Roper, Jeanette 117
Roper, Robina 50
Rose, Reuben 78
Ross, General 67
Rossine, Marilyn 250
Roswell 295
Rouse, Elizabeth Crossan 182, 238
Rouse, Jackson Mahaffey 238
Rouse, John Gould, III 182
Rouse, John Gould, Jr. 182
Rouse, Louisa Carrell 238
Rouse, Michael Jenkins 182, 238
Rozier, Elizabeth 319
Rufner, Anthony 82
Rufner, Ellen Mary 82
Rusk, Catherine (Hasselbach) 54, 304
Russell, Nina 259
Ryan, Donald 260
Ryan, John Gloninger 260
Ryan, John Harding 260
Ryan, Luke Harding 260
Rybak, James P. 206
Rymer 295
Sackie, 222
Sacred Heart, Church of the 308
Saint Chapelle 50

Salisbury, Anne O'Donovan 244
Salisbury, Charles Harrison 243
Salisbury, Katharine Gans 244
Sampson, Stella Wadsworth 151
Sandborn, Helen 265
Sanders 295
Sanders, Thomas 8
Sanner, Jerome B. 171
Sanner, Joseph 25
Sarbacher, Mary A. 98
Sartaine 52
Sarum 312
Savage, Jennifer Gail 223
Sawers, William Brown 261, 262
Saxton, George Jenkins 121
Saxton, Helen 121
Saxton, Marie Joseph 121, 153
Saxton, Mary Jenkins 121
Saxton, William Hand 88, 120
Saxton, William Hand, Jr. 121
Schaefer, Katherine 245
Schaefer, William Frederick 245
Schaefer, William Frederick, III 245
Schaefer, William Frederick, Jr. 245
Schaeren, Roman Ernst 183
Schandelmeier, Erika C. 250
Schandelmeier, Wayne H. 250
Schemm, Claudia 251
Schilpp, Elizabeth Rosalyn 242
Schlater, Amy Landrum 273
Schlater, Mary Elizabeth 273
Schlater, Sara Cheairs 273
Schlater, Thomas Weissinger 273
Schmitt, Mary Madaline 264
Schneider, Catherine A. 209
Schneider, Elizabeth Ann 209, 266
Schneider, Hubert G. 208
Schneider, Hubert G., III 209, 266
Schneider, Paul C. 209
Schopf, _____ 221
Schruefer, Theresa L. 247
Scott 295
Scott, Elizabeth Luckett 313
Scott, Harold M. 229
Scott, Harold M., Jr. 229
Scott, Manton Davis 229
Scott, Mary Ann 79
Scott, Olivia 229
Scott, Rita Paterson McNeesh 254
Scott, Sarah 319
Scruggs, Lula Poindexter 49
Scruggs, Mrs. R.F. 35
Seagle, Viola 109
Seale, Ann 21
Seale, John 21
Seale, Johnathan 21
Seale, Lydia 21
Seale, Mary 21
Seale, Monica 21
Seay 295
Seckel, Adam 83
Seckel, Adam (Henry) 83
Seckel, Gertrude 83
Seckel, Rosanna 83
Secor, Elizabeth Cromwell 234
Secor, Jay Ketchum 233
Secor, Jay Ketchum, Jr. 234
Secor, John Bosley 234
Secor, Stephen Bosley 234
Sedgwick, Grace Asburner 151
Seipp, Bryan Thomas 257
Seipp, Corinne Fleury 200, 257
Seipp, Jennifer Danae 257
Seipp, Madeleine Raphel 200
Seipp, Madeline Raphel 257
Seipp, Thomas Vincent 199
Seipp, Walter Edgar 199
Seipp, William Stephen 200, 257
Seitinger, Marie 139
Sejakora, Velma 187
Seling, _____ 222
Semmes And Allied Families, The 35, 130
Semmes Family 41
Semmes, Ada Elizabeth 73, 103
Semmes, Ada Florence 101
Semmes, Alexander Ignatius 72
Semmes, Alphonso Thomas 103
Semmes, Ann America 72, 102
Semmes, Ann Maria 72
Semmes, Benedict Joseph 72, 101
Semmes, Catherine Winter 102
Semmes, Charles Lewis 102
Semmes, Clara Augusta 101

Semmes, Clara Elizabeth 73
Semmes, Cora Matilda 73, 102, 103
Semmes, Dr. Alphonso Thomas 102
Semmes, Francis Joseph 102
Semmes, Francis Xavier 103
Semmes, Harriet Shepherd (Beall) 102
Semmes, Henrietta 7
Semmes, Henrietta (Jenkins) 21
Semmes, Henrietta (Thompson) 72
Semmes, Hubert Vincent Marie 102
Semmes, James 21
Semmes, Joseph 72
Semmes, Joseph Malcolm 101
Semmes, Joseph Mastai Feretti 103
Semmes, Mariana 101
Semmes, Marianna 133
Semmes, Marmaduke 7, 21, 22
Semmes, Marmaduke, Sr. 21
Semmes, Martha 22
Semmes, Mary (Goodrich) 21
Semmes, Mary Ann 22
Semmes, Mary Dolores 103
Semmes, Mary Jorantha 101
Semmes, Mary Julia 101, 133
Semmes, Mary Matilda 41, 101
Semmes, Mary Matilda (Jenkins) 43
Semmes, Mary Sabina 73, 102
Semmes, Mary Virginia 72, 101, 102
Semmes, Mathilda (Jenkins) 41
Semmes, Matilda 71, 72
Semmes, Myra Eulalia 102
Semmes, Peregrine Warfield 73
Semmes, Raphael 66, 72, 73
Semmes, Raphael Eustace 101
Semmes, Raphael T. 9, 22, 41, 45, 130
Semmes, Raphael Thomas 102
Semmes, Roger Joseph 102
Semmes, Susannah 22
Semmes, Thomas 8, 21, 22, 102
Semmes, Thomas Ignatius 102
Semmes, Thomas Jenkins 72, 101, 102
Semmes, Violetta Laetitia 22
Semmes, Virginia America 102
Semmes, William Fitzgerald 103
Semmes, William Gaston 73
Semmes, William Knox 102
Sessions, Marguerite 203
Seton, Mother 67
Sewall Manor 300
Sewall's Fancy 300
Sewall, _____ 21
Sewall, Fr. Charles 27
Sewall, Henry 300
Sewall, John 17
Sewall, Nicholas 300
Sewell, Catherine 111
Sewell, Father 51
Sexton, Albert 138
Seyborne 295
Shachoy, Amelia Bates 261
Shachoy, Paul 261
Shade, John 70
Shahan, Bishop 132
Shanklin, Nancy 231
Sharples, James 225
Shaughnessy, Coleman Patrick 252
Shaughnessy, Courtenay 252
Shaughnessy, Flannery 252
Shaughnessy, Molly 252
Shaw, Alice Julia 111
Shaw, Walter 139
Sheehan, Jane E. 196
Shelby, Marquis de La Fayette 103
Shens, George 1
Shepherd, Cathy Ann 219
Shepherd, Chris Alan 219
Shepherd, Donald Wayne 170, 220
Shepherd, Donette Lee 220
Shepherd, Eloise Josephine 170, 219
Shepherd, Harry Lee 170
Shepherd, Harry Lee, Jr. 170, 219
Shepherd, Jeffrey Michael 220
Shepherd, Jill Anne 220
Shepherd, Linda Lea 219
Shepherd, Mark Alan 220
Shepherd, Mary Jane 219

Shepherd, Melanie Marie 220
Shepherd, Renee Ann 220
Sherburne 295
Shercliffe, John 317
Sherwood, G. 290
Shockey, Joseph 147
Shrine of the Immaculate Conception 132
Shriver, Albert 116
Shriver, Alfred Jenkins 116
Shriver, Ann 116, 150
Shriver, Ann Jenkins 150, 188
Shriver, Christopher Columbus 102
Shriver, Edward Jenkins 116, 150
Shriver, Joseph 117
Shriver, Mary 117
Shriver, Mary Josephine (Owings) 116
Shriver, Robert Hickley 116
Shriver, Rosalie 150
Shriver, Rose 116
Shriver, Thomas F. 119
Shriver, William 116
Sierra, Mrs. Elizabeth 6
Sierra, William 6
Sigler, Marianne 246
Silias Richard 55
Silk, Martha May 272
Simms, Anthony Brooke 133
Simms, Caroline 62
Simms, Edward 8, 21
Simms, Harriet 8, 21
Simms, Henry 104
Simms, Jane (Neale) 133
Simms, Marie Antoinette 133
Simms, Marmaduke 8, 21
Simms, Mary Bertha 133
Simms, Regina Harriet 62
Simms, Thomas 8, 21
Simons, Marjorie Joe 233
Simpich, David C. 273
Simpich, Gretchen A. 273
Simpich, Philip R. 273
Simpich, Philip R., Jr. 273
Simpson 295
Simpson, _____ 8
Simpson, Andrew 24
Simpson, Charles 77
Simpson, Elizabeth 8, 28
Simpson, Elizabeth Green 24
Simpson, Joe 108
Simpson, Joseph 77
Simpson, Monica 8, 24
Simpson, Sarah 8
Simpson, Thomas 8, 24
Simpson, Thomas S. 24
Sims, Colett 228
Sims, Francis 40
Sipos, John Douglas 241
Sipos, Rose Juliet 241
Sipos, Sarah Anne 241
Sister Augustine, D.C. 153
Sister M. Benedicta, S.C.N. 107
Sister M. Pascal 108
Sister M. Perpetua 65
Sister M. Uriel 108
Sister Mary Angela 85
Sister Mary DeSales 155
Sister Mary Joseph of Mercy 97
Sister Mary Leonard 97
Sister Mary Loyola of Mercy 97
Sister Mary Michela 55
Sister Mary Rose 85
Sister Michaella 105
Sister Miriam, D.C. 153
Sister Rose Imelda, O.S.D. 139
Sister Simplicia, D.C. 120
Sister Ursula 105
Sister, Mary Rosalie 55
Skinner, Emily 89
Skleres, _____ 222
Skubik, Laura 246
Slingluff, Deidre Ann 186
Slingluff, Eleanor Mary LeGrand 146, 186
Slingluff, Fielder Cross 146
Slingluff, Florence 124, 128
Slingluff, Frances Rowland Devereux 146, 185
Slingluff, Gertrude Ann Randolph 146, 186
Slingluff, Harry Jenkins 146
Slingluff, Jesse 124
Slingluff, Katharine Carrell 146, 185
Slingluff, Michael St. Clair 186

Slingluff, Pamela Devereux 186
Slingluff, T. Rowland 146
Slingluff, Thomas Rowland, Jr. 146, 186
Sloan, Daniel Carroll 213
Sloan, George F., Ill 165, 213
Sloan, George F., Jr. 165
Sloan, Isabel 153
Sloan, Martha 106
Sloan, Randolph Cushing 213
Sloane, Charles O'Conor 149
Sloane, Harriet Jenkins 149
Sloane, Mary Adelaide 149
Sloane, Nicholas Kernan 149
Sloane, Thomas O'Conor 149
Slye, George 314
Slye, Robert 42, 74
Slye, Robert Gerrard 74
Slye, Susannah (Gerard) 74
Smallwood, General 42
Smallwood, James 320
Smith, Ann 20
Smith, Basil 38
Smith, Carol Ann 188
Smith, Caroline Lindsey 263
Smith, Catherine 77
Smith, Christopher W. 196
Smith, Clement 24
Smith, Cornelia 204
Smith, Craig Lawrence 270
Smith, Cynthia Howard 196, 252
Smith, David L. 271
Smith, Deborah Albert 196, 253
Smith, Elaine 192
Smith, F. Hopkinson 196
Smith, F. Nelson 198, 200
Smith, Frances A. 154, 196
Smith, Fred 193
Smith, Helen Katherine 200
Smith, Henrietta (Neale) 319
Smith, Hillen Jenkins 154, 196
Smith, Hillen Jenkins, Jr. 196
Smith, Inez 206
Smith, Jack, M. 188
Smith, James Bernard 188
Smith, Jean Marie 188
Smith, John 25, 76
Smith, John A. W. 77
Smith, John Michael 188
Smith, John Sumner 263
Smith, Joseph Hopkinson 154, 195
Smith, Kevin M. 250
Smith, Lise Ann 271
Smith, Marshall Albert 154
Smith, Marshall Albert, Jr. 154, 195
Smith, Marshall Lee 195
Smith, Marshall, Jr. 195
Smith, Mary 114, 315
Smith, Mary Armour 154, 196
Smith, Mary Howard 237
Smith, Mary Lauren 263
Smith, Michael J. 250
Smith, Michael Jr. 193
Smith, Michelle L. 250
Smith, Miss 56
Smith, Mr. 6
Smith, Patrick A. 193, 250
Smith, Patty (____) 195
Smith, Peter Bowdoin 196
Smith, Priscilla (unknown) 316
Smith, Rebecca Harbert 145
Smith, Rebecca Lawrence 270
Smith, Richard 20
Smith, S. K. 263
Smith, Sarah Jenkins 196
Smith, Sarah Margaret 198
Smith, Sean P. 250
Smith, Shane G. 250
Smith, Susannah 8, 24
Smyser, Adam 199
Smyser, Alice Jane 199
Sneeringer 295
Sneeringer, Bessie 115
Sneeringer, Catherine 114, 307
Sneeringer, Charles 147
Sneeringer, Francis G. 114, 315
Sneeringer, Francis G., Jr. 115, 147
Sneeringer, Frank G. 148
Sneeringer, Frank Gregory 147
Sneeringer, Joseph 147, 315
Sneeringer, Joseph Jr. 315
Sneeringer, Mary 115
Sneeringer, Mary Rosalie 115, 147
Sneeringer, Mary Sallie 115

Sneeringer, Nannie 115
Sneeringer, Rosalie 147
Sneeringer, Samuel 114, 315
Sneeringer, Sarah Lilly 115
Sneeringer, Sarah Lilly (Sallie) 148
Sneeringer, Willie 115
Snow 295
Snow, Justinian 74
Snow, Susannah 74
Snowden, Barons of 280
Snowden, Julianna Maria 80
Snowden, Nicholas 80
Snyder, Howard Percival 181
Sons of the American Revolution 42
Southern, Carl Burt 191
Spalding 295, 317
Spalding Family 38, 284, 295, 316, 317
Spalding Memorial 62, 92, 128, 317
Spalding's Comfort 20, 37
Spalding, A. Louise 96
Spalding, Agnes 63
Spalding, Alethea 40
Spalding, Alethea (Abell) 40
Spalding, Alexander Joseph 37
Spalding, Alusia 20
Spalding, Anastasia 64
Spalding, Andrew Jackson 63
Spalding, Ann 2, 5, 6, 9, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 38, 40, 52, 64, 283, 292, 316
Spalding, Ann Emmaline 61
Spalding, Ann Hamilton 64
Spalding, Ann Jenkins 21
Spalding, Ann Panny 16
Spalding, Ann Theresa 85
Spalding, Archbishop John 40
Spalding, Augustine 20, 37
Spalding, Augustus 16
Spalding, Barbary 18, 39
Spalding, Basil 53, 316
Spalding, Basil Richard 85, 316
Spalding, Basil, Jr. 85, 316
Spalding, Benedict 6, 18, 19, 37, 61, 62
Spalding, Benedict Joseph 19, 39, 40, 64, 317
Spalding, Bernard 16, 20
Spalding, Caroline 64
Spalding, Catherine 16, 18, 39, 40
Spalding, Catherine (Cooper) 16
Spalding, Catherine (Green) 53
Spalding, Cecelia Maria 61
Spalding, Charles Edward 95, 129
Spalding, Charles Warren 317
Spalding, Charlotte 62, 96
Spalding, Clement C. 64
Spalding, Constansia 64
Spalding, Cornelius Briscoe 62
Spalding, Daniel 62
Spalding, Dorothy 17
Spalding, Dr. John Thomas 96, 129
Spalding, E. Bernadette 96
Spalding, Edmund 3, 317
Spalding, Edward 3, 40, 317
Spalding, Edward Dyer 95
Spalding, Eleanor 40
Spalding, Elexius 16, 39
Spalding, Elias 16, 39, 63
Spalding, Elizabeth 18, 19, 40, 62
Spalding, Elizabeth Rebecca 62
Spalding, Ellen Rebecca 63
Spalding, Enoch 39, 63
Spalding, Esther 95
Spalding, Felix French 62
Spalding, Forrest 62
Spalding, Francis 19
Spalding, George 19
Spalding, George Henry 37
Spalding, George Jerome 61, 95
Spalding, Helen Adele 129
Spalding, Henry 6, 9, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 39, 96
Spalding, Henry Augustine 20, 39
Spalding, Henry George 95
Spalding, Henry Hudson 64
Spalding, Hillary 61, 95
Spalding, Honora (Cole) 38
Spalding, Hughes 317
Spalding, Ignatius 40
Spalding, Ignatius Aloysius 19
Spalding, J. Tiffany 96
Spalding, James Gregory 61, 95
Spalding, Jane 6, 16, 17, 38, 39, 63
Spalding, Jane (Booth) 64

Spalding, Jane Pam 62
Spalding, John 18, 19, 63, 64, 316
Spalding, John Baptist 6, 17, 20
Spalding, John Baptist, Jr. 17
Spalding, John Baptist, Sr. 18
Spalding, John Lewis 61
Spalding, John Oscar 62
Spalding, John Thomas 62, 96
Spalding, John de 317
Spalding, Johnson 62
Spalding, Joseph 37, 40, 64
Spalding, Joseph H. 62
Spalding, Julia Ann 64
Spalding, Katherine 5
Spalding, Leonard A. 64
Spalding, Lucretia 37
Spalding, M. Kathleen 96
Spalding, Margaret 3
Spalding, Martha Rebecca 37
Spalding, Martin 64
Spalding, Martin John 40, 64
Spalding, Mary 6, 16, 17, 18, 21, 37, 40
Spalding, Mary (Herbert) 17
Spalding, Mary (Lilly) 52, 53
Spalding, Mary (Turner) 38
Spalding, Mary A. 20, 63
Spalding, Mary Ann 16, 17, 20, 37
Spalding, Mary Ann II 16, 39
Spalding, Mary Edwina 95
Spalding, Mary Eliza 61
Spalding, Mary Elizabeth 61
Spalding, Mary Emma 96
Spalding, Mary Jane 64
Spalding, May 95
Spalding, Nancy 85, 117
Spalding, Naomi Bernardine 95, 129
Spalding, Philip 17
Spalding, Protestant 317
Spalding, R. Lila 96
Spalding, Rebecca 17
Spalding, Rebecca Elizabeth 37
Spalding, Rev. Samuel J. 317
Spalding, Richard 19, 39, 40, 64
Spalding, Richard Enoch 16
Spalding, Richard Marcus 64
Spalding, Robert 37
Spalding, Robert Abell 19
Spalding, Samuel E. 62
Spalding, Samuel S. 37, 62
Spalding, Sarah 38
Spalding, Sarah Ann 62, 96
Spalding, Sister Mary Agnes 61
Spalding, Sothoron Key 95
Spalding, Stephen 18
Spalding, Stephen Cassin 95
Spalding, Susan Matilda 61
Spalding, Susannah 16, 18, 38, 64
Spalding, Sylvester 37, 62
Spalding, T. Foley 96
Spalding, Theresa (Brawner) 85
Spalding, Thomas 5, 6, 16, 18, 20, 24, 37, 38, 40, 62, 283, 316, 317
Spalding, Thomas E. 64
Spalding, Trease 18
Spalding, Verlinda 39
Spalding, Violet 95
Spalding, William 5, 6, 16, 17, 20, 21, 37, 40, 52, 53, 99, 115, 316
Spalding, William E. 63
Spalding, William R. 46
Spalding, William T. 62, 64
Spalding, Zachariah 37, 39, 61
Spalding, Zachariah A. 96
Spalding, Zachariah T. 61
Spaldings, Maryland 317
Spaldings, Scottish 317
Sparks, Josiah Morrison 120
Spates, Charles Nicholas 190
Spates, Dorothy Ann 190
Spates, William Hamilton 190
Spates, William Hamilton III 190
Spates, William Hamilton, Jr. 190
Speake 295
Spinks, (Mary) Henrietta 301
Spiva, Ellen Blanchet 242
St. Andrew's Church 25, 30
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church 38
St. Augustine, Order of 132
St. Charles Seminary 50
St. David's Parish 306
St. Ignatius' Church 31
St. Ignatius, Hickory 93, 300, 320
St. John the Evangelist Church 30, 31, 36, 56, 93, 121, 128, 163

St. John's on the Ridge 31
St. Joseph's Church, Morganza 17, 136
St. Joseph's Church, Pomfret 73, 104, 169
St. Joseph's Forest 17
St. Louis' Cemetery 47
St. Mary's Church 296
St. Michael's Church 48
St. Omer's Farm 66
St. Peter's Church 32
St. Richard's Manor 303
St. Thomas 5
St. Thomas Church 43
St. Thomas Manor 1, 2, 7
Stansbury, Henry Merryman 159
Stansbury, Mary Catherine 158
Stansbury, Sarah 159, 207
Stansbury, Walter William 158
Stansbury, William Walter 158
Stapp, Martha 48
State Legislature 105
Staylor, M. 119
Stein, Miriam 199
Steindel, Sylvia 255
Sternsberger, Leonard 153
Sterrett, Captain Samuel 305
Stettinius, Achsah Carrington 189
Stevens, Corinne deGarmendia 151
Stevens, John E. 151
Stevens, Louise 168
Stevens, Richard James 151
Stevenson, Robert H. 182
Stiles, Mr. 6
Stillman, Dr. Stanley 123
Stillman, Lisa 123
Stillman, Stanley 123
Stoke and Addington, Lord of 74, 314
Stokes, Sandra Leigh 270
Stone 295
Stone's Rest 24
Stone, Col. John H. 44
Stone, Mr. 76
Stone, Sterling 76
Stone, Thomas 31
Stonestreet, Henry 15
Stonestreet, Richard 15
Strauss, Eda 151
Straw, Viola 255
Stricker, Gladys Mallory 218
Strohman, Betty Louise 217
Strohman, Brian Gerard 217
Strohman, Brooke William 217
Strohman, Mark Joseph 217
Strohman, Robert H. 217
Strohman, Scott Thomas 217
Strong, Judith Baker 234
(Strong?), Mary 298
Strong, Widow 9
Stronsky, Suzanne 251
Strut, Brenda J. 275
Stuart 281
Stuart, Angeline 318
Stuart, Jana Lee 272
Stuart, Joni Lynn 272
Stuart, Paul 272
Stuart, Shari Louise 272
Stuarts 284
Stuedle, Elizabeth Carol 226
Stuedle, Mary Ann 226
Stuedle, Matthew 226
Stuedle, Susan Kathleen 226
Stuhldreher, Bernadette 262
Sturgill, _____ 158
Sullivan, Elizabeth 197
Sullivan, Genevieve May 107
Surtees Society 290
Suter, Alex 124
Suter, Edward 124
Sutton, R. M. Company 132
Swann 295
Swann, Elizabeth 319
Sweeney, Raymond Winfield, II 199
Sweeney, Raymond Winfield, III 199
Swier, Ann Marie 258
Swier, Stanley 258
Swope, Irma (Crowther) 205
Swope, Margaret Allen 243
Swope, Palmer R. 230
Sydnor, Frank William 177
Sydnor, George Burton 177
Sydnor, Mary Pearson 177
Sydnor, Ruth Virginia 177

Sydnor, William Burton 177
Syle, Henrietta Maria 314
Symington 295
Symington, Donald Leith 184, 318
Symington, James 318
Symington, Pattie Smith 184, 239
Symington, Thomas Alexander 318
Symington, William Stuart 318
Talbot, Joseph Truesdale 183
Talbot, Laura 109
Talbott, B. E. 134
Taliaferro, Austin B. 232
Tall, Angela M. 247
Tall, Edward L. 191, 247
Tall, Gerald B., III 248
Tall, Gerard B. 191
Tall, Gerard B., Jr. 191, 247
Tall, Jennifer S. 247
Tall, John E. 247
Tall, Karen T. 248
Tall, Leslie A. 247
Tall, Loretta M. 248
Tall, Mary Courtney 191, 248
Tall, Mary H. 248
Tall, Michael H. 248
Tall, Sandra L. 247
Tallman, Clifford P. 245
Tallman, Clifford P., Jr. 245
Tallman, Matthew Alexander 245
Tallman, Sarah McGinty 245
Tamm, Thomas Mark 218
Taney 295
Taney John Charles, II 155
Taney, Amie Maria 198, 254
Taney, Anne Louisa 155
Taney, Christopher 198
Taney, Corinne Fleury 155
Taney, Damon Gall 198
Taney, John Charles 198
Taney, John Charles, II 198
Taney, John Charles, III 254
Taney, John Charles, IV 255
Taney, Joseph Augustine 155, 197
Taney, Madeleine Fleury 198
Taney, Margaret Meigs 198, 254
Taney, Megan Alyce 255
Taney, Michael Augustine 198
Taney, Monica Brooke 198
Taney, Paul 198
Taney, Peter White 198
Taney, Sarah Elizabeth 255
Taney, Suzanne Delphine 198, 255
Tarlton, Alfred 79
Tarlton, Cecelia 79
Tarlton, Eleanor (Medley) 78
Tarlton, Elizabeth 78
Tarlton, James Jeremiah 79
Tarlton, Jeremiah 78
Tarltons 92
Taylor, Allie 140, 176
Taylor, Anastasia 38
Taylor, Betty Nan 228, 273
Taylor, C. W. 82
Taylor, Chapman 140, 176, 228
Taylor, Clara 140, 175
Taylor, Cora 140
Taylor, Fred 140
Taylor, Henry 25
Taylor, Jennie 140
Taylor, Lula 140
Taylor, Margaret 140, 176
Taylor, Mary 140, 175
Taylor, Morris Chapman 228
Taylor, Philip 228
Taylor, R.M. 104
Taylor, Robert 140, 176
Taylor, Will 140
Tennison, Mary Ann 62
Terrell, Abba 107
Tettershall 295
Tharp, Jack 173
The Farm 20
The Meadows 131
The Utica Kermans 115
The Wilderness 109
Thee, Olga Henrietta 169
Theobald, Horace 173
Thom, Annette Hopkins 180
Thomas Family 284
Thomas, David 120
Thomas, Edward 39
Thomas, Hilda Jeanette 167
Thomas, James 39
Thomas, John 207
Thomas, Katherine Joann 266

Thomas, Mary Dunlap 102
Thomas, Mathew 156
Thomas, Sister, M. 77
Thomas, Thomas 39
Thompson, Bruce Edward 215
Thompson, Charles 37
Thompson, Christopher Randolph 240
Thompson, Edwin I. 62
Thompson, Elizabeth 40
Thompson, Hennrietta (Boarman) Jenkins 24
Thompson, Henrietta 64
Thompson, Nina 142
Thompson, Peter Schuyler 240
Thompson, Peter Schuyler, III 240
Thompson, Peter Schuyler, Jr. 240
Thompson, Richard 24
Thompson, Thomas 24
Thorold, Sheriff 317
Thorpe, Fr. John 27
Throckmorton, Goditha (Godiva) 311
Throop, Caroline Gridley 148
Throop, Enos Thompson 148
Tichenor, Ann Rogan 227
Tichenor, Belinda Jo Ann 227
Tichenor, John Roderick 227
Tichenor, Joseph Anthony 227
Tichenor, Joseph Orel 227
Tiers, Elizabeth 184
Tillman, Ann Elizabeth 263
Tillman, Bryan Michael 263
Tillman, David 206
Tillman, David F. 206, 263
Tillman, David Franklin 263
Tillman, Frederick Charles 206
Tillman, James Lee 206, 263
Tillman, Joseph E. 206, 263
Tillman, Kathleen Louise 263
Tillman, Kristina Lee 263
Tillman, Laura Miles 263
Tillman, Mary Catherine 263
Tillman, Richard 206
Tillman, Robert Lawrence 263
Tipper, Albert 232
Tipper, Albert Kendall 232
Tipper, Charles Frederic 232
Tipper, Margaret Oliver 232, 274
Tipper, William Kennedy Cromwell 232
Tippett, Lucile 178
Titchenor, Ann Rogan 174
Titchenor, J. W. 174
Titchenor, Joseph Orel 175
Titchenor, Mary Charles 175
Tobin, Joseph Semmes 133
Tobin, Thomas F. 133
Toczylowsky, Helen 256
Tormey, Alfred Jenkins 116
Tormey, Ann (Jamison) 116
Tormey, Elizabeth 116, 149
Tormey, Leonard Jamison 116
Tormey, Mary Helen 116, 149
Tormey, Patrick 116
Tormey, Rosalie 116, 149
Townsend, Barbara A. 248
Tracey William F. 28
Trainor, Agnes Genevieve 201
Trautman, Courtney Lee 262
Trautman, Emily Lee 262
Trautman, George M. 262
Trautman, Timothy Lee 262
Tredwell, Frances Lennox 112
Trevelyan 284
Tribler, Mary Elizabeth 266
Tripp, Joseph Martin 229
Tripp, Joseph Martin, Jr. 229
Tripp, Mary Davis 229, 273
Trotter, Dorothy 181
Troy, Ann Pleasants 194, 251
Troy, Anne Lizette 195
Troy, Bradley 251
Troy, David 251
Troy, Eleanor Jenkins 153
Troy, Erin Marie 251
Troy, Helen Marie 153, 194
Troy, Josephine Jenkins 153, 194
Troy, Julie 251
Troy, Louisa Armour 153
Troy, Lydia Brooke 153
Troy, Mary Morling 194
Troy, Mary Pleasants 153
Troy, Roger Brooke 153, 194
Troy, Stephen Alexander 195, 251
Troy, Susan Louise 195

Troy, William Alexander 153, 195, 251
Troy, William Beatty 153, 195, 251
Truitt, Carrie Evelyn 252
Tubman, Benjamin 135
Tucker, Ann 76
Tucker, Augustine John 146
Tucker, Charles Courtney 185
Tucker, Charles Lee 146, 184
Tucker, David Martin 185
Tucker, Eleanor O'Donnell 146, 184
Tucker, Elizabeth 184
Tucker, Frances Martin 184
Tucker, Francis Jenkins 146, 184
Tucker, Francis John 145
Tucker, Jack 184
Tucker, James Martin 146, 184, 185
Tucker, John Merkling 185
Tucker, Joseph Willcox 146, 184
Tucker, Julie Elise 184
Tucker, Katherine Gilman 184
Tucker, Margaret 158
Tucker, Mary Elizabeth 185
Tucker, Mary Josephine 184
Tucker, Mary Pamela 146, 184
Tucker, Michael Jenkins 185
Tucker, Steven Merkling 185
Tucker, William Hawkins 185
Tucker, William Jenkins 146
Tunis, Howard H. 155
Tunis, Mary Eugenia 155
Turecamo, Bartholomew 245
Turecamo, Joan Marie 245
Turner 295
Twilley, Dr. William S. 95
Twyman, Kent Richard 230
U.S. Frigate "Congress" 53
Ullmann, Rachel (Mifflin) 54
Urbaitis, James Peter 251
Urbaitis, John Troy 194, 251
Urbaitis, Mary Jo 194
Urbaitis, Peter W. 194
Urbaitis, Peter W. Jr. 194
Vaccarino, Nancy 264
Vacherbacot, John 149
Valenciano, Jose E. 246
Valentine's Grove 61
Valley Forge, Pennsylvania 44
Van Cleve, Charlotte 112
Van Fleet, Christine 228
Van Fleet, Ellen 228
Van Fleet, Harry 176
Van Fleet, Merry Nell 228
Van Fleet, Peter B. 228
Van Fleet, Robert Owen 176, 228
Van Fleet, Vanetta 228
Van Fleet, William Nabry 176, 228
Van Leer, Mrs. Blake R. 92
Van Metre, Ann Gleaves 241, 274
Van Metre, Elizabeth Bowyer 241
Van Metre, Helen Jenkins 241
Van Metre, Mary Evans 241, 274
Van Metre, Rosalie 241, 274
Van Metre, Thomas E. 241
Van Ryswick, Cecelia 61
Van Ryswick, Elizabeth (Mattingly) 61
Van Ryswick, Joseph 61
Van Sweringen 295
Vance, Pamela 271
Vanden Eynden, Donna Marie 264
Vanderbilt, Dr. 105
Vanderbilt, Edith Wheeler 159
Vaughan 279, 286, 287
Vaughan, Captain Robert 298
Vaughan, H.F.J. 286
Via, Virginia D. 247
Victor-Pujebet, Pascale 232
Villanova University 132
Virkus 40
Visitation Convent 53, 55
Vitatoe, Catherine 172
Vitek, Stephen Lenz 221
Vogelsang, Carlyle Boone 181
Vogelsang, Shepard 181
Voight, Bradley Michael 259
Voight, Christin Fleury 259
Voight, Lloyd 259
Voight, Mavis 259
Vunk, Leland 245
Vunk, Marlene 245
Wade, Margaret 137
Wafton, Fr. 28
Waggaman, Ann Maria 103

Wagner, Catherine 190
Wagner, Pressie 159
Wagoner, Luther 89
Waldbilig, _____ 195
Walker, Lina 152
Walker, Mr. 37
Walls, Buford Gavin 175, 226
Walmsley, Sylvester Pierce 102
Walsh, Annette Thom 235
Walsh, John 55
Walsh, Marian Hopkins 235
Walsh, Semmes Guest 235
Walstrum, James Anthony 255
Walstrum, James Anthony, Jr. 255
Walstrum, Judith Anne 255
Walstrum, Therese Margaret 255
Walstrum, William 255
Walter, Mary Louisa 70
Walton, Fr. James, S.J. 17
War of 1812 37, 55
Ward, Cynthia 219
Ward, Eleanor 44
Ward, Elizabeth G. 43
Ward, Elizabeth Grace 44
Ward, Gary Wayne 256
Ward, Henrietta 44
Ward, Mr. 23, 43
Ward, Ralph 256
Ward, Rebecca Louise 256
Ward, Rhonda Ann 256
Ward, Stephanie Ellen 256
Ware, Suzanne 233
Warfield, Elizabeth 80
Warfield, Mary Tasker Drewry 235
Waring, Agnes 135
Waring, Bertha 135
Waring, Edward James 135, 169, 172
Waring, Edward Jenkins 172
Waring, Emily Ann Miles 172, 223
Waring, J. W. 135
Waring, John W. 172
Waring, Mary Isabelle 172, 224
Warner, Captain Thomas 87
Warner, Mary Ann 87
Warob, Wendy 270
Warren, Anna 137
Washington 295
Washington Blues 54
Washington, D.C. 132
Washington, George 52
Wathen, Bennett 64
Wathen, Catherine 63
Wathen, Clement 64
Wathen, Dorothy 63
Wathen, Edward 39
Wathen, Emily 64
Wathen, Francis X. 100, 106
Wathen, George 64
Wathen, Hanson 64
Wathen, Henry Hudson 40
Wathen, James Hanson, Jr. 63
Wathen, James Hanson, Sr. 63
Wathen, John 40
Wathen, John F. 64
Wathen, Joseph 64
Wathen, Marguerite 105
Wathen, Marguerite (Jenkins) 100
Wathen, Martin Athanasius 101
Wathen, Mary 147
Wathen, Mary Ann 64
Wathen, Mr. 37
Wathen, Mrs. F. X. 75
Wathen, Mrs. Francis X. 59
Wathen, Rebecca 63
Wathen, Richard 38
Wathen, Theresa 64
Watkins, Barbara May 206, 263
Watkins, Christine 206
Watkins, Elizabeth 158, 206
Watkins, George E. 158, 206
Watkins, Joseph 206
Watkins, Joseph E. 158, 206
Watkins, Linda 206
Watkins, Mark 206
Watkins, Mary 158
Watkins, Mary Catherine 206
Watkins, Michael Ernest Jenkins 182
Watkins, Thomas 182
Watkins, Thomas Richard 182
Wayne, Anthony 306
Weary, Thomas M. 241
Weaver, Ethel 174
Webb, _____ 16, 18, 48, 76, 92
Webb, Adelaide 82

Webb, Ben 78
Webb, Mary Cator 156
Weber, Dorothy Catherine 200
Webster, Anastasia Carroll 203
Webster, Anna Augusta 159
Webster, Garth Alan 203
Webster, Garth Alan, Jr. 203
Webster, John Adamson 203
Webster, Kristine Felice 203
Webster, Willard Carroll 203
Weiss, Bertha 244
Weiss, Ollie 106
Welch, Janet 220
Weller, Eleanor Whedbee 239
Weller, Frank Harlow 239
Wells, Ann Maria 65
Wells, Brent 196
Wells, Daniel 67
Wells, Gregory 196
Wells, Harriet A. 70
Wells, Margaret 70
Wells, Susan 123
Welsh Jenkins 279
Welsh, Charles 55, 88, 89
Welsh, Ellen Maria 55, 89
Welsh, Grace 89
Welsh, James 55
Welsh, John 55
Welsh, Josephine 89, 123
Wenderoth, Amber 265
Wenderoth, Brandon Jay 266
Wenderoth, Crystal 265
Wenderoth, Edwin Tarmon 208
Wenderoth, Edwin Tarmon, Jr. 208, 265
Wenderoth, Elizabeth Ann 208, 265
Wenderoth, John Nicholas 208
Wenderoth, Joseph Patterson 208, 266
Wenderoth, William Jenkins 208
Werlich, Eleanora 231, 274
Werlich, McCeney 178
Werlich, Nancy 231, 274
Werlich, Robert O'D. 178, 231
Weslley, Cicely 154
West, Breeze 169
Westcott, Charles Tylen 171, 223
Westcott, Charles Tylen, III 223
Westcott, Emily Jenkins 171, 222
Westcott, Gregory Wadsworth 222
Westcott, Harriet Louisa 171, 222
Westcott, Joan 222
Westcott, John Guion 171
Westcott, John Guion, III 222
Westcott, John Guion, Jr. 171, 222
Westcott, Marie 222
Westcott, Martha Lee 171
Westcott, Mary Dolores 222
Westcott, Mary Guion 171, 222
Westcott, Mary Lee 223
Westcott, Nancy Elizabeth 223
Westcott, Shirley 222
Westcott, Wiliam Fagan 223
Whedbee, Brook Sage Pessin 238
Whedbee, Clare Marie 145
Whedbee, Elizabeth Manly 145, 183
Whedbee, Isabelle Jenkins 145, 183
Whedbee, James Simpson 145
Whedbee, James Simpson, III 183, 238
Whedbee, James Simpson, Jr. 145, 183
Whedbee, Joseph Domenic Jenkins 183
Whedbee, Marc Christopher 238
Whedbee, Mary Aileen 183, 238
Whedbee, Michael George Noble 183
Whedbee, Nina Ariel Pessin 238
Whedbee, Peter O'Malley 183, 238
Whedbee, Thomas Courtenay 184
Whedbee, Thomas Courtenay Jenkins 145, 183
Wheeler 295
Wheeler Family 31, 54, 59, 84, 92, 100, 128, 163, 284, 295
Wheeler, ____ 23
Wheeler, Ann 5, 308, 310
Wheeler, Barbary 23
Wheeler, Benjamin 66, 67
Wheeler, Benjamin John 319
Wheeler, Benjamin, Jr. 119, 120, 319
Wheeler, Benjamin, Sr. 119, 120

Wheeler, Bennett 147, 320
Wheeler, Charity Ann 30, 319
Wheeler, Charity Theresa 67
Wheeler, Col. Ignatius 147, 320
Wheeler, Edward 22, 23
Wheeler, Elizabeth 23, 120
Wheeler, Fr. Michael Francis, S.S. 67
Wheeler, Frances Helen 66, 67, 319
Wheeler, Francis 5
Wheeler, Hannah 308
Wheeler, Henrietta 44, 45
Wheeler, Ignatius 124, 319
Wheeler, Ignatius, Col. 319
Wheeler, John 320
Wheeler, John David 319
Wheeler, John David, Sr. 119
Wheeler, Joseph 22
Wheeler, Josias 23
Wheeler, Leonard 119, 120, 319
Wheeler, Luke 22
Wheeler, Major John 119, 308, 319
Wheeler, Margaret Helen 146, 320
Wheeler, Mark Murray 183
Wheeler, Martha 50, 51, 54, 304
Wheeler, Mary 15, 320
Wheeler, Mary (unknown) 319
Wheeler, Michael 67
Wheeler, Mr. _____ 15
Wheeler, Richard 308
Wheeler, Sarah (Scott) 30
Wheeler, Sylvester 147, 320
Wheeler, Theresa 146
Wheeler, Thomas 30, 67, 119, 308, 319, 320
Wheeler, Thomas & Green Families 92
Wheeler, Winifred Green 5
Whitaker 295
White Plains 26, 27
White, Alexander James 153, 195
White, Alexander James, III 251
White, Alexander James, Jr. 195, 251
White, Alison Jenkins 251
White, Anne Louisa 155
White, Captain Joseph 131
White, David Alan 195, 252
White, David Hooper 274
White, David N. 274
White, David Saxton 252
White, Edward D. 153
White, Edward DeLoughery 153
White, Elizabeth Ann 54
White, Elsie 256
White, Emily Clarke 274
White, Father 54
White, Jacob Paul 88
White, Martha Ann 195, 252
White, Mary Saxton 153
White, Minnie Francies 195
White, Owen Kendall, Jr. 215
White, Patricia Courtney 252
Whitely, Mary Matthews 180
Whitfield, Archbishop 70
Whitmore, Florence Catherine (Maher) 232
Wichhart, Jeannette 259
Wienstroer, Christopher Joseph 227
Wienstroer, Don 227
Wienstroer, Michael Donald 227
Wienstroer, Stephen Gerald 227
Wienstroer, Susanne Marie 227
Wier(e) 295
Wiere, Elizabeth 302
Wiggington, Abba 138
Wiggington, Carl 138
Wiggington, Cincinnatus 173
Wiggington, Clarence 138
Wiggington, Emmett 138, 173
Wiggington, Guy 138
Wiggington, John Match 173
Wiggington, Joseph 173
Wiggington, Joseph Edgar 138
Wiggington, Joseph Homer 138, 173
Wiggington, Mary Florence 174
Wiggington, Nancy 174, 224
Wiggington, Nathaniel 138
Wiggington, Shannon 138
Wiggington, Thomas 173
Wight, Benjamin 77
Wilderberger, Jane Elis 254
Wildes, Benjamin Kitchell 195

Wildes, John Michael 195
Wildes, Sarah Anne 195
Wildes, Thomas E. 195
Wildes, William Sloan 195
Wilkins, Robin 247
Wilkinson, Dorothy E. 214
Wilkinson, Joseph P., Jr. 214
Willcox 295
Willcox & Allied Families 59
Willcox Family 59, 92, 128
Willcox Mill 322
Willcox, Eleanor 51, 321
Willcox, Elizabeth (Cole) 51
Willcox, James Mark 321
Willcox, Louisa Carrell 121, 321
Willcox, Mark 51, 121, 321, 322
Willcox, Mary (Flahaven) 51
Willcox, Thomas 51, 121, 321
William, Jenkins ap 293
Williams 279
Williams, Ashley Dawn 220
Williams, Billy Arthur 251
Williams, Brenda Marie 251, 275
Williams, Cheryl 264
Williams, Ed. G. 294
Williams, Herbert Troy 251
Williams, Irwin N. 273
Williams, Jenkin 293
Williams, Jennie 273
Williams, Kathy Brooke 251, 276
Williams, Miss Arthur 66, 98
Williams, Nan 273
Williams, Robert Donald 220
Williams, Robert Jenkins 220
Williams, Robert Taylor 273
Williams, Ruth Ann 251, 275
Willis, Margaret E. 95
Wills, John 134
Wills, Louis A. 167
Wills, Mary Agnes 167
Willson, Fayetta 155
Wilson, Augusta 88
Wilson, E. Hunter 244
Wilson, Edith Simms 123
Wilson, Eleanor 30
Wilson, Emily O'Donovan 244
Wilson, Louisa Reeves 244
Wilson, Mrs. Eleanor Jenkins 92
Wilson, Rachel 25
Wilson, Samuel Taylor 177
Wiltshire, Margaret 101
Wing, Shiela 172
Winkler, Oscar Bud 172
Wintermute, Janice Louise 198
Wise, Margaret 30
Wiseman 295
Wolfe, Eugene Lewis 235
Wolfe, Laura E. 246
Wollaston 301
Wollaston Manor 69, 311
Wood, Charles 65, 69
Wood, Clare Snowden 186, 241
Wood, Cynthia Bentley 186, 240
Wood, Georgette Ste. Paul 186
Wood, Malbon Richardson 186
Wood, Peter Bryson 186
Woodbine 300
Wooden, Elizabeth 256
Woods, David FitzWilliams 243
Woods, David O'Brien 243
Woods, Jennifer Rosalie 243
Woods, Margaret O'Donovan 243
Woods, Sarah Elizabeth 243
Woodward, James 274
Woodward, Robert Henry 274
Woolfolk, Jeannette Braden 199
Woolfolk, John 199
Woolfolk, Sophie 199
Woolfolk, Thomas Nelson 199
Wooten, Roberta 174
Worland, Amelia 100
Worthington, Ann 54
Worthington, Henry 54
Worthington, Jane Bird 261
Worthington, Michael Hall 261
Worthington, Miltonberger Hall 261
Worthington, Susan Carroll 261
Worthington, Theresa McCormick 223
Wright, Ann Pernelia (Cox) 135
Wright, Audrey 77
Wright, Blanche 77, 108
Wright, Charles 77
Wright, Florence 108, 139
Wright, Julia 108, 140

Wright, Julian 77
Wright, Laetitia 77
Wright, Lou Ann 273
Wright, Lum 108
Wright, Mary 77
Wright, Mary Alphonsa 135
Wright, Nobel 77
Wright, Richard 66
Wright, Thomas 77
Wright, Wesley 135
Wurtz-Dundas, Muriel Harmer 144
Wuznicki, Anne M. 191
Wylie, Barbara 166
Yaggy, Alexander E. 237
Yaggy, David Lawrence 238
Yaggy, Laura 238
Yaggy, Michael E. 237
Yandell, Hannah 49
Yandell, Mary Jane 109
Yates, Rebecca 37
Yates, Robert 184
Yelvington, Alice Fleury 202
Yelvington, John 202
Yelvington, John F. 202
Yelvington, John Stephen 202
Yelvington, Joseph Christopher 202
Yelvington, Marion Bradley 202
Yelvington, Paul Edward 202
Young, Barbara Teresa 219
Young, Clare 300
Young, Col. William 300
Young, Elizabeth Ann 219, 271
Young, Marion Evans 239
Young, Noel Marie 219
Young, William Frank 219
Yowkins 295
Zamanakos, Arthur Stergios 156
Zamanakos, Maria 156
Zamanakos, Stergios 156
Zoeller, John Francis 216
Zoeller, Lynda Elizabeth 216
Zoeller, Nancy Joan 216
Zoeller, Susan Marie 216
Zollicoffer, Augusta 79
Zubrod, Gordon 260
Zubrod, Margaret Mary 260